A Bibliography of Pre-Islamic Persia

Marfat.com

Collection of Prof. Muhammad Iqbal Mujaddidi
Preserved in Punjab University Library.

پروفیسر محمد اقبال مجددی کا مجموعہ
پنجاب یونیورسٹی لائبریری میں محفوظ شدہ

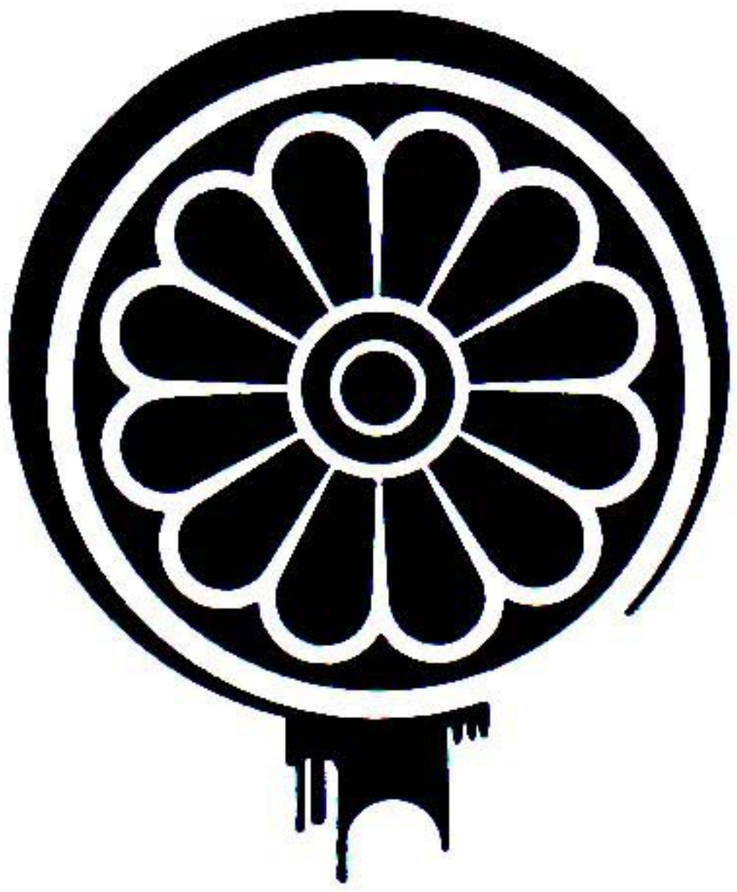
Marfat.com

Marfat.com

Persian Studies Series
General Editor: E. Yarshater
Number 2

A Bibliography of Pre-Islamic Persia

Edited by J. D. Pearson
Professor of Bibliography
School of Oriental and African Studies
University of London



Mansell 1975

Marfat.com

137948

Persian Studies Series

General Editor:

E. Yarshater, Columbia University

Advisory Council:

R. N. Frye, Harvard University

I. Gershevitch, University of Cambridge

G. Lazard, University of Paris

G. Morgenstierne, University of Oslo

B. Spuler, University of Hamburg

G. Tucci, University of Rome

The volumes in the Persian Studies Series are sponsored by the Royal Institute of Translation and Publication of Tehran, affiliated with the Pahlavi Foundation.

© 1975 Mansell Information/Publishing Limited
3 Bloomsbury Place
London WC1A 2QA

ISBN: 0 7201 0365 7

Text set in 9pt. IBM Press Roman, printed by photolithography, and bound in Great Britain at The Pitman Press, Bath

Marfat.com

Contents

Introduction vii

Abbreviations ix

Periodicals consulted xiii

Festschriften and collective works consulted xxiii

A. Languages and literatures

I. **Old Iranian** 3
1. General 3
2. Old Persian 4
a. General 4
b. Text editions, textual criticism and translations 7
c. Grammatical and philological studies 14
3. Avestan 18
a. General 18
b. Text editions, textual criticism and translations 20
c. Grammatical and philological 30
4. Other Old Iranian languages 38
a. Old Bactrian 38
b. Median 39
c. 'Hephtalite' 40
5. Other languages used in Iran 40
a. Elamite 40
b. Imperial Aramaic 42
II. **Middle Iranian** 45
1. General 45
2. Pahlavi 47
a. General 47
b. Grammatical and philological studies 48
c. Inscriptions 52
d. Text editions, textual criticism and translations 55
3. Pazend 67
4. Parthian 67
5. Sogdian 68
6. Saka languages 71
a. General 71
b. Khotanese 73
c. Tumshuq 76
7. Khwarezmian 76
8. Kharosthi 77
III. **General** 77
1. Philological studies 77

B. History

I. **General (including the very early period)** 91
II. **The Medes** 104
III. **The Achaemenids** 105
IV. **The Hellenistic Period** 113
V. **The Arsacids** 115
VI. **The Sasanians** 117
VII. **The Arab Conquest** 122
VIII. **Sakas, Huns and Nomadic Peoples of Central Asia** 122
IX. **Auxiliary studies** 126
1. Numismatics 126
2. Chronology 141
3. Historical geography 143
4. Economic history 146
5. Law 146

C. Religion

I. **General** 149
II. **Zoroastrianism** 153
1. General (including some modern Parsi works) 153
2. The Scriptures 169
3. Biographical writings on Zoroaste 178
4. Ritual and cult 185
5. Eschatology 187
6. Divine and mythical beings 189
7. Zurvan and Zurvanism 195
III. **Manichaeism** 196
IV. **Christianity** 212
V. **Buddhism** 214
VI. **Comparative religion** 215
VII. **Indo-Iranian religion and the pre-Zoroastrian religion of Iran** 221
VIII. **Folklore and the Iranian epic** 224

D. Art and archaeology

I. **General** 231
1. General 231
2. Archaeological travels 239
3. Exhibition catalogues, etc. 241
II. **Excavations** 242
III. **History of art** 248
IV. **Artifacts** 251
1. Sculpture 251
2. Architecture 254
3. Pottery 257
4. Glass 258
5. Textiles 259
6. Metalware 259
7. Arms and armour 264
8. Seals and gems 265
9. Miscellaneous 268

Author Index 271

Marfat.com

Marfat.com

Introduction

This bibliography has been compiled under the auspices of the Royal Institute of Translation and Publication of Iran, under my supervision, with the valuable advice of a committee consisting of Dr. A. D. H. Bivar, Professor Mary Boyce, Professor R. E. Emmerick, Professor I. Gershevitch, Dr. D. N. MacKenzie and Professor E. Yarshater.

Work on the collection of material was begun by Mrs. Mary-Jo Clogg and Mrs. Ann Walsh in August 1968, but the main part of the work was done by Mrs. Verity Irvine (née Hitchins), who took over in August 1969. Entries have been culled from existing bibliographies, from footnotes and lists of references in other books, and from the catalogues of libraries such as the British Museum, Edinburgh University Library and the Library of the School of Oriental and African Studies. Many runs of periodicals have been exhaustively checked.

It was originally intended to check each entry *de visu* before inclusion but it was found that the volume of material was much greater than had been anticipated, and as the work had to be completed to a time-limit, it was not, unfortunately, possible to check a certain number of entries. These have been included for the sake of completeness, marked with an asterisk. Some will be found to be incomplete, while some are obviously dubious, and for entries so marked the compilers accept no responsibility whatsoever!

Specialists will probably find the classification system rather arbitrary; however, an author index is included, which it is hoped will be of some help. The bibliography represents an attempt to include all the printed literature available in western European languages. Soviet publications have been omitted because an adequate bibliography of these already exists. Following the advice of the General Editor, a selection of publications in the Persian language was later prepared by Dr. Ahmad Tafazzoli of the University of Tehran, and incorporated in the bibliography. Original texts and translation of classical sources such as Herodotus, Xenophon, Plutarch, etc. have not been included: articles dealing with them will be found in Section B.

My grateful thanks are due to the advisory Committee, especially to Dr. A. D. H. Bivar and Dr. D. N. MacKenzie, for their help and encouragement, and to Dr. A. K. Irvine, husband of the chief compiler, who was responsible for the author index.

J. D. Pearson

Marfat.com

Marfat.com

Abbreviations

A.A.	Archäologischer Anzeiger.
A.A.A.	Annals of Archaeology and Anthropology, Liverpool.
A.A.W.B.	Abhandlungen der Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin.
A.A.W.L.M.	Abhandlungen der Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Literatur in Mainz.
A.Boll.	Analecta Bollandiana.
A.C.Q.R.	American Catholic Quarterly Review.
A.D.M.G.	Abhandlungen der deutschen morgenländischen Gesellschaft.
A.G.W.G.	Abhandlungen der Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen.
A.I.O.Conf.	All India Oriental Conference.
A.I.O.N.	Annali: Istituto Orientale di Napoli
A.J.A.	American Journal of Archaeology.
A.J.P.	American Journal of Philology.
A.J.S.L.L.	American Journal of Semitic Languages and Literatures.
A.J.Th.	American Journal of Theology.
A.K.G.W.	Abhandlungen der Königlichen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften
A.K.M.	Abhandlungen für die Kunde des Morgenlandes.
A.K.P.A.W.	Abhandlungen der königlichen preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften.
A.M.	Asia Major.
A.M.I.	Archäologische Mitteilungen aus Iran.
A.P.C.	Annales de Philosophie Chrétienne.
A.O.	Acta Orientalia.
A.O.H.	Acta Orientalia Hungarica.
A.Ö.A.W.	Abhandlungen der Österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften.
Arc.O.	Archiv Orientalni.
A.R.W.	Archiv für Religionswissenschaft.
Arch. d'Hist. du Droit.Or.	Archives d'Histoire du Droit Orientale.
A.S.A.W.	Abhandlungen der sächsischen Akademie der Wissenschaften.
A.S.P.	Actes de la Société Philologique.
B.A.B.	Bulletin de l'Academie royale de Belgique.
B.A.I.P.A.A.	Bulletin of the American Institute of Persian Art and Archaeology.
B.A.St.P.	Bulletin de l'Académie impériale de St. Pétersbourg.
B.B.K.I.G.S.	Bezzenberger's Beiträge zur kunde der indogermanischen Sprachen.
B.C.H.	Bulletin de Correspondance Hellénique.
Beitr. zur Assyr.	Beiträge zur Assyriologie.
Bibl. Or.	Bibliotheca Orientalis.
B.I.C.F.	Bulletin of the Iranian Culture Foundation.
B.I.F.A.O.	Bulletin de l'Institut français d'archéologie orientale
B.Nf.	Beiträge zur Namenforschung.
B.O.R.	Babylonian and Oriental Record.
B.S.O.A.S.	Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies, formerly B.S.O.S.
B.S.L.P.	Bulletin de la Société Linguistique de Paris

Marfat.com

B.W.	Biblical World.
Byzan.	Byzantion.
B.Z.	Byzantinische Zeitschrift.
C.A.H.	Cambridge Ancient History.
C.A.J.	Central Asiatic Journal.
C.H.M.	Cahiers d'histoire mondiale.
C.Q.	Classical Quarterly.
C.R.A.I.	Comptes rendus de l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres.
D.F.	Deutsche Forschung.
D.L.T.	Dansk Litteratur-Tidende.
D.L.Z.	Deutsche Literaturzeitung.
D.T.T.	Dansk Teol. Tidskrift.
E.J.	Eranos Jahrbuch.
E.T.	Expository Times.
Fest.	Festschrift.
F.G.O.	Fundgruben des Orients.
F.R.L.AN.T.	Forschungen zur Religion und Literature des Alten und Neuen Testaments.
G.A.	Gazette Archéologique.
G.G.A.	Göttingische gelehrte Anzeigen.
G.R.M.	Germanisch-Romanische Monatsschrift.
G.S.A.I.	Giornale della Societa Asiatica Italiano.
Hb.O.	Handbuch der Orientalistik.
H.J.A.S.	Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies.
H.T.R.	Harvard Theological Review.
I.A.	Indian Antiquary.
I.C.	Indian Culture.
Ig.F.	Indogermanische Forschungen.
I.I.	Indo-Iranica.
I.I.J.	Indo-Iranian Journal.
I.I.S.S.	Indo-Iranian Studies (Festschrift Sanjana).
I.L.	Indian Linguistics.
I.L.N.	Illustrated London News.
I.O.P.	Indian and Oriental Studies (Festschrift Pavry).
Ir.L.Q.	Iran League Quarterly.
Imp. As. Quart. Rev.	Imperial and Asiatic Quarterly Review.
J.A.	Journal Asiatique.
J.Anthrop.Soc.	Journal of the Anthropological Society of Bombay.
J.A.O.S.	Journal of the American Oriental Society.
J.A.S.Bengal	Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal.
J.B.B.R.A.S.	Journal of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society.
J.C.S.	Journal of Cuneiform Studies.
J.C.O.I.	Journal of the K. R. Cama Oriental Institute.
J.E.O.L.	Jaarbericht 'Ex Oriente Lux'.
J.G.I.S.	Journal of the Greater India Society.
J.Hell.S.	Journal of Hellenic Studies.
J.J.M.J.	Madressa Jubilee Volume.
J.Man.E.O.S.	Journal of the Manchester Egyptian and Oriental Society.
J.N.E.S.	Journal of Near Eastern Studies.
J.N.S.I.	Journal of the Numismatic Society of India.
J.P.T.	Jahrbücher für protestantische Theologie.

Marfat.com

J.R.A.S.	Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society.
J.R.C.A.S.	Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society.
J.R.S.	Journal of the Royal Society.
J.S.	Journal des Savants.
J.T.S.	Journal of Theological Studies.
K.S.	Keleti Szemle.
K.Z.	Kuhn's Zeitschrift.
M.A.I.B-L.	Mémoires de l'Académie des inscriptions et Belles-Lettres.
M.A.I.S.	Majmu 'e-ye anjoman-e iran-shenâsi.
M.A.St.P.	Mélanges Asiatiques (Saint-Pétersbourg).
M.D.A.	Majelle-ye dâneshkade-ye adabiyyât-e Tehran.
M.I.O.D.A.W.	Mitteilungen des Institutes für Orientforschung der Deutschen Akademie der Wissenschaften.
Mitt.Geog.Ges.	Mitteilungen der geographischen Gesellschaft in München.
M.J.V.	Madressa Jubilee Volume.
M.M.A.I. (P).	Mémoires de la Mission Archéologique de l'Iran (Perse).
M.O.	Monde Orientale.
M.R.	Modern Review.
M.S.F.O.	Mémoires de la Société Finno-Ougrienne.
M.S.L.P.	Mémoires de la Société Linguistique de Paris.
M.S.O.S.B.	Mitteilungen des Seminars für orientalische Sprachen zu Berlin
M.S.S.W.	Münchener Studien zur Sprachwissenschaft.
Mus.	Le Muséon.
N.A.F.I.B.	Nashriyye-ye anjoman-e farhang-e irân-e bâstân.
N.C.	Numismatic Chronicle.
N.Clio.	Nouvelle Clio.
N.D.A.T.	Nashriyye-ye dâneshkade-ye adabiyât-e Tabriz.
N.G.M.	National Geographic Magazine.
N.G.W.G.	Nachrichten von der königlichen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen.
N.R.	Numismatic Review.
N.T.S.	Norsk Tidsskrift for Sprogvidenskap.
N.N.M.	Numismatic Notes and Monographs.
P.A.P.A.	Proceedings of the American Philological Association.
P.B.A.	Proceedings of the British Academy.
Prâ. Zeit.	Prähistorische Zeitschrift.
P.T.R.	Princeton Theological Review.
O.L.Z.	Orientalistische Literaturzeitung
O.S.	Orientalia Suecana.
R.A.	Revue Archéologique.
R.A.A.	Revue des Arts Asiatiques.
R.A.A.O.	Revue d'Assyriologie et d'Archéologie Orientale.
R.B.	Revue Biblique.
R.C.	Revue Contemporaine
R.C.L.	Revue Catholique de Louvain.
R.D.M.	Revue des Deux Mondes.
R.E.A.	Revue des Etudes Arméniennes.
R.E.G.	Revue des Etudes Grecques.
R.E.I.	Revue des Etudes Islamiques.
R.E.J.	Revue des Etudes Juives.
R.H.L.R.	Revue d'histoire et de littérature religieuse.
R.H.P.R.	Revue d'histoire et de philosophie religieuse.

Marfat.com

R.H.R.	Revue de l'histoire des religions.
Rev.Int.Droits Ant.	Revue internationale des droits de l'antiquité.
R.L.	Revue Linguistique.
R.O.C.	Revue de l'Orient Chrétien.
R.Q.H.	Revue des Questions Historiques.
R.S.	Revue Sémitique.
R.S.O.	Rivista degli Studi Orientali.
S.A.	Scientific American.
S.A.O.	Studia et Acta Orientalia.
S.A.W.W.	Sitzungsberichte der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien.
S.B.A.W.	Sitzungsberichte der königlichen bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften.
S.D.A.W.B.	Sitzungsberichte der deutschen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin.
S.H.A.W.	Sitzungsberichte der heidelberger Akademie der Wissenschaften.
S.H.Z.	Sybel's Historische Zeitschrift.
S.I.E.I.	Studi Italiani di Filqlogia Indo-Iranica.
S.M.V.	Spiegel Memorial Volume.
S.M.S.R.	Studi e Materiali di Storia delle Religione.
S.P.A.W.	Sitzungsberichte der königlichen preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften.
St.Or.	Studia Orientalia.
T.A.P.S.	Transactions of the American Philological Society.
T.P.S.	Transactions of the Philological Society.
T.L.Z.	Theologische Literaturzeitung.
V-B.Q.	Visva-Bharati Quarterly.
W.Z.K.M.	Wiener Zeitschrift für die Kunde des Morgenlandes.
W.Z.K.S.O.A.	Wiener Zeitschrift für die Kunde Süd- und Ostasien.
Z.A.	Zeitschrift für Assyriologie.
Z.A.W.	Zeitschrift für Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft.
Z.D.M.G.	Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenlandischen Gesellschaft.
Z.I.I.	Zeitschrift für Indologie und Iranistik.
Z.K.G.	Zeitschrift für Kirchengeschichte.
Z.M.K.R.W.	Zeitschrift für Missionskunde und Religionswissenschaft.
Z.N.T.W.	Zeitschrift für Neutestamentliche Wissenschaft.
Z.V.S.F.	Zeitschrift für vergleichende Sprachforschung.

Marfat.com

Periodicals consulted

A

Abhandlungen der Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Literatur in Mainz: 1951, 1953, 1954.

Abhandlungen der kaiserlichen bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften: Historische Classe 1833–1909 (vols. I–XXIV). Phil. Classe 1835–1928 (vols. I–XXXIV).

Abhandlungen der königlichen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen: 1838–1892 (vols I–XXXVIII), hist-phil. Klasse 1894–5 (vols XXXIX–XL), neue Folge vols III, IV, VIII, dritte Folge vols XXXIII, XXXIV.

Abhandlungen der königlichen preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften: 1804 (vol. 1)–1942.

Abhandlungen der königlichen sächsischen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften: Phil. hist. Klasse 1905 (vol. XXIII)– 1957 (vol. XLV).

Abhandlungen für die Kunde des Morgenlandes: 1857–1862 (vols. I–II), 1933–1942 (vols. XX–XXVII).

Acta Orientalia. Societates Orientales Batava, Danica, Norvegica: 1923 –1968 (vols. I–XXXI).

Acta Orientalia Hungarica: 1950–1970 (vols. I–XXIII).

Actes de la Société Philologique: 1872–1907 (vols. I–XXXI).

Afghanistan: 1946–1964 (vols. I–XCV). [vols 2, 3, 5, 9 missing]

Alpine Journal: 1945–1948 (nos. LV–LVI).

Der alte Orient: 1900–1916 (vols. I–XVI). [vols 5, 16 missing]

The American Antiquarian and Orientalist (The Oriental Journal): 1887–8 (vols. IX–X).

The American Catholic Quarterly Review: 1890 (vol. XV).

The American Journal of Archaeology: 1885–1896 (First series vols. I–XI), 1968 (vol. LXXII).

The American Journal of Philology: 1880–1969 (vols. I–XC).

The American Journal of Theology: vols. XVII, XXI, XXII.

Anadolu Arastirmalari (Jahrbuch für kleinasiatische Forschung): 1955–1965 (vol. I–).

Analecta Bollandiana: 1882–1962 (vols. I–LXXX).

Anatolia: 1950–1964 (vols. I–VIII).

Ancient India: 1946 (vol. I).

The Anglican Theological Review: 1951–2 (vols. XXXIII–XXXIV).

Annales de Philosophie Chrétienne: 1862–1872, 1880–1882.

Annales du Musée Guimet: 1880–1909 (vols. I–XXXIII). [vols 11, 12 missing]

Annali. Istituto Orientale di Napoli: Sezione orientale, first series, 1929–1938 (vols. I–X), new series, 1940–1969 (vols. I–XIX); Sezione linguistica, 1959–1968 (vols. I–VIII).

Annals of Archaeology and Anthropology: (vol. XX).

Annals of the Bhandarkar Institute (Poona): 1942 (vol. XVIII), 1947 (vol. XXIII).

L'Anthropologie: 1924 (vol. XXXIV).

Anthropos: 1906–1967 (vols. I–LXII).

L'Antiquité Classique: 1949 (vol. XVIII), 1959 (vol. XXVIII).

Antiquity: 1931 (vol. V).

Apollo: 1962–1967 (vols. LXXVI–LXXXV).

Arabica: 1954–1969 (vols. I–XVI). [vols. 12, 15 missing)

Archäologische Mitteilungen aus Iran: 1929–1938 (vols. I–IX iii).

Archiv für Orientforschung: 1923–1969 (vols. I–XXII). [vol. 13 missing]

Archiv für Religionswissenschaft: 1898–1939 (vols. I–XXXVI).

Archiv Orientalni: 1929–1969 (vols. I–XXXVII).

Marfat.com

Archives d'histoire du droit oriental: 1937–1951 (vols. I–V).
Archivio Glottologico Italiano: 1929–1930 (vols. XXII–XXIV).
Aréthuse: 1923 (fasc. I–XIII).
Arkiv for Nordisk Filologi: 1960 (vol. LXXV).
Ars Islamica: 1940–1941 (vols. VII–VIII).
Ars Orientalis: 1956–1968 (vols. I–VII).
Art and Archaeology: 1916 (vols. III–IV).
Artibus Asiae: 1925–1968 (vols I–XXX).
Asia Major: 1924–1966 (vols. I–XIII). [vols. 4, 12 n.s., 10 o.s., missing]
The Asiatic Review: 1915 (vol. VII).
L'Asie Française: 1922–1923.
Aṯhār-é Īrān: 1936–1949 (vols. I–IV).
Atlantic Monthly: 1869 (vol. XXIV), 1882 (vol. L).
Das Ausland: 1828–1893 (vols. I–LXVI).

B

The Babylonian and Oriental Record: 1886–1894 (vols. I–VIII).
The Baptist Quarterly Review: 1887 (vol. IX).
Beiträge zur Namenforschung: 1949–1969.
Berichte über die Verhandlungen der sächsischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Leipzig: 1933, 1935.
Berytus: 1934–1966 (vols. I–XVI).
Bezzenberger's Beiträge zur Kunde der indogermanischen Sprachen: 1877–1897 (vols. I–XXII). [vols. 2, 4 missing]
Biblica: 1928–9 (vols. IX–X).
The Biblical Archaeologist: 1953–1966 (vols. XVI–XXIX).
The Biblical World: vol. VIII.
Bibliotheca Orientalis: 1943–1968 (vols. I–XXV). [vols. 20 v-vi, 21 i-ii, missing]
Bibliotheca Sacra and Theological Review: 1848 (second series vol. V), 1892 (vol. XLVI), 1909 (vol. LXVI).
The British Quarterly Review: 1848 (vol. VII).
Bulletin de Correspondance Hellénique: 1881 (vol. V), 1889–1890 (vols. XIII–XIV). 1913 (vol. XXXVII), 1959–1968 (vols. LXXXIII–XCII).
Bulletin de l'Académie impériale des Sciences de Saint-Pétersbourg: 1811, 1894–1931.
Bulletin de l'Académie Royale de Belgique: 1886 (vol. XII), 1889 (vol. XVIII).
Bulletin de l'Institut Archéologique Bulgare: 1930–1933 (vols. VI–VII).
Bulletin de la Société Royale Belge de Géographie: 1922 (vol. XXII).
Bulletin de la Société de Linguistique de Paris: 1869–1956 (vols. I–LVI). [vols. 16, 17, 18 missing]
Bulletin de Numismatique: 1900–1906 (vols. VII–XIII).
Bulletin of the American Institute of Persian Art and Archaeology: vols. III–V.
Bulletin of the American School of Oriental Research: 1950–1969 (nos. 117–196).
Bulletin of the Institute of Classical Studies of London University: 1954–1968 (vols. I–XV).
Bulletin of the Iranian Culture Foundation: 1969 (vol. I i).
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies: 1917–1970 (vols I–XXXIII).
The Burlington Magazine: 1913–1914 (vol. XXIV), 1931 (vol. LIX).
Byzantinische Zeitschrift: 1934 (vol. XXXIV), 1951 (vol. XLIV).
Byzantion: 1924–1968 (vols. I–XXXVIII).

C

Cahiers d'Histoire Mondiale: 1953–1967 (vols. II–X). [vol. 1 missing]
Cahiers de la Société Asiatique: 1933–1937 (vols. I–IV).
The Calcutta Review: 1846–1935 (vols. I–LV).
Caucasica: 1924–1930 (vols. I–VI).
The Central Asiatic Journal: 1955–1969 (vols. I–XII).
The Century: 1906 (vol. LXXII).
The Cincinnati Art Museum Bulletin: 1930 (vol. I).
The Classical Quarterly: 1945 (vol. XXXIX).
Commentationes Societatis Regiae Scientiarum Gottingensis: 1778–1808.

Marfat.com

The Contemporary Review: 1866, 1867, 1879, 1893.
The Cosmopolitan: 1899–1900 (vol. XXVIII).

D
Dansk Litteratur-Tidende: 1823.
Deutsche Forschung: 1921 (vols. IV–VI).
Deutsche Revue: 1881–1882 (vols. VI–VII).
Deutsche Rundschau: 1898 (vols XCIV–XCVII).
The Dublin Review: vols. I, II, CXXXI, CXXXV.

E
East and West: 1950–1968 (vols. I–XVIII).
The Eclectic Magazine: 1848 (vol. XIV).
The Economic History Review: 1943–1944 (vols. XIII–XIV).
The Edinburgh Review or Critical Journal: 1885 (vol. CLXII).
Ephemerides Theologicae Lovanienses: 1957 (vol. XXXIII).
Eranos Jahrbuch: 1933–1967 (vols. I–XXXVI).
Ethics: 1956–1958 (vols. LXVII–LXVIII).
Etudes Iraniennes: 1943–1945 (vols. I–III).
Expedition: 1958 (vol. XXII i-ii).
The Expository Times: 1889–1892 (vols. I–III), 1896–1898 (vols. VIII–IX).

F
Fundgruben des Orients (Mines de l'Orient): 1809–1818 (vols. I–VI).

G
Gazette Archéologique: 1886–1887.
Genava: 1961–1963 (new series, vols. IX, X, XI).
The Geographical Magazine: 1942–1943 (vol. XV).
Germanisch–Romanische Monatsschrift: 1934 (vol. XXII).
Giornale della Societa Asiatica Italiano: 1887–1920 (vols. I–XXIX). 1925–1935 (vols. I–III new series).
Göttingische Gelehrte Anzeigen: 1824, 1850, 1852, 1854, 1878, 1935.

H
Harper's Monthly Magazine (Eur. ed.): 1906, 1910.
Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies: 1936–1969 (vols. I–XXIX). [vols. 16, 18, 19, 27 missing]
Harvard Studies in Classical Philology: 1942.
Hesperia: 1948–1953 (vols. I–IV).
The Hibbert Journal: 1902–1907 (vols. I–V).
Historische Zeitschrift (Sybel's): vols. I–LXI.
Hogg's Instructor: 1851–2 (vols. VII–VIII new series).

I
The Imperial and Asiatic Quarterly Review: 1912.
The Independent: 1905 (vol. LIX).
The Indian Antiquary: 1872–1911 (vols. I–XL). [vol. 38 missing]
Indian Culture: 1936–7 (vol. III).
Indian Linguistics: 1931–1966 (vols. I–XXVII).
Indogermanische Forschungen: 1892–1968 (vols. I–LXXIII).
Indogermanisches Jahrbuch: 1913–1923 (vols. I–X).
Indo-Iranian Journal: 1957–1964 (vols. I–VII).
Indo-Iranica: 1946–1969 (vols. I–XXIIii).
Internationale Monatsschrift für Wissenschaft, Kunst und Technik: 1921 (vol. XV).
Iran: 1962–1970.
The Iran League Quarterly: vols. IIi, IIIiii-iv, IVi-iii, Xii.
Iranica Antiqua: 1961–1967 (vols. I–VII).

Marfat.com

Iraq: 1934–1969 (vols. I–XXXI).
Der Islam: 1910–1969 (vols. I–XLV).
Islamic Culture: 1927–1968 (vols. I–XLII).
The Islamic Quarterly: 1954–1969 (vols. I–XIII).
Islamica: vols. I, II, III, VI.

J
Jahrbuch des bernischen historischen Museums in Bern: 1943–1944 (vols. XXIII–XXIV).
Jahrbuch für kleinasiatische Forschung: 1950–1965.
Jahrbücher der Literatur: 1844.
Jahrbücher für protestantische Theologie: 1892 (vol. XVIII).
Jahersberichte der Geschichtswissenschaft: 1878–1913 (vols. I–XXXVI).
Journal Asiatique: 1822–1967.
Journal de la Société Finno-Ougrienne: 1932–1935, (vols. XLV–XLVII).
Journal de Psychologie Normale et Pathologique: 1950 (vol. XLIII).
Journal des Savants: 1832, 1893–1894, 1904, 1920–1921.
Journal of Cuneiform Studies: 1947–1968 (vols. I–XXII). [vols. 2, 5, 6, missing]
Journal of Ecclesiastical History: 1952–1953 (vols. III–IV).
Journal of Egyptian Archaeology: 1915 (vol. II).
Journal of Hellenic Studies: 1880–1967 (vols. I–LXXXVII).
Journal of Near Eastern Studies (*formerly* American Journal of Semitic Languages and Literatures *formerly* Hebraica) 1884–1963, 1967.
Journal of Religion: 1937 (vol. XVII).
Journal of the American Oriental Society: 1843–1965 (vols. I–LXXXV). [vol. 16 missing]
Journal of the Anthropological Society of Bombay: 1899–1901, 1904, 1910–1913, 1917–1921.
Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal: 1832–1903 (vols. I–LXXII). [vols. 25, 68, 71 missing]
Journal of the Bihar and Orissa Research Society: 1916 (vol. II).
Journal of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society: 1841–1967. [vols. 14–17, 30, 33 n.s. missing]
Journal of the Greater India Society: vols. IIi, IIIiii, Xi-ii, XIi, XIIi-ii, XVI, XVII.
Journal of the Iranian Association: 1919 (vol. VIII).
Journal of the K. R. Cama Oriental Institute: 1921–1967 (vols. I–XLI).
Journal of the Manchester Egyptian and Oriental Society: 1911–1953 (vols. I–XXV).
Journal of the Numismatic Society of India: 1939–1964 (vols. I–XXVI). [vols. 2, 4, 5, 6, 16, 18, 19, 23 missing]
Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute: 1944 (LXXIV).
Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society: 1834–1964, 1967.
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: 1914–1966 (vols. I–LXIII) [vols. 29, 38–40 missing]
Journal of Theological Studies: vols. II, III, XXIV, XXV, XXX, XXXI, XXXVI, XXXIX).
Journal of Transactions of the Society for Promoting the Study of Religions: 1934.

K
Kairos: 1965–1969. (vols. VII–XI).
Kaveh: 1920–1921 (incomplete, Jahrgang 2 and Jahrgang 5 only).
Keleti Szemle: 1911–1912 (vol. XII), 1908 (vol. IX).
Körösi Csoma-Archivum: 1926–1932 (vol. II).
Kratylos: 1956–1965 (vols. I–X).
Kuhn's Zeitschrift: 1852–1967 (vols. I–LXXXI).

L
Language: 1924–1965 (vols. I–XLI). [vols. 23, 24 missing]
Logos: 1913 (vol. IV).

M
Mélanges Asiatiques: 1849–1888 (vols. I–IX).
Mémoires de la Société de Linguistique de Paris: 1868–1935.
Mémoires de la Société Finno-Ougrienne: vols. VII–XI.

Marfat.com

Memorie della Reale Accademia delle Scienze di Torino: 1884 (vol. XXXV 2nd. series).
The Methodist Quarterly Review: 1841 (vol. XXIII).
Milla wa-Milla: 1961–1968 (vols. I–VIII).
Mitteilungen der geographischen Gesellschaft in München: 1909–1910 (vols. IV–V), 1918–1922 (vols. XIII–XV).
Mitteilungen aus den orientalischen Sammlungen: 1890–1891 (vols. IV–VI).
Mitteilungen des Instituts für Orientforschung der deutschen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin: 1953–1968 (vols. I–XIV). [vol. 6 missing]
Mitteilungen des Seminars für Orientalische Sprachen zu Berlin (from 1936, Mitteilungen der Ausland Hochschule): 1907–1937 (vols. X–XL).
The Modern Churchman: 1917 (vol. VII), 1942 (vol. XXXI).
Le Monde Oriental: 1906–1935 (vols. I–XXXV).
The Monist: 1898–1900 (vols. IX–X), 1906–1907 (vols. XVI–XVII).
Monumenta Serica: 1936–1938 (vols. II–III).
Monuments et Mémoires publiés par l'Académie des Inscriptions, Fondation Eugène Piot: 1925–6 (vol. XXVIII), 1905–1952 (vols. XLIV–XLVI).
Münchener Studien zur Sprachwissenschaft: 1953–1969 (vols. I–XXVII).
Le Muséon: 1882–1968 (vols. I–LXXXI).
Museum Journal of the University of Pennsylvania: 1910–1913 (vols. I–IV).

N

Nachrichten von der Königlichen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen: 1893–1968.
The Naft A.P.O.C. Magazine: 1929–1930 (vols. V–VI).
The Nation: 1906 (vol. LXXXIII).
Nederlands Theologische Tijdschrift: 1954–1955 (vol. IX).
The New Englander: 1880 (vol. XXXIX).
The Nineteenth Century: 1881 (vols. IX–X), 1894 (vols. XXXV–XXXVI).
Norsk Tidsskrift for Sprogvidenskap: 1928–1969 (vols. I–XXIII).
La Nouvelle Clio: 1949–1962 (vols. I–XII).
Numen: 1954–1968 (vols. I–XV).
The Numismatic Chronicle: 1881–1968.
Nuova Antologia: 1931.

O

Open Court: 1897 (vol. XI), 1905 (vol. XIX), 1906 (vol. XX), 1907 (vol. XXI), 1908 (vol. XXII).
Oriens: 1948–1967 (vols. I–XX). [vols. 18, 19 missing]
Oriens Christianus: 1939 (vol. XXXVI).
Orient: 1957–1967.
Orientalia: 1932–1967 (vols. I–XXXVI).
Orientalia Suecana: 1952–1968 (vols. I–XVII).
Orientalistische Literaturzeitung: 1909–1940 (vols. XII–XLIII), 1953–1967 (vols. XLVIII–LXII).
Ostasiatische Zeitschrift: 1916–1918 (vol. VI).

P

Paideuma: 1953–1969 (vols. I–XV). [vols 8, 12 missing]
La Parola del Passato: 1947 (vol. II), 1951 (vol. VI).
The Persia Magazine: 1921 (vol. I only issued).
Persica: 1963–1969 (vols. I–IV).
La Philosophie Positive: 1873–1874 (vols. XI–XIV).
Prähistorische Zeitschrift: 1939–1942 (vols. XXX–XXXIII).
The Presbyterian Quarterly and Princeton Review: 1873 (new series vol. II).
Preussische Jahrbücher: 1897 (vols. LXXXVII–XC).
Princeton Theological Review: 1917–1918 (vols. XV–XVI), 1921–1922 (vols. XXI–XXII).

R

The Radical: 1871 (vol. IX).
Religion: 1931–1953 (vols. I–LXXVII).
Revue Biblique: 1892–1893 (vols. I–II), 1904 (new series vol. I), 1915 (new series vol. XII).

Marfat.com

Revue Contemporaine: 1852 (vol. III), 1859 (new series vols. VII–XII), 1860 (vols. XIII–XVIII).
Revue d'Histoire et de Littérature Religieuses: 1910–1921 (new series vols. I–VII).
Revue d'Histoire et de Philosophie Religieuses: 1933 (vol. XIII), 1938 (vol. XVIII), 1958 (vol. XXXVIII).
Revue de l'Histoire des Religions: 1880–1969.
Revue de l'orient Chrétien: 1896–1936.
Revue de Philologie: 1899 (vol. XXIII).
Revue de Synthèse Historique: 1921–1923 (vols. XXXIII–XXXV).
Revue de Théologie et de Philosophie: 1928 (new series vol. XVI).
Revue des Arts Asiatiques: 1924–1942 (vols. I–XIIIi).
Revue des Deux Mondes: 1887 (3e. periode, tome LXXX).
Revue des Etudes Arméniennes: 1920–1933 (vols. I–XI, ceased publication), 1964–1968 (new series vols. I–V).
Revue des Etudes Grecques: 1889 (vol. II), 1892 (vol. V).
Revue des Etudes Juives: 1898–1902 (vols. XXXVII–XLIV), 1945–1948 (new series vols. VI–VIII).
Revue des Questions Historiques: 1880 (vol. XXVII), 1903 (vol. LXXIV).
Revue des Traditions Populaires: 1908 (vol. XXIII).
Revue Ethnographique: 1880–1884 (vol. I, new series).
Revue Hittite et Asianique: 1930–1967 (vols. I–XXV).
Revue Internationale de Sociologie: 1924 (vol. XXXII).
Revue Internationale des Droits de l'Antiquité: 1952–1969 (vols. I–XVI).
La Revue Musicale: 1955–1956 (nos. 227–233).
Revue Numismatique: 1893, 1894, 1900.
Revue Sémitique: 1893–1902 (vols. I–X).
Rivista degli Studi Orientali: 1907–1967 (vols. 1–20, 25–31, 33–42).

S

Saeculum: 1950–1964 (vols. I–XV).
Scientia: 1913 (vols. XIII–XIV).
Semitica: 1948–1967 (vols. I–XVII).
Sharpe's London Magazine: vols. XI–XII, XVII–XVIII new series.
Sitzungsberichte der Heidelberger Akademie der Wissenschaften: 1910–1925 (vols. I–XV).
Sitzungsberichte der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien: 1847–1946, (thereafter the Ost. Ak. d. Wiss.), 1946–
Sitzungsberichte der königlichen bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften: 1865–1965.
Sitzungsberichte der königlichen preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften: 1890–1938, 1956–
Die Sprache: 1949–1969 (vols. I–XV).
Studie Materiali di Storia delle Religione: 1960–1967 (vols. XXXI–XXXVIII).
Studi Italiani di Filologia Indo-Iranica: 1897–1932 (vols. I–X).
Studia et Acta Orientalia: 1957–1967 (vols. I–VI).
Studia Linguistica: 1947–1968 (vols. I–XXII)
Studia Orientalia: 1925–1967 (vols. I–XXXVIII). [vols. 4, 9, 35, 37 missing]
Sumer: vols. VIII–X, XVI.
Svenska Orientsällskapets Arsbok: 1923–1927 (vols. I–IV).
Symbolon: 1963–1968 (vols. I–VI).
Syria: 1920–1969 (vols. I–XLVI).

T

La Table Ronde: Jan. 1957–June 1957 (nos. 109–114).
Theologische Literaturzeitung: (vols. LIII–LV, LXXV–LXXVII, LXXXII–LXXXIII).
The Thinker: 1892 (vols. I–II).
Transactions of the Philological Society, London: 1911–1957, 1960–1968.
Túrán: 1918.

U

Ungarische Jahrbücher (from 1952, vol. XXIV, Ural-Altaische Jahrbücher): vols. V, VI, VII, VIII, XV, XXXIII.
The Universalist Quarterly and General Review: 1860–1861 (vols. XVII–XVIII).

Marfat.com

V

Verhandelingen der koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen: 1889–1891 (vols. XVIII–XX).
Vetus Testamentum: 1951–1968 (vols. I–XVIII).
Vivre et Penser: 1943–1944.

W

Die Welt als Geschichte: 1936 (vol. II), 1951 (vol. XI).
Wiener Zeitschrift für die Kunde des Morgenlandes: 1887–1967 (vols. I–LXI) [vol. 46 missing]
Wiener Zeitschrift für die Kunde Süd- und Ostasiens und Archiv fur indische Philosophie: 1957–1962 (vols. I–VI), 1967 (vol. XI).
Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Martin-Luther Universität: 1955–1956 (vol. V).
Wörter und Sachen: 1909–1937 (vols. I–XVII), 1942–1944 (vols. XX–XXIII).

Z

Zeitschrift der deutschen morgenländischen Gesellschaft: 1847–1968 (vols. I–CXVIII).
Zeitschrift für ägyptische Sprache und Alterthumskunde: 1878 (vol. XVI).
Zeitschrift für alttestamentliche Wissenschaft: 1897–1898 (vols. XVII–XVIII).
Zeitschrift für armenische Philologie: 1901–1904 (vols. I–II).
Zeitschrift für Assyriologie: 1888–1969 (vols III–LIX, omitting vols. VII–VIII, XXIX, n.s. XV).
Zeitschrift für deutsche Kulturphilosophie: 1936–1938 (vols. III–IV).
Zeitschrift für Indologie und Iranistik: 1922–1936 (vols. I–X).
Zeitschrift für Kirchengeschichte: 1922 (vol. XL), 1922 (vol. XLI), 1932 (vol. LI), 1955–1959 (vols. LXVII–LXX).
Zeitschrift für Numismatik: 1921–1924 (vols. XXXIII–XXXIV).
Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Theologie: 1883–1885 (vols. XXVII–XXVIII).
Zeitschrift für Religions- und Geistesgeschichte: 1951–1952 (vols. III–IV), 1964 (vol. XVI).
Zeitschrift für vergleichende Sprachforschung: 1852–1967 (vols. I–LXXXI).

Periodicals referred to in text with *

Abhandlungen der königlichen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Kopenhagen.
The Academy.
Akademisk Avhandling.
American Journal of Philosophy.
American Presbyterian Review.
Amtliche Berichte aus dem königlichen Kunstsammlungen (Berlin).
Analecta Lovaniensa Biblica et Orientalia.
Annales de l'Institut Archéologique de Rome.
Annales de l'Université de Lyon.
Annales du Service des Antiquités de l'Egypte.
Annali dell'Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei.
Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences.
Annuaire du College de France.
Annual Bibliography of Indian Archaeology.
Annual of the Archaeological Museums of Istanbul.
Antaios.
Antike Kunst.
Anzeiger der österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften.
Archaeology.
Archäologischer Anzeiger.
Archiv für Psychologie.
Archives d'Histoire Economique et Sociale.
Aréna.
Asiatische Studien-Etudes Asiatiques.
Atti delle Reale Accademia delle Scienze, Torino.

Marfat.com

B
Berliner Museen.
Berliner Studien für classische Philologie und Archäologie.
The British Museum Quarterly.
Bulletin de l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres.
Bulletin de l'Athénée Orientale.
Bulletin Historico-philologique.

C
The Chinese Journal of Archaeology.
The Chinese Recorder.
The Christian Examiner.
Chronique d'Egypte.
Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres.
The Cornhill Magazine.
Corona (Zurich).

D
Dansk Teol. Tidsskrift.
Denkschriften der Akademie der Wissenschaften zu München.
Deutsche Literaturzeitung.
Dominicana.

E
Eos.
Eurasia Septentrionalis Antiqua.

F
The Foreign Quarterly Review.
Forschungen und Fortschritte.
Forschungen zur Religion und Literature des Alten und Neuen Testaments.

G
The Geographical Journal.

H
The Harvard Theological Review.

I
The Illustrated London News.

J
Jaarberich 'Ex Oriente Lux'.
Journal Numismatique.
Journal of the Royal Geographical Society.
Journal of the Royal Society.
Journal of the South Indian Association.

K
Kitto's Journal of Sacred Literature.
Klio.

L
Life Magazine.
Linguistic Bibliography.
London Forum.

Marfat.com

M
Mazdaznan.
Mémoires de l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres.
Mémoires de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de Saint-Pétersbourg.
Mémoires de l'Académie Royale de Belgique.
Memoirs of the Archaeological Survey of India.
Memoires of the Research Department of the Toyo Bunko.
The Metaphysical Magazine.
The Metropolitan Museum of Art Bulletin.
Mitteilungen der altorientalischen Gesellschaft.
The Modern Review.
Monatsberichte der berliner Akademie der Wissenschaften.
Morgenland.

N
National Geographic Magazine.
Numismatic Notes and Monographs.
Numismatica.
Numismatische Zeitung.

P
Philologus.
Proceedings of the British Academy.
Progress.

Q
The Quest.

R
Rahnuma.
Rendiconti della Reale Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei.
Review of Religion.
Revue Archéologique.
Revue Catholique de Louvain.
Revue Critique.
Revue d'Assyriologie.
Revue de Linguistique.
Revue de Paris.
Revue des Etudes Islamiques.
Revue du Monde Musulman.
Revue Orientale et Américaine.

S
The Saturday Review.
Schriften der königsberger gelehrten Gesellschaft.
Sitzungsberichte der berliner Akademie.
Stimmen der Zeit.
Studi e Materiali di Storia delle Religioni 1925–1959.
The Sunday at Home.
Synthèse.

T
T'oung Pao.
Transactions of the Literary Society of Bombay.

U
Universitas.
University of Chicago Magazine.

Marfat.com

Y
Yale Classical Studies.

Z
Zartoshti.
Zeitschrift für Missionskunde und Religionswissenschaft.
Zeitschrift für neutestamentliche Wissenschaft.

137948

Marfat.com

Festschriften and collective works consulted

ARBERRY, A. J. *ed.*
The legacy of Persia, edited by A. J. Arberry.
Oxford: Clarendon, 1953.

***ASCOLI, Graziado Isaia**
Silloge linguistica. Dedicata alla memoria di Graziado Isaia Ascoli nel primo centenario della nascita.
Torino, 1929.

BARNETT, Lionel David
Oriental and African studies presented to Lionel David Barnett by his colleagues, past and present.
BSOAS., xii (1947–1948), pts. 3–4.

BARR, Kaj
Iranian studies presented to Kaj Barr on his seventieth birthday, June 26, 1966.
Edited by J. P. Asmussen and J. Laessoe.
Copenhagen, 1966.
(Acta Orientalia, XXX, 1966)

***BASTIAN, Adolf**
Festschrift für Adolf Bastian zu seinem 70. Geburtstage 26. Juni 1896.
Berlin, 1896.

***BELVALKAR, Sripad Krishna**
Felicitation volume presented to Professor Shripad Krishna Belvalkar.
Banares, 1957.

***BHANDARKAR, Ramkrishna Gopal**
Commemorative essays presented to Sir Ramkrishna Gopal Bhandarkar.
Poona, 1917.

BLOOMFIELD, Maurice
Studies in honor of Maurice Bloomfield; by a group of his pupils.
New Haven, Conn: Yale U.P., 1920.

***BÖHTLINGK, Otto von**
Festgruss an Otto von Böhtlingk zum Doktor-Jubiläum . . .
Stuttgart 1888.

***BONELLI, Luigi**
Scritti in onore di Luigi Bonelli.
Roma, 1940.

BROWNE, Edward G.
A volume of oriental studies presented to Edward G. Browne . . . edited by T. W. Arnold and Reynold A. Nicholson.
Cambridge: U.P., 1922.

BRUGMANN, Karl
Festschrift für Karl Brugmann. Herausgegeben von Wilhelm Streitberg.
Indogermanische Forschungen, XXV (1909) and XXVI (1910).

CAMA, Khurshedji Rustamji
The K. R. Cama memorial volume: essays on Iranian subjects written by various scholars in honour of Kharshedji Rustamji Cama . . . edited by Jivanji Jamshedji Modi.
Bombay: Fort Printing Press, 1900.

Marfat.com

CHRISTENSEN, Arthur
Øst og Vest: afhandlinger tilegnede Arthur Christensen . . . af nordiske orientalister og folkeminde folkemindeforskere.
København: Ejnar Munksgaard, 1945.
CHRISTIAN, Viktor
Vorderasiatische studien. Festschrift für Prof. Dr. Viktor Christian gewidmet van Kollegen und Schülern zum 70. Geburtstag. Herausgegeben von Kurt Schubert in Verbindung mit Jonannes Botterweck und Johann Knobloch.
Wien 1956.
CLEMEN, Paul
Festschrift zum sechzigsten Geburtstag.
Bonn, 1926.
CONTENAU, Georges
L'Ame de l'Iran, par Georges Contenau [et al.]
Paris: Editions Albin Michel [1951].
CUMONT, Franz
Mélanges Franz Cumont.
Annuaire de l'Institut de Philologie et d'Histoire Orientales et Slaves. Tome IV 1936 (two vols.).
Brussels, 1936.

DANIELSSON, Olaf A.
Symbolae philologicae O. A. Danielsson octogenario dicatae.
Upsaliae, 1932.
DARMESTETER, James
Essais orientaux, par James Darmesteter.
Paris: Librairie Centrale des Beaux-Arts, 1883.
DAVOUD, Pour
See POUR-E DAVOUD
DELITZSCH, Friedrich, and HAUPT, Paul
Beiträge zur Assyriologie und semitischen Sprachwissenschaft. 4. Bände.
Leipzig, 1890–1902.
DE SAUSSURE, Ferdinand
Mélanges de linguistique offerts à Ferdinand de Saussure.
Paris: Librairie Ancienne Honoré Champion, 1908. (Collection Linguistique publiée par la Société de Linguistique de Paris. II)
DHABHAR, Ervad Bamanji Nusserwanji
Essays on Iranian subjects, by Ervad Bamanji Nusserwanji Dhabhar.
Bombay: Society for the Promotion of Researches in the Zoroastrian Religion, 1955.
DIKSHIT, K.N.
Rao Bahadur K. N. Dikshit memorial volume. Poona [1948–9].
DRISLER, Henry
Classical studies in honour of Henry Drisler.
N.Y. and London, 1894.
DUMÉZIL, Georges
Hommages à Georges Dumézil. Brussels:
Latomus, 1960. (Collection Latomus, XLV).

EILERS, Wilhelm
Festschrift für Wilhelm Eilers. Ein Dokument der Internationalen Forschung zum 27. September 1966.
Wiesbaden, 1967.

FIRDAWSI, Abu'l Qasim
The Millenium of Firdawsi, the great national poet of Iran.
Tehran, 1944.

Marfat.com

GABRIELI, Francesco
A Francesco Gabrieli. Studi orientalistici offerti nel sessantesimo compleanno dai suoi colleghi e discepoli. (Università di Roma. Studi orientali pubblicati a cura della scuola orientale, vol. V)
Roma, 1964 (Dott. Giovanni Bardi editore).

GEIGER, Wilhelm
Studia Indo-Iranica. Ehrengabe für Wilhelm Geiger zur Vollendung des 75. Lebensjahres 1856 - 21. Juli, 1931. Herausgegeben von Walther Wüst.
Leipzig 1931.

GHIRSHMAN, R.
Archaeologia Iranica. Miscellanea in honorem R. Ghirshman (= Iranica Antiqua, vol. VI, VIII), avec une préface et une bibliographie par L. Vanden Berghe).
Leiden, Brill, 1970.

GODE, P. K.
Professor P. G. Gode commemoration volume . . .
Poona, 1960.

GOLDMAN, Hetty
The Aegean and the Near East: studies presented to Hetty Goldman . . . Saul S. Weinberg, editor.
Locust Valley, N.Y.: J. J. Augustin, 1956.

GOODENOUGH, Erwin Ramsdell
Religions in antiquity: essays in memory of Erwin Ramsdell Goodenough, edited by Jacob Neusner.
Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1968.

GRIERSON, Sir George Abraham
Indian and Iranian studies presented to George Abraham Grierson on his eighty-fifth birthday, 7th January, 1936.
London: The School of Oriental Studies, 1936. (B.S.O.A.S., VIII, ii-iii, 1936)

GUNKEL, Johan Friedrich Hermann
EYXAPIΣTHPION. Studies zur Religion und Literatur des Alten und Neuen Testaments . . .
Gottingen 1923.

HARLEZ, Charles de
Mélanges Charles de Harlez. Recueil de travaux d'érudition offert à Mgr. Charles de Harlez à l'occasion du 25ème anniversaire de son professorat à l'université de Louvain. 1871–1896.
Brill, Leiden, 1896.

HENNING, W. B.
W. B. Henning Memorial volume. Edited by Mary Boyce and Ilya Gershevitch.
London, 1970. Asia Major Library.

HERTEL, Johannes
Indo-Iranische Quellen und Forschungen, Herausgegeben von Johannes Hertel. Sächsische Forschunginstitute in Leipzig. Forschunginstitut für Indogermanistik. Indische Abteilung.
Leipzig, 1924–7.

HERZFELD, Ernst
Archaeologia Orientalia in memoriam Ernst Herzfeld. Editor: George C. Miles.
New York, 1952.

HROZNÝ, Fredřich
Symbolae ad Studia Orientis pertinentes Frederico Hrozný dedicatae.
Praha, Orientální Ústav, 1949–1950. 5 vols. (Arc.O., xvii, no. 1 (1949) – xviii, no. 4 (1950).)

JACKSON, A. V. Williams
Prof. Jackson memorial volume: papers on Iranian subjects, written by several scholars in honour of the late Prof. A. V. Williams Jackson.
Bombay: The K.R. Cama Oriental Institute, 1954.

JAMASPJI, Shams-ul-Ulama Sardar Dastur Hoshang
The Dastur Hoshang Memorial Volume, being papers on Iranian subjects written by various scholars . . .
Bombay, 1918.

Marfat.com

JENSEN, Adolf Ellegard
Festschrift für Ad. E. Jensen. Herausgegeben von Eike Haberland, Meinhard Schuster und Helmet Straube. 2 vols.
Munich, Rerner, 1964.

KATRAK, J. C.
Iranian and oriental papers, by Jamshid Cawasji Katrak.
Teheran, 1960.

KERN, Johan Hendrik Caspar
Album Kern: Opstellen geschreven ter eere van Dr. H. Kern . . . op zijn zeventigsten verjaardag, den VI April MDCCCCIII.
Leiden: Brill, 1903.

KHAREGHAT, Muncherji Pestonji
M. P. Khareghat memorial volume. I: a symposium on Indo-Iranian and allied subjects.
Bombay [Parsi Punchayet Funds and Properties, printed at the Shahname Press] , 1953.

KIRFEL, Willibald
Studia Indologica. Festschrift für Willibald Kirfel zur Vollendung seines 70. Lebensjahres. Herausgegeben von Otto Spies (Bonner Orientalistische Studien, N.S. Band VI).
Bonn, 1955.

KOHUT, Alexander
Semitic studies in memory of Alexander Kohut, edited by George Alexander Kohut.
Berlin: S. Calvary, 1897.

KRAMERS, J. H.
Analecta Orientalia. Posthumous writings and selected minor works of J. H. Kramers, late Professor of Arabic and Islamic studies in the University of Leiden.
Leiden, Brill, 1954–6. 2 vols.

KRAUSE, Wolfgang
Indogermanica: Festschrift für Wolfgang Krause . . . von Fachgenossen und Freunden dargebracht.
Heidelberg: Carl Winter, Universitätsverlag, 1960.

KUHN, Ernst
Aufsätze zur Kultur- und Sprachgeschichte vornehmlich des Orients. Ernst Kuhn . . . gewidmet von Freunden und Schülern, München 1916.
Breslau: M. und H. Marcus, 1016.

KUIPER, Franciscus Bernardus Jacobus
Pratidāna Indiana, Iranian and Indo-European studies presented to Franciscus Bernardus Jacobus Kuiper on his sixtieth birthday.
Leiden: Mouton, 1968.

LAGARDE, Paul de
Gesammelte Schriften.
Leipzig, 1866.

LANMAN, Charles Rockwell
Indian studies in honour of Charles Rockwell Lanman.
Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard U.P., 1929.

LEFORT, L. Th.
Mélanges L. Th. Lefort.
Louvain, 1946. (*Muséon*, vol. lix, 1946)

LEUMANN, Manu
Manu Leumann. Kleine Schriften, herausgegeben zum siebzigsten Geburtstag . . .
Zürich und Stuttgart: Artemis, 1959.

LEVI, Sylvain
Mélanges d'Indianisme offerts par ses élèves à M. Sylvain Lévi le 29 janvier 1911 à l'occasion des vingt-cinq ans écoulés depuis son entrée à l'Ecole Pratiques des Hautes Etudes.
Paris, 1911.

LEVI DELLA VIDA, Giorgio
Studi orientalistici in onore di Giorgio Levi della Vida.
Roma: Istituto per l'Oriente, 1956. 2 vols. (Pubblicazioni dell'Istituto per l'Oriente, 52.)

Marfat.com

LEXA, František
Diatribae quas Amici Collegae Discipuli Francisco Lexa quinque et septuaginta annos nato ddd. Editionem curavit Zbyněk Žába.
Praha, Orientální Ústav, 1952. (*Arch. O.*, xx (1952.)

LOMMEL, Herman
Festgabe für Herman Lommel zur Vollendung seines 75. Lebensjahres am 7. Juli 1960 von Freunden, Kollegen und Schülern in Verehrung gewidmet. Herausgegeben von Bernfried Schlerath. ("Paideuma" Band VII, Heft 4–6, 1960.)
Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz, 1960.

LÜDERS, Heinrich
Philologica Indica. Ausgewählte kleine Schriften von Heinrich Lüders. Festgabe zum siebzigsten Geburtstage am 25. Juni 1939 dargebracht von Kollegen, Freunden, und Schülern.
Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1940

MASSÉ, Henri
Mélanges d'orientalisme offerts à Henri Massé á l'occasion de son 75ème anniversaire.
Tehran, 1963.

MINORSKY, Vladimir
Iranica: twenty articles, by V. Minorsky.
[Teheran: University of Tehran] 1964. (Publications of the University of Tehran, 775).

MINORSKY, Vladimir
Studies presented to Vladimir Minorsky by his colleagues and friends.
BSOAS xiv (1952) pt. 3.

MODI, Jivanji Jamshedji
Anthropological papers: papers (mostly on Parsee subjects) read before the Anthropological Society of Bombay, by Jivanji Jamshedji Modi.
Bombay: British India Press [1911].

MODI, Jivanji Jamshedji
Asiatic papers: papers read before the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society, by Jivanji Jamshedji Modi.
Bombay: Bombay Education Society's Press, 1905.

MODI, Jivanji Jamshedji
Dante papers: Virâf, Adamnan, and Dante; and other papers, by Jivanji Jamshedji Modi.
Bombay: [Fort Printing Press] 1914.

MODI, Jivanji Jamshedji
Dr. Modi Memorial Volume. Papers on Indo-Iranian and other subjects written by several scholars in honour of Shams-ul-Ulama Dr. Jivanji Jamshedji Modi. Edited by the Dr. Modi Memorial Volume Editorial Board.
Bombay, 1930.

MODI, Jivanji Jamshedji
Masonic papers, by Jivanji Jamshedji Modi.
Bombay: [Fort Printing Press] 1913.

MORGENSTIERNE, Georg
Indo-Iranica. Mélanges présentés à Georg Morgenstierne à l'occasion de son soixante-dixième anniversaire. (G. Redard ed.)
Wiesbaden: Harrossowitz, 1964.

MÜLLER, Friedrich Max
Collected works of the Right Hon. F. Max Müller. London: Longmans Green, 1898–9 (reissue).

NOELDEKE, Theodor
Orientalische Studien. Theodor Nöldeke zum siebzigsten Geburtstag . . . gewidmet von Freunden und Schülern . . . herausgegeben von Carl Bezold.
Giessen: Alfred Töpelmann, 1906. 2 vols.

OPPENHEIM, Max, Freiherr von
Aus fünf Jahrtausenden morgenländischer Kultur. Festschrift Max Freiherrn von Oppenheim zum 70. Geburtstage gewidmet von Freunden und Mitarbeiten.
(Archiv für Orientforschung, Beiband I).
Berlin, 1933.

Marfat.com

PAGLIARO, Antonino
Studia classica et orientalia Antonino Pagliaro Oblata.
Rome, 1969. 3 vols.

PAVRY, Cursetji Erachji
Oriental studies in honour of Cursetji Erachji Pavry, edited by Jal Dastur Cursetji Pavry with a foreword by A. V. Williams Jackson.
London, OUP, 1933.

PISANI, Vittore
Studi Linguistici in onore di Vittore Pisani. (2 vols.).
Brescia: Editrice Paideia, 1969.

*POONA, Bhandakar Oriental Research Institute.
Oriental conference papers. Poona and Bombay.
Poona, 1963.

POPPER, William
Semitic and oriental studies: a volume presented to William Popper . . . edited by Walter J. Fischel.
Berkeley and Los Angeles, University of California Press, 1951. (University of California Publications in Semitic Philology, XI.)

PŪR-Ī DĀVŪD (POUR-E DAVOUD), Ibrāhīm
Government Fellowship Lectures.
[See: Jl. of the K. R. Cama Oriental Institute 28 (1935)]
Bombay, 1935.

POUR-E DAVOUD,
Professor Poure Davoud memorial volume no. II: papers on Zoroastrian and Iranian subjects . . . in honour of Ebrahim Poure Davoud.
Bombay: The Iran League, 1951.

RAPSON, Edward James
A volume of Indian studies presented by his friends and pupils to Edward James Rapson on his seventieth birthday, 12th May 1931.
London: School of Oriental Studies, 1931.
(BSOS, vi (1930–1932), pt. 3.)

ROSS, E. Denison
A volume of Indian and Iranian studies presented to Sir E. Denison Ross on his 68th birthday, 6th June 1939. Edited by S. M. Katre and P. K. Gode.
Bombay, 1939.

ROWLEY, Harold Henry
Wisdom in Israel and in the ancient Near East. Presented to Prof. Harold Henry Rowley (Supplement to Vetus Testamentum, III, 1955)
Leiden: Brill, 1955.

RYPKA, Jan
Charisteria Orientalia; praecipue ad Persiam pertinentia (Ioanni Rypka . . . hoc volumen sacrum) ediderunt Felix Tauber *et al.*
Praha: Československé Akademie Věd, 1956.

RYPKA, Jan
Yádnáme-ye Jan Rypka: collection of articles on Persian and Tajik literature.
Prague: Academia, 1967.

SANJANA, Dastur Darab Peshotan
The collected works of the late Dastur Darab Peshotan Sanjana, Principal Sir Jamshedji Jijibhoy Zarathushti Madressa, Bombay.
Bombay, 1932.

SANJANA, Dastur Darab Peshotan
Indo-Iranian studies: being commemorative papers contributed by European, American and Indian scholars in honour of Shams-ul-Ullema Dastur Darab Peshotan Sanjana.
London: Kegan Paul, Trench Trübner, 1925.

Marfat.com

SANJANA, Dastur Peshotanji
Avesta, Pahlavi and ancient Persian studies in honour of Shams-ul-Ulama Dastur Peshotanji Behramji Sanjana.
Strassburg: Trübner, 1904.

SAUSSURE, Ferdinand de
See DE SAUSSURE, Ferdinand

SIR JAMSETJEE JEJEEBHOY MADRESSA JUBILEE VOLUME
Papers on Irānian subjects written by various scholars in honour of the Jubilee of Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Zarthoshti Madressa. Edited by Jivanji Jamshedji Mochi.
Bombay, 1914.

SPIES, Otto
Der Orient in der Forschung. Festschrift für Otto Spies zum 65. Geburtstag. Herausgegeben von Wilhelm Hoernerbach.
Wiesbaden, 1967.

SPULER, B. [ed.]
Iranistik, Linguistik. Handbuch der Orientalistik, Abt. 1, Band IV, Abschn. I. (Photomechanischer Nachdruck der Erstauflage.)
Leiden, 1968.

SPULER, B. [ed.]
Iranistik, Literatur Handbuch der Orientalistik, Erste Abteilung. Band IV. Iranistik, Abschnitt. Literatur. Lieferung 1: Old Iranian Literature. Middle Persian literature, Manichaean literature in Middle Iranian. Die Buddhistische und Christliche literatur. Die historische und geographische literatur in Persischer Sprache. Survey of the History of Iranian studies.
Leiden, 1968.

STREITBERG, Wilhelm
Streitberg Festgabe, herausgegeben von der Direktion der Vereinigten Sprachwissenschaftlichen Institute an der Universität zu Leipzig.
Leipzig: Market und Petters, 1924.

TAQIZADEH, S. H.
A locust's leg. Studies in honour of S. H. Taqizadeh. Edited by W. B. Henning and E. Yarshater.
London, Percy Lund, Humphries & Co. Ltd., 1962.

THOMAS, F. W.
A volume of Eastern and Indian studies presented to F. W. Thomas, on his 72nd birthday 21st March 1939. Edited by S. M. Katre and P. K. Gode.
Bombay: Karnatak Publ. House, 1939.

TURNER, *Sir* Ralph
Studies in honour of Sir Ralph Turner.
BSOS, XX (1957).

UNVALA, J. M.
Dr. J. M. Unvala memorial volume.
Bombay: 1964.

VOGEL, Jean Philippe
India Antiqua: a volume of oriental studies presented . . . to Jean Philippe Vogel.
Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1947.

WACKERNAGEL, Jacob
Kleine Schriften, von Jacob Wackernagel, herausgegeben von der Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen.
Göttingen: Kommissionsverlag Vandenhoeck und Ruprecht [1953]. 2 vols.

WELLER, Friedrich
Asiatica. Festschrift Friedrich Weller. Zum 65. Geburtstag gewidmet von seinen Freunden, Kollegen und Schülern.
Harrassowitz: Leipzig, 1954.

WINDISCH, Ernst
Festschrift Ernst Windisch . . . dargebracht von Freunden und Schülern.
Leipzig: Otto Harrassowitz, 1914.

Marfat.com

Marfat.com

A. Languages and literatures

I. Old Iranian

1. General

BARTHOLOMAE, Christian A 1
Das altiranische Verbum in Formenlehre und Syntax pp. ii [iii], 245, 8°. München, 1878.

BARTHOLOMAE, C. A 2
Altiranisches Wörterbuch. pp. xxxii, cols. 2000. Strassburg: Trubner, 1904. Photographic reprint: Berlin, 1961, pp. xxxii, 990.

BARTHOLOMAE, C. A 3
Das AirWb. im Lichte von Z.D.M.G. 59. 686 ff., Z.D.M.G., LIX (1905), pp. 769–779.

BARTHOLOMAE, C. A 4
Beiträge zur altiranischen Grammatik. Part 1, B.B.K.I.G.S. VII, 1883, pp. 185–95. Part 2, B.B.K.I.G.S. IX, 1885, pp. 126–33. Part 3, B.B.K.I.G.S. 1885, pp. 299–313. Part 4, B.B.K.I.G.S. X, 1886, pp. 267–80. Part 5, B.B.K.I.G.S. XIII, 1888, pp. 54–93.

BARTHOLOMAE, C. A 5
Handbuch der altiranischen Dialekte; kurzgefasste vergleichende Grammatik, Lesestücke und Glossar. Leipzig, 1883, pp. (iv) 272. Reprinted: Wiesbaden, 1968.

BARTHOLOMAE, C. A 6
Vorgeschichte der Iranischen Sprachen. IN Grundri. d. Iran. Phil. Bd. I. Abschnitt 1, pp. 1–151.

BARTHOLOMAE, C. A 7
Zum altiranischen Wörterbuch, Nacharbeiten und Vorarbeiten von Christian Bartholomae. Strassburg, 1906. pp. xiii, 287. (Indogermanischen Forschungen, Beiheft XIX.)

BENVENISTE, Émile. A 8
Titres et noms propres en iranien ancien. (Travaux de l'Institut d'Etudes Iraniennes de l'Université de Paris. I.) Paris, 1966, pp. 132.

BORECKY, Miloš A 9
O jmenných větách v panrátkách staróiránských. (Sur les phrases dans les documents vieux-iraniens.) Prague, 1932. [Nakladem Filosoficke Faculty University Karlovy.]

BURTON, William. A 10
ΔΕΙΨΑΝΑ veteris linguae Persicae quae apud priscos scriptores Graecos et Latinos reperiri potuerunt. Accedit Marci Zuerii Boxhornii epistola ad Nicol. Blancardum de Persicis curtio memoratis vocabulis eorumque cum Germanicis cognatione. Edita, Praefatione, notis et additamentis instructa a Io. Henr von Seelen. Lubecae, 1720. pp. 143, 8°.

CALAND, Willem. A 11
Altiranisches. K.Z. 42, 1909, pp. 171–173.

DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, Jacques. A 12
L'étude de l'iranien ancien au vingtième siècle. Kratylos, 7, 1962, pp. 1–44.

*DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, J. A 13
Zum altiranischen Wörterbuch, zweite Auflage. Innsbrucker Beiträge zur Kulturwissenschaft, Sonderheft 15. Sonderdruck aus II. Fachtagung für indogermanische und allgemeine Sprachwissenschaft. 10–15. Oktober 1961, pp. 119–22.

EILERS, Wilhelm A 14
Die altiranischen Vorform des *Vāspuhr*. *IN* Fest. Taqizadeh, (1962), pp. 55–63.

HOFFMANN, Karl A 15
Altiranisch. *IN* Handbuch der Orientalistik, I. Abt. IV. Bd. I. Absch. pp. 1–19.

HOFFMANN, K. A 16
Zu den altiranischen Bruchzahlen. K.Z. 79, 1965. pp. 247–254.

HORN, Paul A 17
Vrddhi im Altiranischen. K.Z. 38 (n.s. 18), 1905, pp. 290–293.

Marfat.com

HÜSING, Georg A 18
Altiranische Mundarten, I. K.Z. 36 (n.s. 16), 1900, pp. 556–568.

KURYTOWICZ, J. A 19
L'accentuation en vieil iranien. *IN* Fest. Morgenstierne (1964), pp. 103–7.

MEILLET, André A 20
Xšm- dans le pronom "vous" en iranien. M.S.L.P. 22, 1922, pp. 140–1.

MORGENSTIERNE, Georg. A 21
Notes on "The development of R+ sibilant in some eastern Iranian languages." T.P.S., 1950, p. 207.

MULLER, Friedrich Max. A 22
Altpersische, awestische und neupersische Etymologien. W.Z.K.M. 9, 1895, pp. 166–75.

PISANI, Vittore A 23
Altpers. *ἀναξυριδες*, avest, *anaiδīm*, lat.. *sūra*. Z.D.M.G., 96 (N.F. 21), 1942, pp. 82–3.

*PIZZI, Italo A 24
Grammatica elementare dell'antico iranico (zendo e persiano antico) con antologia e vocabulario Torino, 1897.

REMPIS, Christian H. A 25
Die Metrik als sprachwissenschaftliches Hilfsmittel im Altiranischen. Z.D.M.G., 105 (N.F. 30), 1955, pp. '64'–'65'.

RICHTER, Oswald A 26
Die unechten Nominalkomposita des Altindischen und Altiranischen. I.F. 9, 1898. I. Teil, pp. 1–62, II. Teil, pp. 183–252.

SCHAEDER, Hans Heinrich A 27
Zwei altiranische Ortsnamen. Z.D.M.G., 96 (N.F. 21), 1942, pp. 127–138.

SCHEFTELOWITZ, J. A 28
Altiranische Studien. I. Zur Textkritik von Vendidad V–VIII. II. Erklärung von Vendidad V–VIII. III. Zur Syntax des Avesta. IV. Altiranische Etymologien. V. Ergänzungen zu Justi's Iranischen Namen. VI. Semitischer Lehnwörter im Altiranischen. Z.D.M.G., 57, 1903, pp. 107–172.

SCHEFTELOWITZ, J. A 29
Antwort auf Herrn Prof. Bartholomae's vorstehenden Artikel. [A 3] Z.D.M.G., 59, 1905, pp. 780–90.

SCHEFTELOWITZ, J. A 30
Bartholomae, Christian; Altiranisches Wörterbuch. (An important review, for Bartholomae's answer see A 3.) Z.D.M.G., 59, 1905, pp. 686–712.

SCHMITT, Rüdiger A 30
Neues Material zur altiranischen Namenkunde. Marginalien zu einem Buche von Emile Benveniste. Beiträge zur Namenforschung, N.F. 3, 1968, pp. 63–8.

TARAPORE, J. C. A 32
Some reflections on Old Iranian inscriptions – a brief study. *IN* Unvala Memorial Volume, 1964, pp. 145–53.

THIEME, Paul A 33
Sanskrit sindhu-/Sindhu- and Old Iranian hindu-/Hindu-. Henning Memorial Volume.

WACKERNAGEL, Jacob A 34
Zu altir. *fitir*. I.F., 39, 1921, pp. 220–3. and Kleine Schriften, von Jacob Wackernagel. Vol. I, pp. 509–12.

YAR-SHATER, E. A 35
"zabânhâ va lahjehâ-ye irâni", M.D.A., V/1–2, 1336/1958, pp. 11–48.

2. Old Persian
a. General

ANON A 36
Altpersisches und Assyrisches. Z.D.M.G., I, 1846–7, p. 215.

BANG, Wilhelm A 37
Altpersisches. I.F., 8, 1898, pp. 291–5?

BANG, W. A 38
Zur Erklärung der altpersischen Keilinschriften. Fest. De Harlez. pp. 5–11.

BARTHOLOMAE, Christian A 39
Altpersisches. B.B.K.I.G.S., 14, 1889, pp. 242–52.

BELARDI, W. A 40
Sul nome dell' Egitto nel persiano antico. A.I.O.N., Sez. Linguistica II(2), 1960, pp. 171–84.

BOHLEN, Peter von A 41
Lassen's Brief über die Entzifferung des Altpersischen Schriften. *IN* Autobiographie des ordentl. Professors . . . Dr. Peter von Bohlen herausg. als Manuscript für seine Freunde von Johannes Voigt. Königsberg. 1st. ed. pp. iv, 118, 8°. (1841). 2nd. ed. pp. iv, 166, 8°. (1842).

BOLLENSEN, F. A 42
Beiträge zur Erklärung der Persischen Keilinschriften. M.A. St. p. 3, 1857–9, pp. 16–48.

BOOTH, Arthur John A 43
The discovery and decipherment of the trilingual cuneiform inscriptions . . . with a plan. p. xvii, 459, 8°. London, 1902

BORK, Ferdinand A 44
Nochmals das Alter der altpersischen Keilschrift. Z.D.M.G., 64, 1910, pp. 569–80.

Marfat.com

BURNOUF, Eugène. A 45
Mémoire sur deux inscriptions cunéiformes trouvées près d'Hamadan; et qui font maintenant partie des papiers du Dr. Schulz. Paris: Imprimerie Royale, 1836, pp. vii, 198, + 5 folded diags.

COOK, F. C. A 46
The Old Persian or Zend language with its decendants. *IN* the origins of religion and language . . . by F. C. Cook, Essay 4, pp. 317–22.

DEECKE, W. A 47
Ueber den Ursprung der altpersischen Keilschrift. Z.D.M.G., 32, 1878, pp. 271–89, + 4 tables.

DE SACY, A. I. Silvestre A 48
Lettre à M. Mellin sur les inscriptions des monuments persepolitains. (30 pluviose an XI). Paris, 1830 (?), 8°.

DEWHURST, R. P. A 49
Notes on the Persian cuneiform inscriptions. J.R.A.S., 1921, pp. 419–21.

DIAKONOFF, I. M. A 50
The origin of the 'Old Persian' writing system and the ancient oriental epigraphic and annalistic traditions. Henning M. V. pp. 98–124.

EILERS, Wilhelm A 51
Altpersische Miszellen I. Z. A. 51 (N.F. 17), 1955, pp. 225–36.

EILERS, W. A 52
Das Volk der *Karkā* in den Achämenideninschriften. O.L.Z. 38, 1935, pp. 201–13.

FOY, Willy A 53
Altpersisches. K.Z., 33 (n.s. 13), 1895, pp. 419–32.

FOY, W. A 54
Altpersisches und Neuelamisches. Z.D.M.G., 54, 1900, pp. 341–77.

*FOY, W. A 55
Beiträge zur Erklärung der altpersischen Keilinschriften. Dresden, 1896.

FOY, W. A 56
Beiträge zur Erklärung der altpersischen Achaemenideninschriften. K.Z. 35 (n.s. 15), 1899, pp. 1–78. K.Z. 37 (n.s. 17), 1904, pp. 486–575.

FOY, W. A 57
Beiträge zur Erklärung der susischen Achaemenideninschriften. Z.D.M.G., 52, 1898, pp. 119–131, and 564–605.

FRIEDRICH, Johannes A 58
Die altpersische Stelle in Aristophanes' "Acharnern" (W. 100). IgF. 39, 1921, pp. 92–103.

FRIEDRICH, J. A 59
Altpersisches und Elamisches. Orientalia, n.s. 18, 1949, pp. 1–29.

FRIEDRICH, J. A 60
Metrische Form der altpersischen Keilschrifttexte. O.L.Z., 31, 1928, pp. 238–45.

GELDNER, Karl F. A 61
Die altpersische Literatur. *IN* Die orientalischen Literaturen . . . von Erich Schmidt *et al.* Berlin, 1906, pp. 214–34. (Die Kultur der Gegenwart, Teil I, Abt. VII).

GOBINEAU, J. A. de A 62
Lecture des textes cunéiformes. Paris, 1858, 8°.

GOBINEAU, J. A. de A 63
Persische Studien, von Graf A. von Gobineau. III: Lettre . . . sur la langue des inscriptions cunéiformes de la 2e Espèce. Z.D.M.G., 12, 1858, pp. 269–278.

GOBINEAU, J. A. de A 64
Traité des écritures cunéiformes. Paris, 1864, 2 tomes, 12°.

GRAY, Louis H. A 65
Stylistic parallels between the Assyro-Babylonian and the Old-Persian inscriptions. A.J.S.L.L., 17, 1900–1901, pp. 151–9.

GREEN, William Henry A 66
The Persian cuneiform inscription, the key to the Assyrian. Presbyterian Quarterly, n.s. 2, 1873, pp. 274–92.

GROTEFEND, Georg Friedrich A 67
Die Tributsverzeichnisse des Obelisken aus Nimrud nebst Vorbemerkungen über den verschiedenen Ursprung und Character der persischen und assyrischen Keilschrift und Zugaben uber die babylonischen Current- und medische Keilschrift. A.G.W.G., 5, Phil-hist. Kl. 1851–2, pp. 207–98.

HALLOCK, Richard, T. A 68
The "One Year" of Darius I. J.N.E.S., 19, 1960, pp. 36–9.

HAUG, Martin A 69
Ueber Schrift und Sprache der zweiten Keilschrift-Gattung. Göttingen, 1855, pp. 46.

HERZFELD, Ernst A 70
Das Alter der altpersischen Keilschrift. Z.D.M.G., 64, 1910, pp. 63–4.

HOLTZMANN, Adolf A 71
Beiträge zur Erklärung der persischen Keilinschriften. I. Heft. Carlsruhe, 1845, 8°. (No more published.)

HÜBSCHMANN, Heinrich A 72
Zu den altpersischen Keilinschriften. K.Z., 33 (N.F. 13), 1895, pp. 164–6.

HÜSING, Georg A 73
Zur Erklärung der Achamanidentexte. K.Z., 38 (N.F. 18), 1905, pp. 241–59.

Marfat.com

HÜSING, G. A 74
Zur iranischen Keilschrift. O.L.Z., 14, 1911, pp. 513–7.

JACKSON, A. V. Williams A 75
The great Behistun rock and some results of a re-examination of the Old Persian inscriptions on it. J.A.O.S., 24, 1903, pp. 77–95.

*JACKSON, A. V. W. A 76
Visit to the great rock inscriptions of King Darius. The Independent, 59, Aug. 24th., 1905, pp. 425–9 (N.Y.)

JENSEN, J. Juhl A 77
Das Verhältnis der altpersischen Keilschrift zum griechischen Alphabet. K.Z., 8, 1907, pp. 284–289.

KENT, Roland G. A 78
Old Persian Jottings. J.A.O.S., 58, 1938, pp. 324–30.

KENT, R. G. A 79
Old Persian Studies. J.A.O.S., 62, 1942, pp. 266–77.

KENT, R. G. A 80
Addendum on Bh. I. 86 *and* Addendum on Bh. 4. 44. J.A.O.S., 63, 1943, pp. 67–8.

KENT, R. G. A 81
The present status of Old Persian Studies. J.A.O.S., 56, 1936, pp. 208–225.

KRAMERS, J. H. A 82
A classified list of the Achaemenian inscriptions. Annual Bibliography of Indian Archaeology, 3, 1931, pp. 35–46. Reprint Leiden, 1933.

*LANGDANA, Muncherjee Cowasjee A 83
Method of reading cuneiform texts. [Translated from the French of C.A. de Gobineau.] Bombay, 1865.

LEPSIUS, Richard A 84
Über die Anordnung und Verwandtschaft des Semitischen, Indischen, Alt-Persischen, Alt-Ägyptischen und Athiopischen Alphabets. A.A.W.B., Phil-hist. Kl., 1835, pp. 177–225. *and in* Zwei sprachvergleichende Abhandlungen, von Richard Lepsius. Berlin, 1836, pp. 1–80.

MAYRHOFER, Manfred A 85
Das Altpersische seit 1964. Henning M. V., pp. 276–98.

MEILLET, André A 86
Notes iraniennes. M.S.L.P., 17, 1911–1912, pp. 107–112.

MESSERSCHMIDT, Leopold A 87
Die Entzifferung der Keilschrift. Leipzig, 1903, pp. 32. (Der alte Orient, Jahrg. 5, Heft 2.)

*MEYER, Arnold A 88
Religiöse Pseudepigraphie als ethisch-psychologisches Problem. Archiv für Psychologie, 86, 1932, p. 171ff. (Ariaramnes inscription.)

MEYER, W. A 89
G. Fr. Grotefend's erste Nachricht von seiner Entzifferung der Keilschrift. N.G.W.G., 14, 13th. Sept. 1893, pp. 571–616.

MITTELBERGER, Hermann A 90
Zum Altpersischen. Die Sprache, XI, i–ii, 1965, pp. 93–121.

MORDTMANN, A. D. A 91
Erklärung der Keilinschriften zweiter Gattung. Z.D.M.G., 16, 1862, pp. 1–126.

MORDTMANN, A. D. A 92
Ueber die Keilinschriften zweiter Gattung [zweiter Artikel]. Z.D.M.G., 24, 1870, pp. 1–84.

MÜLLER, Friedrich Max. A 93
Altpersisches. W.Z.K.M., 4, 1890, pp. 308–12.

MÜLLER, F. M. A 94
Altpersisches und Armenisches. W.Z.K.M., 12, 1898, pp. 76–9.

*OPPERT, Julius. A 95
État actuel du déchiffrement des inscriptions cunéiformes. Paris, 1861.

PATHIER-BONNELLE, F. A 96
L'alphabet cunéiforme perse. *IN* F. Pathier-Bonnelle, "Le syllabisme des écritures antiques: alphabets des écritures cunéiformes (Assyrie, Babylonie, Arménie, Perse)." pp. 11–20. Paris, 1931.

POEBEL, Arno. A 97
The names and the order of the Old Persian and Elamite months during the Achaemenian period. A.J.S.L.L., 55, 1938, pp. 130–141.

PROSDOCIMI, A. A 98
Note di Persiano Antico. R.S.O., 42, 1967, pp. 27–43.

SALISBURY, Edward F. A 99
On the identification of the signs of the Persian cuneiform alphabet. J.A.O.S., 1, 1849, pp. 517–58.

SCHMIDT, Valdemar A 100
Les essais de déchiffrement du perse cunéiforme en Suède en 1822, et la découverte faite aux Indes par le danois Kristian Rask. J.A., 202, 1923, pp. 98–105.

SOLLBERGER, Edward *A 101
The Cuneiform Collection in Geneva (among which are listed Darius 4 tablets dated years 33–35). J.C.S., 5, 1951, pp. 18–20.

Marfat.com

TAVADIA, J. C. A 102
Something about Old Persian inscriptions. Indo-Iranica, 3, iii, 1949, pp. 43–5.

THOMAS, Edward J. A 103
Recent theories of non-Iranian elements in ancient Persian. Fest. Pavry, pp. 467–71.

TOLMAN, Herbert Cushing A 104
A guide to the Old Persian inscriptions. New York 1902, 8°, pp. 186 (the cuneiform text autographed on one side of leaves only, pp. 95–113).

UTAS, Bo A 105
Old Persian Miscellanea. Or. Suec., 14–15, 1965–6, pp. 118–40.

WEISSBACH, Franz Heinrich A 106
Neue Beiträge zur keilinschriftlichen Gewichtskunde. Z.D.M.G., 70, 1916, pp. 49–91, and 354–402.

WEISSBACH, F. H. A 107
Über die ältesten arischen Inschriften. Z.D.M.G., 90, (N.F. 15), 1936, pp. *41*–*42*.

WEISSBACH, F. H. A 108
Über die babylonischen assyrischen, und altperisischen Gewichte. Z.D.M.G., 61, 1907, pp. 379–402.

WEISSBACH, F. H. A 109
Zur keilinschriftlichen Gewichtkunde. Z.D.M.G., 65, 1911, pp. 625–96.

WÜST, Walther A 110
Altpersische Studien: sprach- und kulturgeschichtliche Beiträge zum Glossar der Achämeniden-inschriften. PHMA, München, 8–11, 1966. pp. 325.

WÜST, W. A 111
Altpersisches. W.Z.K.M., 47, 1940, pp. 131–146.

b. Text editions, textual criticism and translations

ANON. A 112
The Old Persian text of the inscriptions at Behistan, columns I–V. Fest, Sanjana (1904), Appendix I, pp. i–xlii.

BABELON, Ernest A 113
Les inscriptions cunéiformes relatives à la prise de Babylon par Cyrus. Annales de Philosophie Chrétienne, 3, 1880 (n.s.), pp. 349–72.

BĂNĂTEANU, Vlad. A 114
Les Arméniens dans les inscriptions de Behistūn. S.A.O., 1, 1957, pp. 65–81.

BANG, Wilhelm A115
Beiträge zur Erklärung der Achaemeniden-Inschriften. Z.D.M.G., 43, 1889, pp. 525–534.

*BANG, W. A 116
Dariusinschrift von Persepolis.

* BANG, W. A 117
La grande inscrizione di Behistân, col. IV, ss 317. G.S.A.I., 3, 1889, pp. 159–63.

BARTHOLOMAE, Christian A 118
Zu den altpersischen Inschriften von Behistun; aus Anlass ihrer Neuausgabe durch L. W. King in: "The Sculptures and Inscription of Darius the Great on the Rock of Behistûn in Persia." London, 1907. W.Z.K.M., 22, 1908, pp. 65–80.

BENEDICT, W. C. and VOIGTLANDER E. von A 119
Darius' Bisitun inscription – Babylonian version, lines 1–29. J.C.S., 10, 1956, pp. 1–10.

BENFEY, Theodor. A 120
Die persischen Keilschriften mit Uebersetzung und Glossar. Leipzig, 1847, pp. v, 97, 8°.

BENVENISTE, Emile A 121
Encore une nouvelle inscription perse de Xerxès. B.S.L.P., 34, 1933, pp. 32–4.

BENVENISTE, E. A 122
Une inscription perse achéménide du Cabinet des Médailles [Bibliothèque Nationale]. J.A., 239, 1951, pp. 261–273, +2 plates.

BENVENISTE, E. A 123
Une nouvelle inscription perse de Xerxès. B.S.L.P., 33, 1932, pp. 144–156.

BEZOLD, Carl. A 124
Die Achämenideninschriften. Transcription des babylonischen Textes, nebst Uebersetzung, textritischen Anmerkungen und einem Wörter- und Eigennamenverzeichnisse . . . Mit dem Keilschrifttexte der kleineren Achämenideninschriften autographiert von P. Haupt. Leipzig, 1882, pp. xiv, 96, 4° [Assyrologische Bibliothek Bd. 2].

BORGER, Riekele and HINZ, Walther A 125
Eine Dareios-Inschrift aus Pasargadae. Z.D.M.G., 109 (N.F. 34), pp. 117–27 +2 plates.

BRANDENSTEIN, Wilhelm A 126
Die neuen Achämenideninschriften. W.Z.K.M., 39, 1932, pp. 7–97.

BUCK, Carl D. A 127
A new Darius inscription. Language, 3, 1927, pp. 1–5.

CAMERON, George C. A 128
An inscription of Darius from Pasargadae. Iran, 5, 1967, pp. 7–10.

Marfat.com

CAMERON, G. C. A 129
The Old Persian text of the Bisitun inscription. J.C.S., 1951, 5, pp. 47–54.

CAMERON, G. C. A 130
A photograph of Darius' sculptures at Behistan. J.N.E.S., 2, 1943, pp. 115–16, plate 2.

CHODZKIEWICZ, L. A 131
Etudes Paléo-Perses. II: Nouvelle interpretation d'une inscription cunéiforme de Persépolis. A.S.P., 6, 1879, pp. 1–40.

COUSIN, G. and DESCHAMPS, G. A132
Lettre de Darius fils d'Hystaspes. B.C.H., 13, 1889, pp. 529–42. *Corrections:* B.C.H., 14, 1890, pp. 646–8.

DELITZSCH, Friedrich A 133
Nachträgliches zu O. E. Hagens Cyrus-Texten. Beiträge zur Assyriologie, 2, 1894, pp. 249–257, +2 folding plates.

DE SAULCY, A. A 134
Lexique de l'inscription assyrienne de Behistoun. J. A., 5e série, 5, 1855, pp. 109–97.

DE SAULCY, F. A 135
Traduction de l'inscription assyrienne de Behistoun. J.A., 5e série, 3, 1854, pp. 93–160.

DONALDSON, J. W. A 136
On the restoration of an Ancient Persian inscription analogous to those at Behistun. J.R.A.S., 16, 1856, pp. 1–7.

DYEN, Isidore A 137
A dubious Old Persian tablet in Philadelphia. J.A.O.S., 56, 1936, pp. 91–3.

EILERS, Wilhelm A 138
The end of the Behistān inscription. J.N.E.S., 7, 1948, pp. 106–10.

EILERS, W. A 139
Eine gefälschte Inschrift in altpersischen Zeichen. [i.e. A 135] Z.D.M.G., 91 (N.F. 16), 1937, pp. 407–20.

EPPING, Joseph A 140
Sachliche Erklärung des Tablets No. 400 der Cambyses-Inschriften. Z.A., 5, 1890, pp. 281–8.

EVETTS, B. J. A. A 141
A trilingual inscription of Artaxerxes Memnon. Z.A., 5, 1890, pp. 410–7.

FOY, Willy A 142
Zur altpersischen Inschrift NR d. Z.D.M.G., 55, 1901, pp. 509–14.

FOY, W. A 143
Zur Xerxes-Inschrift von Van. Z.D.M.G., 54, 1900, pp. 406–7.

GERSHEVITCH, Ilya A 144
Island-Bay and the Lion. B.S.O.A.S., 33, 1970 [Bailey Fest.], pp. 82–91.

GHARIB, B. A 145
"katibe-ye tâze bâzyâfte-ye xatt-e mixi mansub be xasâyârsâ. M.D.A., 16, 1347:1968, 238–262.

GHARIB, B. A 146
A newly found Old Persian inscription. Fest. Ghirshman, iii, pp. 54–69, +plates XV–XVII [Iranica Antiqua. 8, 1968]

GRAY, Louis H. A 147
Notes on the Old Persian inscriptions of Behistun. J.A.O.S., 23, 1902, pp. 56–64.

GRAY, L. H. A 148
Persian version of the Darius Gold Tablet. J.R.A.S., 1927, pp. 97–100.

GROTEFEND, Georg Friedrich A 149
Bemerkungen über die Ruinen eines persischen Denkmahles in der Gegend von Suez. F.G.O., 6, 1818, pp. 252–8.

GROTEFEND, G. F. A 150
Die Erbauer der Paläste in Khorsabad und Kujjundshik. A.G.W.G., Bd. IV, Phil.-hist. Kl., 1848–50, p. 201 ff.

GROTEFEND, G. F. A 151
Erläuterung der babylonischen Keilinschriften aus Behistun. A.K.G.W. zu Göttingen, VI, 1855, pp. 39–64, *and* Göttingen, 1853, pp. 28, +1 folding plate.

GROTEFEND, G. F. A 152
Erläuterung des Anfangs der babylonischen Inschrift aus Behistun. Z.D.M.G., 7, 1853, pp. 156–61.

GROTEFEND, G. F. A 153
Neue Beiträge zur Erläuterung der persepolitanischen Keilschrift; nebst einem Anhange über die Vollkommenheit der ersten Art derselben (bei der ersten Secularfeier der Georgia Augusta in Göttingen), herausgegeben von G. F. Grotefend. Hannover, 1837, pp. 48, +4 plates (1 folding).

*GROTEFEND, G. F. A 154
Praevia de cuneatis quas vocant inscriptionibus Persepolitanis legendis aut explicandis relatio. Göttingen, 1805.

GROTEFEND, G. F. A 155
Die Tributsverzeichnisse der Obelisken aus Nimrud; nebst Vorbemerkungen über den verschiedenen Ursprung und Charakter der persischen und assyrischen Keilschrift; und Zugaben über die babylonische Current- und medische Kellschrift. A.K.G.W. zu Göttingen, V, pp. 207–98. *and* Göttingen, 1852, pp. 94, [12]+3 folding plates.

GROTEFEND, G. F. A 156
Das Zeitalter des Obelisken aus Nimrud. Ein Nachtrag zu den Bemerkungen über ein ninivitisches Thongefäss. A.G.W.G., IV, Phil.-hist. Kl. 1848–50, pp. 194–200.

Marfat.com

HAGEN, O. E. A 157
Keilschrifturkunden zur Geschichte des Königs Cyrus. Beitr. z. Assyr., 2, 1894, pp. 205–48, +2 tables. -Nachträgliches von Friedrich Delitzsch. pp. 248–57.

HARLEZ, Charles de A 158
Une inscription trilingue de Hamadan. Mus., 4, 1885, pp. 88–9.

*HARMATTA, J. A 159
A recently discovered Old Persian inscription. Acta Antiqua, II (Budapest), 1954, pp. 1–14. [Academia Scientiarum Hungarica]

HARTMANN, Hans A 160
Zur neuen Inschrift des Xerxes von Persepolis. *Arta* und *brazman* bei den Achämeniden. O.L.Z., 40, 1937, pp. 145–60.

HAUPT, P. A 161
Keilinschrifttexte der kleineren Achämenideninschriften. (Delitzsch and Haupt, Bibliothek Assyriol. Bd. II.)

HERZFELD, Ernst A 162
Altpersische Inschriften, Berlin, 1938, p. viii, 384, +16 plates. (A.M.I., I.)

HERZFELD, E. A 163
Āriyāramna, König der Könige. A.M.I., III, 1931, pp. 29–81

HERZFELD, E. A 164
Drei Inschriften aus persischem Gebiet. *IN* Fest. Meissner, Mitt. d. Altorientalischen Gesellschaft, IV, Leipzig, 1928–1929, p. [vi], 321 + plate (frontispiece).

*HERZFELD, E. A 165
Die Goldtafel des Aryaramna. Berliner Museen, 52, 1931, pp. 52–5.

HERZFELD, E. A 166
Die Magna Carta von Susa. Teil I: Text und Kommentar. Teil II: die Gatha des Dareios. A.M.I., III, 1931, pp. 29–81 and 83–124, +3 plates.

HERZFELD, E. A 167
Eine neue Darius-Inschrift aus Hamadan. D.L.Z., 1926, cols. 2105–8.

HERZFELD, Ernst A 168
A new inscription of Darius from Hamadan. Memoirs of the Archaeological Survey of India, 34. Calcutta, Govt. of India Central Publication Branch, 1928, pp. 7, iii.

HERZFELD, E. A 169
A new inscription of Xerxes from Persepolis. Chicago U.P., 1932, pp. viii, 14. (Studies in Ancient Oriental Civilisation, 5.)

HERZFELD, E. A 170
Xerxes' Charta von Persepolis. I. Dareios' Abdankung. II. Alte une neue Fehler. A.M.I., IV, 1932, pp. 119–139.

HERZFELD, E. A 171
Xerxes' Verbot des Daiva-Cultes. A.M.I. VIII, 1937, pp. 56–77.

HINZ, Walther A 172
Die Einführung der altpersischen Schrift; zum Absatz 70 der Behistun-Inschrift. Z.D.M.G., 102 (N.F. 27), 1952, pp. 28–38.

HINZ, W. A 173
Die untere Grabinschrift des Dareios. Z.D.M.G., 115, 1965.

HINZ, W. A 174
Zu den altpersischen Inschriften von Susa. Z.D.M.G., 95 (N.F. 20), 1941, pp. 222–57.

HINZ, W. A 175
Zu den Persepolis-Täfelchen. Z.D.M.G., 110 (N.F. 35), 1961, pp. 236–51.

HINZ, W. A 176
Zu S 14 der Behistun-Inschrift. Z.D.M.G., 113, 1963.

HINZ, W. A 177
Zur Behistun-Inschrift des Dareios. Z.D.M.G., 96, 1941, pp. 326–49.

HITZIG, Ferdinand A 178
Die Grabinschrift des Darius zu Nakhschi Rustam, erläutert von Dr. F. Hitzig.

HODIVALA, Shapurji Kavasji A 179
Cuneiform inscriptions transcribed into Sanskrit and Avesta: Vehistan inscriptions. J.C.O.I., 19, 1931, pp. 58–158.

HOFFMANN-KUTSCHKE, Arthur A 180
Die altpersischen Keilinschriften des Grosskönigs Dārajawausch des Ersten am Berge Bagistān Stuttgart, 1908.

HOFFMAN-KUTSCHKE, A. A 181
Die altpersischen Keilinschriften des Grosskönigs Dārajawausch des Ersten am Berge Behistun. Inaugural dissertation Stuttgart, 1908; ibid., 1909, pp. 35, 8°.

HOFFMANN-KUTSCHKE, A A 182
Zu den altpersischen Keilinschriften von Bagistān. Z.D.M.G., 65, 1911, pp. 302–6.

HOLTZMANN, Adolf A 183
Neue Inschriften in Keilschrift der ersten und zweiten Art. Z.D.M.G., 8, 1854, pp. 539–47.

HOLTZMANN, A. A 184
Ueber S Flower's Keilinschrift. Z.D.M.G., 6, 1852, pp. 379–88.

HOLTZMANN, A.[?] A 185
Ueber die Zweite Art der achämenidischen Keilschrift. Z.D.M.G., 5, 1851, pp. 145–78. 6, 1852, pp. 35–47. 8, 1854, pp. 329–45. (Vgl. dazu 6:417, zur Abiwnehr., 6, 456–7.)

HOONACKER, A. van A 186
Note sur les lignes 30–33 de l'inscrip-

Marfat.com

tion du cylindre de Cyrus. Fest. De Harlez, 325–9.

HORN, Paul A 187
The Old Persian inscriptions at Behistan; transliterated with philological annotations. Fest. Sanjana. pp. 231–61.

JACKSON, A. V. Williams A 188
Textual notes on the Old Persian inscriptions. J.A.O.S., 27, 1906, pp. 190–4, +3 plates.

JAQUET, E. A 189
Examen critique de l'ouvrage intitulée: Die altpersischen Keilinschriften von Persepolis, etc., von Dr. Christian Lassen. J.A., 3e série, 5, 1838, pp. 351–76, 422–45, 544–601. 6, 1838, pp. 385–425.

JUNKER, Heinrich F. J. A 190
The rhythm of Darius' epitaph. *IN* Yádnáme-ye Jan Rypka, Prague, 1967, pp. 29–35.

JUSTI, Ferdinand A 191
Zur Inschrift von Behistān I, 63 . . . Z.D.M.G., 53, 1899, pp. 89–92.

KEIPER, Philip H. A 192
Encore quelques observations sur les inscriptions récemment découvertes touchant Cyrus. Mus., 2, 1883, pp. 610–19.

KENT, Roland G. A 193
Addendum on a difficult Old Persian passage. J.A.O.S., 41, 1921, pp. 74–5.

KENT, R. G. A 194
Another inscription of Xerxes. Language, 9, 1933, pp. 229–31.

KENT, R. G. A 195
Cameron's new readings of the Old Persian at Behistan. J.A.O.S., 72, 1952, pp. 9–20.

*KENT, R. G. A 196
Cameron's Old Persian readings at Bisitun. Restoration and notes. J.C.S., 5, ii, pp. 55–7, 1951.

KENT, R. G. A 197
The Daiva-inscription of Xerxes. Language, 13, 1937, pp. 292–305.

KENT, R. G. A 198
More Old Persian inscriptions. J.A.O.S., 54, 1934, pp. 34–52.

KENT, R. G. A 199
The Nakš-i Rustam inscriptions of Darius. Language, 15, 1939, pp. 160–177.

KENT, R. G. A 200
A new inscription of Xerxes. Language, 9, 1933, pp. 35–46.

KENT, R. G. A 201
Old Persian Texts:– 1. The Darius Suez Canal inscription. J.N.E.S., 1, 1942, pp. 415–21. 2. An inscription of Darius II. J.N.E.S., 1, 1942, pp. 421–3. 3. Darius' Behistan inscription, C.5. J.N.E.S., 2, 1943, pp. 105–14. 4. The lists of provinces. J.N.E.S., 2, 1943, pp. 302–6. 5. Darius' Behistan inscription, C.5: a correction. J.N.E.S., 3, 1944, pp. 232–3. 6. Darius' Naqš-i Rustam B inscription. J.N.E.S., 4, 1945, pp. 39–52. 7. Artaxerxes I, Persepolis A. J.N.E.S., 4, 1945, pp. 228–31. 8. Addenda on Naqš-i Rustam B. J.N.E.S., 4, 1945, p. 232. 9. Naqš-i Rustam D. J.N.E.S., 4, 1945, p. 233.

KENT, R. G. A 202
The oldest Old Persian inscriptions. J.A.O.S., 66, 1946, pp. 206–212.

KENT, R. G. A 203
On some Old Persian inscriptions of Darius I. J.A.O.S., 67, 1947, pp. 30–3, (corrections p. 152).

KENT, R. G. A 204
The recently published Old Persian inscriptions. J.A.O.S., 51, 1931, pp. 189–240.

KENT, R. G. A 205
The record of Darius' palace at Susa. J.A.O.S., 53, 1933, pp. 1–23, addendum p. 166.

KENT, R. G. A 206
The restoration of order by Darius. J.A.O.S., 58, 1938, pp. 112–21.

KENT, R. G. A 207
Studies in the Old Persian inscriptions. J.A.O.S., 35, 1915, pp. 321–52.

KENT, R. G. A 208
The textual criticism of inscriptions. Philadelphia, Pa.: Linguistic Society of America, Dec. 1926. Language Monographs. 2. pp. 76.

KENT, R. G. A 209
The textual criticism of inscriptions. J.A.O.S., 40, 1920, pp. 289–99.

KERN, J. A 210
Zur Erklärung der altpersischen Keilinschriften. Z.D.M.G., 23, 1869, pp. 212–39.

KING, L. W. and THOMPSON, R. Campbell [eds.] A 211
The sculptures and inscriptions of Darius the Great on the rock of Behistûn in Persia; a new collation of the Persian, Susian and Babylonian texts, with English translations. London, British Museum, 1907, pp. lxxx, 223, +16 plates.

KÖNIG, Friedrich Wilhelm A 212
Relief und Inschrift des Königs Dareios I am Felsen von Bagistan. Leiden, E.J. Brill, 1938, pp. xii, 97.

Marfat.com

KOSSOWICZ, Caetan A. A 213
Inscriptiones Palaeo-Persicae Achaemenidarum; quot hujusque repertae sunt ad apographa viatorum . . . glossarium palaeo-persicum, et index colletivus compositus a W. Golowin, et tabulam geographicam archaeologicam adjecit W. Golowin. Saint Petersburg, 1872, pp. xxxii, 136, 122, 52, 52, 18, 12, 39. [16].

LASSEN, Christian A 214
Die altpersischen Keilinschriften von Persepolis. Entzifferung des Alphabets und Erklärung des Inhalts. Nebst geographischen Untersuchungen über die Lage der in herodotischen Satrapienverzeichnisse und einer Inschriften erwähnten altpersischen Völker. Bonn, 1836, pp. 186.

*LASSEN, C A 215
Die neuesten Fortschritte in der Entzifferung der einfachen persepolitanischen Keilschrift. W.Z.K.M., 2, 1839, pp. 165–76.

*LASSEN, C. A 216
Ueber einige neue Keil-Inschriften der einfachsten Gattung. W.Z.K.M., 3, 1840, pp. 442–66.

LASSEN, C. and WESTERGAARD, N. Ludwig A 217
Ueber die Keilinschriften der erster und zweiter Gattung. (Aus dem 6. Bde. der Z.K.M. besonders abgedruckt, 8°.) Bonn, 1845.

LEHMANN-HAUPT, C. F. A 218
Bemerkungen zur keilinschriftlichen Gewichtskunde. Z.D.M.G., 70, 1916, pp. 521–4.

LENTZ, Wolfgang A 219
Die Aufbau der vierten Darius-Inschrift von Persepolis (DPd). *IN* Indogermanica. Fest. Krause, pp. 94–105.

*LEVY, Isidore A 220
L'inscription triomphale de Xerxès. Revue historique, 185, 1939, pp. 105–22.

LEWY, J A 221
Ein altpersisches Sprechsteinrelief mit Darstellung eines Vorgängers des Darius I. [Vortrag. Der fünfte Deutsche Orientalistentag.] Z.D.M.G., 82, (N.F. 7), 1928, pp. 1iv–1vi.

ANON A 222
*Testament of Darius the Great. LIFE Magazine, XXVI, May 23rd, 1949, pp. 149–50.

LÖWENSTERN, Isidore A 223
Exposé des éléments constitutifs de la système de la troisième écriture cunéiforme de Persépolis. Paris, printed Leipzig, 1847, 4°.

LUZZATTO, Filosseno A 224
Sulla inscrizione cuneiforme persiana di Behistun etc. Memoria . . . Milano 1848.

MAYRHOFER, Manfred A 225
Bihistun I 91. *IN* Indogermanica, Fest. Krause, pp. 121–4.

*MENANT, Joachim A 226
La stèle de Chalouf. Essai de restitution du texte persan. Paris, 1887.

MENASCE, Pierre Jean de A 227
Observations sur l'inscription de Xerxès à Persépolis. Vivre et Penser, 3e série, 1943–4, pp. 123–32. (Revue biblique trimestrielle).

MICHELSON, Truman A 228
A note on the Achaemenian inscription. A.J.P., 22, 1901, pp. 317–8.

MO'IN, M. A 229
A piece of poetry in Old Persian. Tehran, 1944, pp. 3, [17].

MÜLLER, Friedrich Max. A 230
Altpersisches. W.Z.K.M., 4, 1890, pp. 308–12.

MÜLLER, F. M. A 231
Beiträge sur Erklärung der altpersischen Keilinschriften. W.Z.K.M., 1, 1887, pp. 59–63, 133–5, 220–7. 3, 1889, pp. 146–50. 7, 1893, pp. 252–9. 11, 1897, pp. 249–58.

MÜLLER, F. M. A 232
Zur Erklärung der Inschrift von Behistan II, 73 ff. und II, 83 ff. W.Z.K.M., 4, 1890, p. 173.

*MUNRO, J. A. R. A 233
Newly found records of Darius in solid gold and silver, and inscribed tablets defining the Persian empire under Xerxes. I.L.N., 22.2.1936, 328.

MUNTER, Friedrich C. C. H. A 234
Versuch über die keilförmingen Inschriften zu Persepolis. Abh. d. kön. Ges. d. Wiss. zu Kopenhagen, 1798 and Schriften d. kön. Ges. d. Wiss. zu Kopenhagen, 1800. and Kopenhagen, 1802, pp. 148, +4 folding tables.

NYLANDER, Carl. A 235
Bemerkungen zu einem Inschriftfragment in Pasargadae. O.S., 11, 1962, pp. 121–5.

NYLANDER, C. A 236
Who wrote the inscriptions at Pasargadae? [Achaemenian Problems: III]. O.S., 16, 1967, pp. 135–80.

OGDEN, Charles J. A 237
A note on the chronology of the Behistūn inscription of Darius. Fest. Pavry, pp. 361–5.

OPPERT, Julius A 238
Die Grabinschrift Darius I in Naksch-i Rustam. Z.D.M.G., 11, 1857, pp. 133–7.

Marfat.com

*OPPERT, J. A 239
Les inscriptions des Achéménides conçues dans l'idiome des anciens Perses. Texte, translation, notes. Paris, 1851.

OPPERT, J. A 240
Les inscriptions du Pseudo-Smerdis et de l'usurpateur Nidintabel fixant le calendrier perse. 8th. Int. con. Or., Stockholm, 1889, Section sémitique (8) pp. 251–64. Leiden, 1893, pp. 14, 8°.

*OPPERT, J. A 241
Mémoire sur les inscriptions des Achéménides conçues dans l'idiome des anciens Perses. J. A., 4e série, vol. 17, pp. 255–96, 378–430, 534–567. vol. 18, pp. 56–83, 322–66; 553–584. vol. 19, pp. 140–215. 1851–2.

PAPER, Herbert H. A 242
An Old Persian text of Darius II (D2Ha). J.A.O.S., 72, 1952, pp. 169–70, +1 plate.

PATKANOFF A 243
Une inscription trilingue de Hamadan. [Prof. Patkonoff, reported by C. de H.]

*PEREIRA, Francisco Maria Esteves A 244
Iscrição de Dario, o Grande, rei da Persia no rocheda de Bisutun. Academia das Sciencias de Lisboa. Boletim da Segunda Classe. V. Coímbra, 1913, pp. 93.

*PINCHES, Theophilus G. A 245
On a cuneiform inscription relating to the capture of Babylon by Cyrus and the events which preceded and led to it. Trans. of the Soc. of Biblical Archaeology, 7, 1880, pp. 139–76.

PISANI, Vittore A 246
Intorno alle antiche iscrizioni persiane. R.S.O., 19, 1941, pp. 81–97.

PITHAWALLA, Maneck B. A 247
Rock records of Darius the Great, etc. Poona, 1918, pp. 64, 16°.

POTE, B. E. [?] A 248
Die Alt-Persischen Keil-Inschriften von Persepolis. Entzifferung des Alphabets und Erklärung des Inhalts, nebst geographischen Untersuchungen, etc. (Ancient Persian inscriptions of Persepolis. A deciphering of their alphabet and interpretation of their contents, geographical inquiries, etc.) Von Dr. Christian Lassen. Bonn, 1836, pp. 187. Foreign Quarterly Review, Vol. XX, no. 39, 1837, Article XII, p. 187.

RAWLINSON, Henry C. A 249
Analysis of the Babylonian text at Behistun. J.R.A.S., 14, 1851.

*RAWLINSON, H. C. A 250
Memoir on the Babylonian and Assyrian inscriptions with a note on Persian inscriptions at Behistun. J.R.A.S., 12, 1850.

RAWLINSON, H. C. A 251
The Persian cuneiform inscriptions at Behistun, decyphered and translated, with a memoir on Persian cuneiform inscriptions in general, and on that of Behistun in particular. J.R.A.S., vols. X and XI, 1846–7. *and* reprint 1847, pp. lxxi, 349, 8 inscriptions, folded.

RITTER A 252
Cuneiform inscriptions. Translated from the eighth volume of Ritter's Geography. J.B.B.R.A.S., 2, 1845, pp. 251–63.

*RÖSSLER, Otto A 253
Untersuchungen über die akkadische Fassung der Achämenideninschriften. Berlin, 1938, thesis.

*ROYAL DUBLIN SOCIETY A 254
Inscription from the ruins of Persepolis, copies from casts taken on the spot, and now in the museum of the Royal Dublin Society. Dublin, 1835.

RUGARLI, V. A 255
Tre iscrizione cuneiformi di Dario d'estaspe su la rupe di Behistan. Trad. dal pers. Bologna 1889, folio.

SAINT-MARTIN, Jean Antoine A 256
Extrait d'un mémoire relatif aux antiques inscriptions de Persépolis, lu à l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres, par Saint-Martin. J.A., Iére. série, ii, 1823, pp. 65–90.

*SAINT-MARTIN, J. A. A 257
Nouvelles observations sur les inscriptions de Persépolis. Mem. Ac. Inscr. et B-L., XII, pp. 113–146.

SAYCE, A. H. A 258
The inscriptions of Mal-Amir and the language of the second column of the Achaemenian inscriptions. 6th. Int. Cong. Or., 1883, Part 2, pp. 637–756.

SAYCE, A. H. A 259
Persian plaque with cuneiform inscription discovered at Saqqara. Archiv für Orientforschung, 8, 1933, p. 225.

SCHAEDER, Hans Heinrich A 260
Ueber die Inschrift des Ariaramnes. Sb. P.A.W., 1931, phil-hist, Kl., pp. 635–45. *and* Sonderausgabe, Berlin, 1931, pp. 13.

SCHAEDER, H. H. A 261
Ueber einige altpersische Inschriften. Sb. P.A.W., 1935, pp. 489–506. *and* Sonderausgabe, Berlin, 1935, pp. 20.

Marfat.com

SCHEIL, V. A 262
The ancient Persian inscriptions of the Achaemenides found at Susa: an excerpt from 'Inscriptions des Achéménides à Suse par V. Scheil, Mémoires de la Mission Archéologique de Perse, xxi, Paris, 1929 [with introduction and translation into English] by J. M. Unvala. Paris, 1929, p. 42.

*SCHEIL, V. A 263
Documents et arguments. 10: Inscription de Darius à Suez. R.A.A.O., 27, 1930, pp. 93–7.

*SCHEIL, V. A 264
Le Gobryas de la Cyropédie et les textes cunéiformes. R.A.A.O., 11, 1914, pp. 165–74.

*SCHEIL, V. A 265
Inscription de Darius à Suez. B.I.F.A.O., 30, 1931, pp. 292–7.

SCHEIL, V. A 266
Inscriptions des Achéménides à Suse. Paris, 1929, pp. 101, +XIII plates. (Mémoires de la Mission Archéologique de Perse, XXI. Mission en Susiane.) Supplément et suite:– 1933, pp. 103–129, +IV plates. (Mémoires de la Mission Archéologique de Perse, XXIV. Mission en Susiane.)

*SCHULZ, F. E. [?] A 267
Mémoire sur deux inscriptions cunéiformes trouvées près d'Hamadan. Un extrait des papiers par Eugène Burnouf. Paris, 1836.

SCHWENTER, Ernst. A 268
Zu der neuen Darius-Inschrift aus Hamadan. Z.I.I., 6, 1928, pp. 171–3.

SEN, Sukumar. A 269
Old Persian inscriptions of the Achaemenian emperors. [Calcutta]: University of Calcutta, 1941. pp. xi, 299 +2 plates.

*SHARP, Ralph Norman A 270
The inscriptions in Old Persian cuneiform of the Achaemenian Emperors. Published by the Central Council for the Celebration of the 25th Century of the Foundation of the Iranian Empire.

SPIEGEL, Friedrich A 271
Die altpersischen Keilinschriften; im Grundtexte mit Uebersetzung, Grammatik und Glossar. Leipzig, 1881, pp. viii, 246.

*SPIEGEL, F. A 272
Dariusinschrift von Nakš i Rustam.

STRASSMAIER, J. N. A 273
Inschriften von Nabopolassar und Smerdis. Z.A., 4, 1889, pp. 106–52.

THUMB, Albert A 274
Zu den altpersischen Keilinschriften. K.Z., 32 (n.s. 12), 1893, pp. 123–33.

TOLMAN, Herbert Cushing A 275
An Avestan parallel in Darius Nakš-i Rustam, b. A.J.P., 31, 1910, p. 80.

TOLMAN, H. C. A 276
The Behistan inscription of King Darius; translation and critical notes to the Persian text with special reference to the recent re-examinations of the rock. Nashville, Tennessee, Vanderbilt University Studies, 1, no. 1, 1908, pp. 39, 8°.

TOLMAN, H. C. A 277
A critical note to Col. 4, L. 76 of the Behistan Inscription. A.J.P., 29, 1908, p. 212.

*TOLMAN, H. C. A 278
Notes to his Persian inscriptions, 1st. issue. Chapel Hill, N.C., 1894.

TOLMAN, H. C. A 279
The Sevruguin photograph of the Nakš-i-Rustam inscription. A.J.P., 44, 1923, pp. 168–170.

TYCHSEN, O. G. A 280
De cuneatis inscriptionibus persepolitanis lucubratio. Rostochii, 1798.

*UNVALA, Jamshedji Maneckji A 281
The Ancient Persian inscriptions of Darius I and other Achaemenian sovereigns found at Susa and the Sasṣanian Pahlavi (Parsik) inscriptions of Šāpūr I from Bišāpur and Hājiābād in Fārs with transcription and translation. Bombay, 1952.

UNVALA, J. M. A 282
A note on "Mémoires de la Mission Archéologique de Perse, Tome XXI. Inscriptions des Achéménides à Suse, par V. Scheil." Paris, 1929. J.C.O.I., 17, 1930, pp. 79–83.

WEISSBACH, Franz Heinrich A 283
Die Achämenideninschriften zweiter Art, herausgegeben und bearbeitet von F. H. Weissbach. Leipzig, 1866 and 1890, pp. viii, 126, XVI plates (orig. text). (Assyriologische Bibliothek-IX.)

WEISSBACH, F. H. A 284
Achämenidisches. Z.D.M.G., 91, 1937, pp. 80–87, 643–51.

WEISSBACH, F. H. A 285
Die altpersischen Inschriften. *IN* Gr. der iran. Phil., Bd. 2, Absch. 2, Literatur, Nr. 2, pp. 54–74.

WEISSBACH, F. H. A 286
Die Denkmäler und Inschriften an der Mündung des Nahr-el-Kelb. Berlin, 1922, pp. 56, XIV plates. (Wiss. Veröffentlichungen des deutsch-türkischen Denkmalschutz-Kommandos. Heft 6.)

WEISSBACH, F. H. A 287
Die dreisprachige Inschrift des

Marfat.com

Artaxerxes Mnemon. Z.A., 1891, VI, pp. 159–60.

WEISSBACH, F. H. A 288
Die dreisprachige Inschrift, Darius Susa E. Z.A., 44, 1938, pp. 150–69, N.F. Bd. 10.

WEISSBACH, F. H. A 289
Die fünfte Kolumne der grossen Bīsutūn Inschrift. Z.A., 46, 1940, pp. 53–82, N.F. Bd. 12.

WEISSBACH, F. H. A 290
Das Grab des Cyrus und die Inschriften von Murghāb. Z.D.M.G., 48, 1894, pp. 653–65.

*WEISSBACH, F. H. A 291
Inschriften von Persepolis.

WEISSBACH, F. H. A 292
Die Keilinschriften am Grabe des Darius Hystaspis. Abh. Sä chs. Ges. Wiss., phil-hist. Kl., 1913, xxix, i. pp. 1–53, mit 8 Lichtdrucktafeln und 4 Abb. im Text. Leipzig.

WEISSBACH, F. H. A 293
Die Keilinschriften der Achämeniden, bearbeitet von F. H. Weissbach. Leipzig, 1911, pp. lxxxiv, 160. (Vorderasiatischer Bibliothek. 3).

WEISSBACH, F. H. A 294
The Old Persian Inscriptions, by F. H. Weissbach. Translated from the German by the Rev. Dr. D. Mackichan. Modi M. V., pp. 673–705.

*WEISSBACH, F. H. A 295
Ueber die Inschriften des Darius Hystaspis von Nakš-i-Rustam. Leipzig, 1910, pp. 9. (Sitzung von 18. Dez. 1909, 1. [?].)

WEISSBACH, F. H. A 296
Zu der Goldinschrift des Dareios I. Z.A., 37, 1927, pp. 291–4. (N.F. 3)

WEISSBACH, F. H. A 297
Zu der neuen Xerxes-Inschrift von Persepolis. Z.A., 41, 1933, pp. 318–21. (N.F. 7)

WEISSBACH, F. H. A 298
Zur Kritik der Achämenideninschriften. Z.D.M.G., 67, 1913, pp. 271–341.

WEISSBACH, F. H. and BANG, Wilhelm A 299
Die altpersischen Keilinschriften in Umschrift und Uebersetzung, herausgegeben von F. H. Weissbach und W. Bang. Leipzig: J. C. Hinrich, 1893–1908, pp. xvi, 48, 4 plates, 4°. (Assyriologisches Bibliothek. Band X.)

c. Grammatical and philological studies.

ALBRIGHT, William Foxwell A 300
Ea-mummu and Anu-adapa in the Panegyric of Cyrus. J.R.A.S., 1912, pp. 285–9.

BANG, Wilhelm A 301
Altpersisch. šakaurim ein semitisches Lehnwort? W.Z.K.M., 22, 1908, p. 118.

BANG, W. A 302
Contributions to the Old Persian lexicography. B.O.Rec., 3, no. 10, 1889.

*BANG, W. A 303
Zur altpersischen Schrift und Aussprache. Louvain, 1912.

BARTHOLOMAE, Christian A 304
Zu K.Z. 47, 169 über altpers. amuθah. K.Z., 47, 1916, pp. 292–5.

BENFEY, Theodor A 305
Altpersisch mazdâh – Zendisch mazdâonh – Sanskritisch medhâ's. Eine grammatisch-etymologische Abhandlung. A.G.W.G., 23, 1878, Phil-hist. Kl., pp. 1–44.

BENVENISTE, Emile A 306
Etudes sur le vieux perse. B.S.L.P., 47, 1951, pp. 21–51.

BENVENISTE, E. A 307
Sur la syntaxe du vieux-perse. M.S.L.P., 23, 1935, pp. 179–83.

BERTIN, George A 308
Abridged grammars of the languages of the cuneiform inscriptions, containing:– 1) a Sumero-Akkadian grammar. 2) an Assyro-Babylonian grammar. 3) a Vannic grammar. 4) a Medic grammar. 5) an Old Persian grammar. London, 1888, pp. viii, 117, 8°.

BLEICHSTEINER, Robert A 309
Altpersische Edelsteinnamen. W.Z.K.M., 37, 1930, 93–104.

ANON A 309*a*
Altpersisch akunauš und adaršnauš. Z.V.S.F., 25, 1881.

BRANDENSTEIN, Wilhelm A 310
Sataspes. B.Nf., 4, 1953, p. 288.

BRANDENSTEIN, W. *and* MAYRHOFER, Manfred A 311
Antiguo Persa: gramatica, inscripciones, por Wilhelm Brandenstein, con un lexico etimologico, por Manfred Mayrhofer. Manual de Linguistica Indoeuropa, Cuaderno III. Madrid, 1958, pp. 143.

BRANDENSTEIN, W. *and* MAYRHOFER, M. A 312
Handbuch des Altpersischen. Wiesbaden, 1964, pp. 160.

BRUGMANN, Karl A 313
Altpersisch akunauṣ̀ und adarṣ̀nauṣ̀. K.Z., 25, 1881, pp. 307–8.

BÜCHNER, V. F. A 314
"Yauna takabara." O.L.Z., 23, 1920, pp. 57–9.

Marfat.com

CHARPENTIER, Jarl A 315
Pherendates – Parṇadatta. J.R.A.S., 1931, pp. 140–1.

*CHRISTENSEN, Arthur A 316
1) Hvad vi kan laere af graeske og andre fremmede Gengivelser af old persiske Egennavne. 2) Urariske Sprog- og Kulturreste fra Forasien. Foredragi Filologisk-historisk Samfund, 1916. Kort Udsigt over det philologisk-historiske Samfunds Virksomhed, Oktbr. 1909-Oktbr. 1914. København, 1916, pp. 190–2.

DEBRUNNER, A. A 317
Die Flexion der ī- und ū-Stämme im Altpersischen. Ig.F., 52, 1934, pp. 131–6.

DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, Jacques A 318
Old Persian *artācā brazmaniy*. B.S.O.A.S., 25, 1962, pp. 336–7.

DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, J. A 319
Old Persian Yāumaniš. Henning M.V., pp. 140–2.

DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, J. A 320
V.-p. armiš "comble" et les noms iraniens en -mi-. O.S., 4, 1955, pp. 29–33.

EILERS, Wilhelm A 321
Iranische Beamtennamen in der keilschriftlichen Überlieferung. A.K.M., 25, Heft 5, 1940, pp. 142, 4 plates.

GELDNER, Karl F. A 322
Thakatâ, hišas, hîšasat. K.Z., 28, N.F. 8, 1887, pp. 301–3.

GERSHEVITCH, Ilya A 323
Amber at Persepolis. Fest. Pagliaro II, pp. 167–251.

GRAY, Louis H. A 234
Four Old Persian etymologies. A.J.P., 53, 1932, pp. 67–9.

GRAY, L. H. A 235
Indo-Iranian studies. a) Ancient Persian sibilants: the ancient Persian representation of s, z, and sp. b) Inflection: nominative singular of -as-stems. c) Translation: Behistān, i. A.J.P., 21, 1900, pp. 1–22.

HAHN, Emma Adelaide A 326
On alleged anacolutha in Old Persian. J.A.O.S., 85, 1965, pp. 48–58.

HALL, Robert A. A 327
The etymology of Old Persian vardanam. Language, 12, 1936, pp. 297–9.

HAMP, Eric P. A 328
Final vowels in Old Persian. J.N.E.S., 13, 1954, pp. 115–7.

HAMP, E. P. A 329
Old Persian avā. K.Z., 75, 1958, p. 239.

HARMATTA, J. A 330
An Old Persian loan-word in Elamite. A.O.H., 5, 1955, pp. 195–203.

*HAUPT, P. A 331
On the pronunciation for "tr" in Old Persian. J. Hopkins University Circulars, 6, 1887, pp. 117–8.

HINZ, Walter. A 332
Altpersischer Wortschatz. A.K.M., 27, 1, 1942, pp. vi, 160, 8°. Reprint Leipzig, 1966.

HINZ, W. A 333
Zu altpersisch brazmaniya. Orientalia, n.s., 33, 1964, p. 262.

HOFFMANN, Karl A 334
Altpersisch afuvaya. Fest. Sommer, pp. 80–5.

HOFFMANN, K. A 335
Die Ortsnamen-Parenthese im Altpersischen und Vedischen. Z.D.M.G., 110, N.F., 35, 1961, pp. 64–73.

HOFFMANN, K. A 336
Zur Parenthese im Altpersischen. M.S.S.W., 9, 1956, pp. 79–86.

HOFFMANN, O. A 337
Etymologien. 1. Altpers. θakatâ. B.B.K.I.G.S., 18, 1892, pp. 285–6.

HÜSING, Georg. A 338
Altpersisch abi-ā-čariš? K.Z., 48, 1918, pp. 155–6.

HÜSING, G. A 339
Altpersisch āmupa. K.Z., 47, 1916, p. 169.

HÜSING, G. A 340
Die iranischen Eigennamen in den Achämenideninschriften. Königsburg, 1897 [Inaugural-Dissertation], pp. 46.

HÜSING, G. A 341
Wō, Wai, Wišta: ein altpersisches Adjektiv und seine Steigerung. O.L.Z., 15, 1912, pp. 537–41.

JACKSON, A. V. Williams A 342
The etymology of some words in the Old Old Persian inscriptions. J.A.O.S., 38, 1918, pp. 121–4.

JOHNSON, Edwin Lee A 343
Historical grammar of the ancient Persian Language. New York, 1917, pp. xiv, 251.

JOHNSON, E. L. A 344
Index verborum to the Old Persian inscriptions. [v. Tolman, H. C., Ancient Persian lexicon.] Thesis, Vanderbilt University, 1910, pp. iv, 51.

JUSTI, Ferdinand A 345
Die altpersischen Monate. Z.D.M.G., 51, 1897, pp. 233–51.

KEIPER, Philip H. A 346
Review of: F. Spiegel, Die altpersischen Keilinschriften. Mus., I, 1882, pp. 452–61.

Marfat.com

KENT, Roland G. A 347
The accusative in Old Persian mām kāma. J.A.O.S., 66, 1946, pp. 44–9.

KENT, R. G. A 348
Old Persian: grammar, texts, lexicon. New Haven, Conn., 1950, pp. xiii, 216. Reprint: New Haven, Conn., 1961, pp. 230.

KENT, R. G. A 349
Old Persian artācā brazmaniya. Language, 21, 1945, pp. 223–9.

KENT, R. G. A 350
The Old Persian relative and article. Language, 20, 1944, pp. 1–10.

KENT, R. G. A 351
Studies in Old Persian morphology. Language, 19, 1943, pp. 221–9.

KENT, R. G. A 352
Vocalic r in Old Persian before n. Language, 18, 1942, pp. 79–82.

KLIMA, Otakar. A 353
Gaiθāmčā māniyamčā. Fest. Eilers, pp. 202–3.

KÖNIG, Friedrich Wilhelm A 354
Altpersische Adelgeschlechter. I: Die Dātuhijān. II: Die Wṛhānijān. III: Die Suḥrijān. W.Z.K.M., 31, 1924, pp. 287–308; 33, 1926, pp. 24–56; 35, 1928, pp. 1–35.

KRAETZSCHMAR, Richard A 355
The sign of the breath at the end of words in the New-Babylonian and Achaemenian inscriptions. Hebraica, 7, 1890, pp. 149–51.

KRAMERS, J. H. A 356
Peshāwar. Analecta Orientalia, I, pp. 366–72. Also, Annual Bibliography of Indian Archaeology, 1940–7, Leyden.

KUIPER, F. B. J. A 357
Three notes on Old Persian. A.I.O. Napoli, sez. ling., 2, 2, 1960, pp. 159–70.

LEPSIUS, Richard A 358
Uber das Lautsystem der persischen Keilschrift. A.K.P.A.W., 1862, pp. 385–412.

LESNY, V. A 359
Der Gebrauch des Personalpronomens als Satzsubjekt im Altpersischen. Arc O., 14, 1943, pp. 118–28.

LEUMANN, M. A 360
Altpersisch hagmatā. Fest. Morgenstierne, pp. 124–8.

MAYRHOFER, Manfred A 361
Altpersisch Hamātar-. A.I.O. Napoli, sez. ling., 1, 1, 1954, pp. 13–4.

MAYRHOFER, M. A 362
Altpersische Späne. Orientalia, n.s., 33, 1964, pp. 82–87.

MAYRHOFER, M. A 363
Old Persian kunautiy: Sanskrit śṛṇóti. J.A.O.S., 72, 1952, pp. 110–11.

MAYRHOFER, M. A 364
Probleme um Datuvahya-. Fest. Eilers, pp. 217–19.

MAYRHOFER, M. A 365
Zu den neuen Iranier-namen aus Persepolis. Fest. Pagliaro III, pp. 107–117.

MEILLET, André A 366
A propos de (h)učašma en vieux-perse. M.S.L.P., 19, 1916, pp. 348–9.

MEILLET, A. A 367
Le génetif du vieux-perse. M.S.L.P., 17, 1911–1912, pp. 191–3.

MEILLET, A. A 368
Grammaire du vieux-Perse. Paris, 1915, pp. xviii, 232. 2e édition . . . corrigée par E. Benveniste. Paris, 1931, pp. xxiv, 266.

MEILLET, A. A 369
Sur la notation du ż en vieux-perse. M.S.L.P., 18, 1913–1914, p. 380.

MEILLET, A. A 370
Sur les groupes de consonnes en vieux-perse. M.S.L.P., 17, 1911–1912, pp. 368–70.

MÜLLER, F. A 371
Altpersisch wazarka oder wazrka? – Neupersische Pahlawi und armenische Etymologie. W.Z.K.M., 11, 1897, pp. 200–7.

MÜLLER, F. A 372
Zur pronomenalen Declination im Altpersischen. W.Z.K.M., 7, 1893, p. 112.

MUNKACSI, B. A 373
Ein altpersischer Monatsname bei den Sudwogulen. K.S., 9, 1908, pp. 137–40.

*NYBERG, Henrik Samuel. A 374
An Old Persian name on a silver bowl in Dr. Kempe's collection. Fest. Kempe, pp. 735–9.

OPPERT, Julius A 375
Das Lautsystem des Altpersischen. Berlin, 1847, 8°.

PAPER, Herbert H. A 376
The Old Persian /1/ phoneme. J.A.O.S., 76, 1956, pp. 24–6.

PINCHES, Theophilus G. A 377
Old Persian names in Babylonian contracts. Hebraica, 8, 1892, pp. 134–5.

POTT, A. F. A 378
Uber altpersische Eigennamen. Z.D.M.G., 13, 1859, pp. 359–444.

SCHAEDER, Hans Heinrich A 379
Altpersisch aruvastam 'Rüstigkeit'. O.L.Z., 43, 1940, pp. 289–93.

Marfat.com

SCHMID, Wolfgang P. A 380
Zur Konstruktion von altpers. hačā. Ig. F., 69, 1964, pp. 213–7.

SCHMITT, Rüdiger. A 381
Altpersisch ufrasta- neben ufrašta-. Die Sprache, 13, 1967, pp. 208–11.

SCHMITT, R. A 382
Altpersische Minutien. K.Z., 81, 1967, pp. 54–62.

SCHMITT, R. A 383
Ein altpersisches *ghostword* und das sog. 'inverse *ca*'. Orientalia, n.s., 32, 1963, pp. 437–48.

SCHWENTNER, Ernest A 384
Die wortfolge im Altpersischen. Z.I.I., 3, 1925, pp. 23–32.

SEMPER, Max A 385
Nicht-Arisches im alten Persertum. Ephemerides Orientales, 37, 1929, pp. 1–14.

SEN, Sukumar A 386
Old Persian maθišta-: Avestan masišta-. Indo-Iranica, 3, 2, 1948, p. 13.

SEN, S. A 387
Two Old Persian etymologies. Indo-Iranica, 1, 1, 1946, pp. 23–4.

*SPIEGEL, Friedrich A 388
Arya, airya, aryeaman, airyamâ und zur altpersischen Syntax. B.V.S.P., 1, 1856, pp. 129–38.

STRUNK, K. A 389
Wortstruktur und Pronomen im Altpersischen. K.Z., 81, 1967, pp. 265–75.

STURTEVANT, E. H. A 390
The misuse of case forms in the Achaemenian inscriptions. J.A.O.S., 48, 1928, pp. 66–73

TOLMAN, Herbert Cushing A 391
Ancient Persian lexicon; and the texts of the Achaemenidan inscriptions transliterated and translated with special reference to their recent re-examination. The Vanderbilt Oriental Series, 6. New York, 1908, pp. xii, 134. [Reviewed by L. H. Gray in A.J.P., 30, 1909, pp. 456–8.] Cuneiform supplement to the author's Ancient Persian lexicon and texts, with brief historical synopsis of the language. New York, 1910, pp. xxvi, 71, iv, 51.

TOLMAN, H. C. A 392
Does yaunā takabarā (Dar. N Ra) signify 'Shield (i.e. Petasos)-wearing Ionians'? P.A.P.A., 44, 1917, pp. 1iii–1v.

*TOLMAN, H. C. A 393
A grammar of the Old Persian language with the inscriptions of the Achaemenian kings and vocabulary. Boston, 1892.

TOLMAN, H. C. A 394
The graphic representation of final Indo-Iranian *a* in Ancient Persian. P.A.P.A., 47, 1917, pp. xxix–xxx.

TOLMAN, H. C. A 395
Identification of the Ancient Persian month *Garmapada* in the light of the recently found Aramaic papyrus fragments. A.J.P., 32, 1911, pp. 444–5.

TOLMAN, H. C. A 396
Persian words in the Glosses of Hesychius. J.A.O.S., 41, 1921, pp. 236–7.

TOLMAN, H. C. A 397
Points in the syntax of the Old-Persian cuneiform inscriptions. J.A.O.S., 15, 1893, pp. c-ci.

WACKERNAGEL, Jacob A 398
Futurum historicum im Altpersischen. Fest. Thomsen, pp. 134–7. *and* Kleine Schriften, von Jacob Wackernagel, I, pp. 444–7.

WACKERNAGEL, J. A 399
Zu der altpersischen Stelle in Aristophanes' Acharnern. Ig. F., 39, 1921, p. 224.

WARE, James R. A 400
Brief note: Old Persian niyaθrārayam. Bh. 1. 64. J.A.O.S., 44, 1924, pp. 285–7.

WEISSBACH, Franz Heinrich A 401
Altpersische Aufgaben. Fest. Streitberg, pp. 376–85.

WESENDONK, Otto Gunther von A 402
Zu altpersisch Auramazda. Z.I.I., 7, 1929, pp. 189–93.

WIKANDER, Stig. A 403
Mithra en vieux-perse. Or.S., 1, 1952, pp. 66–8.

WILLIAMS, Thomas Hudson A 404
A short grammar of Old Persian, with a reader; accompanied by a word for word translation, notes and vocabulary. Cardiff, 1936, pp. 51, 8°. 2nd ed. Cardiff, 1953.

WITTE, Samuel Simon A 405
Uber die Bildung der Schriftsprache und den Ursprung der keilformigen Inschriften zu Persepolis. Ein philosophisch-geschichtlicher Versuch. Rostock, 1799, 8°.

WÜST, Walther. A 406
Altpersisches. W.Z.K.M., 47, 1940, pp. 131–46.

WÜST, W. A 407
Altpersisches III. adda – adadā. Wörter und Sachen, 23, N.F., 5, 1943–1944, pp. 52–61.

Marfat.com

3. Avestan

a. General

ALTHEIM, Franz A 408
Awestische Textgeschichte. Hallische Monographien, 9. Halle, 1949, pp. 32, +3 plates.

ANDREAS, F. C. A 409
Die Entstehung des Avesta Alphabetes und sein ürsprünglicher Lautwert. Leiden, 1903. *and* Ver. XIII Int. Or. Kon. in Hamburg, 1902, pp. 99–108.

BARTHOLOMAE, Christian A 410
Awestasprache und Altpersisch. Grund. d. Iran. Philol., I, Erster Abschnitt, ii, (Sprachgeschichte), pp. 152–248.

BHARUCHA, Sheriarji Dadabhai A 411
On the accurate pronunciations of the Avesta. Fest. Spiegel, pp. 50–64.

*BLOCHET, E. A 412
L'Avesta de James Darmsteter et ses critiques. Paris, 1897. 8°.

*BUTAVAND, F. B. A 413
L'enigme lydienne. (Les inscriptions de Sardes.) Paris, 1935, pp. 50.

CALAND, Willem A 414
Eine Ubereinstimmung zwischen vedischem und avestischem Sprachgebrauch. K.Z., 34, N.F., 14, 1897, pp. 456–7.

*CHRISTENSEN, Arthur A 415
On the chronology of the Gāthās and the Yaṡts. Jour. of the Iran. Assoc., 9, 1920, pp. 1–9.

COLLITZ, Hermann A 416
Zum Awesta-Alphabet. Ver. XIII Int. Or. Kon. in Hamburg, 1902, pp. 107–8.

EMMERICK, R. E. A 417
Some reinterpretations in the Avesta. T.P.S., 1966, pp. 1–23.

EMMERICK, R. E. A 418
Postscript to 'Some reinterpretations in the Avesta'. T.P.S., 1967, p. 204.

FOY, Willy A 419
Avesta. Z.D.M.G., 52, 1898, p. 254.

FRIŠ, Oldrich. A 420
The Avestan studies. Arc.O., 19, 1951, pp. 492–513.

FRYE, Richard N. A 421
Georges Dumezil and the translators of the Avesta. Numen, 7, 1960, pp. 161–71. [v. Kuiper, F.B.J., Numen, 8, 1961, pp. 34–46. "Some observations on Dumezil's theory (with ref. to Prof. Frye's art.)".

FRYE, R. N. A 422
Historical remarks on the two dialects of the Avesta. *in* Unvala M.V., 1964, pp. 30–4.

GELDNER, Karl F. A 423
Awestalitteratur. Gr. Ir. Phil., II Band, 2. Abschnitt, Litteratur, Nr. 1, pp. 1–53. Strasburg, 1896.

GELDNER, K. F. A 424
Uber die Metrik des Jüngeren Avesta: nebst Ubersetzung ausgewählter Abschnitte. Tübingen, 1877, pp. xviii, 174.

GRAY, Louis H. A 425
The "Ahurian" and "Daevian" vocabularies in the Avesta. J.R.A.S., 1927, pp. 427–42.

GRAY, L. H. A 426
A list of the divine and demonic epithets in the Avesta. J.A.O.S., 46, 1926, pp. 97–153.

GÜNTERT, Hermann A 427
Uber die ahurischen und daēvischen Ausdrücke im Awesta; eine semasiologische Studie. S.H.A.W., Phil-hist. Kl., (Abh. 13), 1914, Bd.V, pp. 34.

HARLEZ, Charles de A 428
Coup d'oeil sur l'histoire et état actuel des études avestiques. B.A.S.L.B.B., 3e série, T.12, 1886, pp. 314–54.

HARLEZ, C. de A 429
De l'exégèse et de la correction des textes avestiques. Leipzig, 1883, 8°, pp. xvi, 256. [Printed in Louvain.]

HARLEZ, C. de A 430
De la transcription de l'alphabet avestique. B.B.K.I.G.S., 7, 1883, pp. 127–39.

HARLEZ, C. de A 431
Etudes avestiques. Z.D.M.G., 36, 1882, pp. 627–46.

HARLEZ, C. de A 432
Etudes avestiques: I. note sur le sens des mots Avesta-Zend. J.A., sér. vii, 8, 1876, pp. 487–500. Extrait – Paris, 1877, p. 72.

HARLEZ, C. de A 433
Etudes avestiques: II. des controverses relatives au Zend-Avesta. J.A., sér. vii, 9, 1877, pp. 97–121.

HARLEZ, C. de A 434
Etudes avestiques: III. des controverses relatives au Zend-Avesta. J.A., sér. vii, 9, 1877, pp. 289–324.

HARLEZ, C. de [?] A 435
Etudes avestiques et celtiques. Muséon, 6, 1887, pp. 641–2.

HARLEZ, C. de A 436
Etudes éraniennes. I: De l'alphabet avestique et de sa transcription; métrique du Gatha Vahistoistis et du Fargard XXII. Paris, 1880, p. 52.

HARLEZ, C. de A 437
Origine de l'Avesta et son interprétation (systeme et critique de M. J. Luquiens). Muséon, 1, 1882, pp. 494–505.

Marfat.com

HARLEZ, C. de A 438
Review: Studien zum Avesta von Karl Geldner. Erstes Heft. B.B.K.I.G.S., 8, 1884, pp. 169–84.

HARLEZ, C. de A 439
Zur Erklärung des Avesta. Z.D.M.G., 37, 1883, pp. 250–2.

HARTMAN, Lars A 440
Notes sur la récitation des textes avestiques. O.S., 8, 1959, pp. 92–112.

HARTMAN, Sven S. A 441
La disposition de l'Avesta I. O.S., 5, 1956, pp. 30–98.

HENNING, Walter B. A 442
The disintegration of the Avestic studies. T.P.S., 1942, pp. 40–56.

HENNINGS, August A 443
Versuch einer ostindischen Litteraturgeschichte nebst einer kritischen Beurtheilung der Aechtheit der Zendbücher. (Anhang) Hamburg, 1786.

HERTEL, Johannes A 444
Beiträge zur Erklärung des Awestas und des Vedas. A.S.A.W., Bd. 40 (Phil-hist. Kl.), 1930, Nr. 2, pp. 284.

HERTEL, Johannes A 445
Beiträge zur Metrik des Awestas und des Rigvedas. A.S.A.W., Bd. 38 (Phil-hist. Kl.), 1928, Nr. 3, p. 98.

HILLEBRANDT, Alfred A 446
Bemerkungen zum Avesta. B.B.K.I.G.S., 9, 1885, pp. 133–4.

HORN, Paul A 447
Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Avesta. K.Z., 32, (N.F. 12), 1893, pp. 572–89.

HÜBSCHMANN, Heinrich A 448
Beiträge zur Erklärung des Avesta. Z.D.M.G., 26, 1872, pp. 453–60. Z.D.M.G., 28, 1874, pp. 77–87.

INSLER, Stanley A 449
Studien zum Awesta, I. Ig. F., 70, 1965.

JACKSON, A. V. Williams A 450
Avesta contributions. A.J.P., 11, 1890, pp. 87–9.

JACKSON, A. V. W. A 451
The Avestan alphabet and its transcription, with appendices. Stuttgart, 1890, 8°, p. 36.

JACKSON, A. V. W. A 452
Avestan similes: 1) from nature. pp. cxxxviii-cxl. 2) from the animal world. pp. clxxxv-clxxxvii. J.A.O.S., 13, 1889.

JACKSON, A. V. W. A 453
An Avestan word-arrangement. K.Z., 36, (N.F. 16), 1900, pp. 149–51.

JANERT, Klaus Ludwig A 454
Sinn und Bedeutung des Wortes dhasi und seines Belegstellung im Rigveda und Awesta. Göttinger Asiatischer Forschungen, 7. Göttingen, 1956, pp. viii, 83.

JONG, J. G. de A 455
Ein "neues" Avestamanuskript: Vendidad Sade. B.O., 15, 1958, pp. 87–8.

JUNKER, Heinrich F. J. A 456
Das Awestaalphabet und der Ursprung der armenischen und georgischen Schrift. Caucasica, 2, 1925, pp. 1–92. Caucasica, 3, 1926, pp. 82–139. Reprint Leipzig 1927.

JUNKER, H. F. J. A 457
The origin of the Avestan alphabet. Modi M. V., pp. 766–74.

KLIMA, Otakar. A 458
Awesta, die altpersischen Inschriften, das mittelpersische Schriftum. *IN* Jan Rypka, Iranische Literaturgeschichte, pp. 1–67 (Bib. pp. 565–71).

LOMMEL, Herman A 459
Die Poessie des Awesta. Int. Monats. für Wiss., Kunst und Technik, 15, 1921, pp. 629–60.

LOMMEL, H. A 460
Untersuchungen über die Metrik des jüngeren Awesta. Z.I.I., 1, 1922, pp. 185–245. 5, 1927, pp. 1–92.

MEILLET, André A 461
Varia-quelques remarques sur le vocabulaire de l'Avesta. M.S.L.P., 13, 1905–6, pp. 250–3.

*MILLS, L. H. A 462
Communication on the uncertain titles of the Avesta and their situation. 1899.

MIRZA, Hormazdyar A 463
On the oral and the written transmissions of the Avesta text. A.I.O. Conf., 19, ii, 1959, pp. 37–44.

*MITRA, Babu Rajendralala A 464
On the peculiarities of the Gâtha dialect. J.R.A.S., Bengal, 23, pp. 604ff.

MODI, Jivanji Jamshedji A 465
A few notes on Anquetil Du Perron's own copy of his "'Zend Avesta', l'ouvrage de Zoroastre", recently discovered in Colombo. J.C.O.I., 5, 1925, pp. 54–118. *and* Cama Oriental Institute Papers 7, Bombay, 1928, pp. 64–128.

MODI, J. J. A 466
An old Avesta-Pazend-Sanskrit manuscript of the Sarosh-Hadokht and its writer. J.C.O.I., 1, 1922, pp. 8–12. *and* Cama Oriental Institute Papers 1, Bombay, 1928, pp. 1–5.

MODI, J. J. A 467
An old MS. of the Kitāb-i Darūn Yasht. J.C.O.I., 1, 1922, pp. 13–32.

Marfat.com

NOSHERWAN, Kaikobâd Adarbâd A 468
Dastur.
On the derivation of "Avesta". Fest. Cama, pp. 274–9.

PATEL, Manilal. A 469
The dialect of the Gāthās and its relation with that of the younger Avesta. A.I.O. Conf., 7, pp. 859–67.

REICHELT, Hans A 470
Die Heimat des Awesta. W.Z.K.M., 29, 1915, pp. 364–6.

REICHELT, H. A 471
An introduction to Awesta. [Translated by S. N. Goskal.] Indo-Iranica, 19, 1966, pp. 45–68.

REICHELT, H. A 472
Zur Beurteilung der awestischen Vulgata. W.Z.K.M., 27, 1913, pp. 53–64.

ROTH, Rudolph A 473
Beiträge zur Erklärung des Avesta:– I: Gosurun. Jaçna 29 (1–14). II: Das zoroastrische Glaubensbekenntniss. Ahuna-vairja (14–21). III: Das Metrum (215–31). Z.D.M.G., 25, 1871, pp. 1–21, 215–31.

ROTH, R. A 474
Der Kalender des Avesta und die sogenannten Gahanbâr. Z.D.M.G., 34, 1880, pp. 698–720. [corrections to the above by H. Hübschmann in Z.D.M.G., 35, 1881, pp. 664–6.]

SCHAEDER, Hans Heinrich A 475
Ein indogermanischer Liedtypus in den Gathas. Z.D.M.G., 94 (N.F. 19), 1940, pp. 399–408.

*SPIEGEL, Friedrich A 476
Der Einfluss des Semitismus auf das Avesta. Arische Studien I, Leipzig.

SPIEGEL, F. A 477
De l'exégèse et de la correction des textes avestiques. [Review of de Harlez, A 424.] Z.D.M.G., 38, 1884, pp. 492–8.

SPIEGEL, F. A 478
Die neuren Forschungen über das Avesta und ihr Einfluss. Das Ausland, 31, 1856, pp. 721–7.

*SPIEGEL, F. A 479
Veda und Zendavesta. Das Ausland, 1862.

SPIEGEL, F. A 480
Ueber die metrischen Theils des Avesta. S.B.A.W., 1866, II, pp. 1–19.

SPIEGEL, F. A 481
Zur Erklärung des Avesta. Z.D.M.G., 25, 1871, pp. 297–320. 26, 1872, pp. 691–721. 27, 1873, pp. 649–668.

SPIEGEL, F. A 482
Zur Geschichte des Avesta-Alphabetes. B.B.K.I.G.S., 9, 1885, pp. 173–89.

SPIEGEL, F. A 483
Zur Geschichte des Awestâkalenders. Z.D.M.G., 38, 1884, pp. 433–6.

THIEME, Paul A 484
Die Gāthās des Zarathustra und ihr Verhältnis zu den Yašts des Awesta und den Liedern des Rigveda. Z.D.M.G., 107, (N.F. 32), 1957, pp. 90–6. *and* Schlerath: Zara. pp. 208–16.

THIEME, Paul A 485
Missschreibungen der Gāθa-Ueberlieferung. Z.D.M.G., 92, (N.F. 17), 1938, pp. 499–503.

*TOERPEL, Hermann A 486
De metricibus partibus Zend-Avestae. Halle 1874. [Doctor dissertation.]

*UNVALA, Jamshedji Maneckji A 487
Trois conférences sur les Gatha de l'Avesta. [review.] J.C.O.I., 9, 1927.

VANDENGHEYN, J. A 488
Review of Geldner: Études Avestiques. [Studien zum Avesta.] Mus., 2, 1883, pp. 151–7.

WADIA, P. A. A 489
Introduction to the Avesta. Translated from the French of Baron C. de Harlez. Bombay, 1921, 8°. [Reprinted from the Journal of the Iranian Association.]

WELLER, Hermann A 490
Zur Metrik des Rigveda und des Avesta. Z.D.M.G., 86, (N.F. 11), 1933, pp. '17'–'18'.

*WEST, Edward W. and HARLEZ, Charles de A 491
Antiquity of Avesta. Academy, London, xxxii, pp. 121, 139, 153, 170.

WHITNEY, William Dwight A 492
The Avesta. *IN* Oriental and linguistic studies: the Veda; the Avesta; the science of language, by William Dwight Whitney. New York, 1873, pp. 149–197.

WILHELM, Eugen A 493
Zur Metrik des Avesta. Actes 10e. Congr. Int. Or., Part 2, section 1 bis, pp. 45–53.

b. Text editions, textual criticism and translations.

ALTHEIM, Franz. A 494
Die Ueberlieferung des Awesta und Formen der Ueberlieferung. *IN* Literatur und Gesellschaft im ausgehenden Altertum, von Franz Altheim. Halle, 1948–50 (2 vols.), vol. 2, pp. 97–268.

ANDREAS, F. C. A 495
Die dritte Ghāthā des Zura thusthro (Josno 30); Versuch einer Herstellung

Marfat.com

der älteren Textformen nebst Uebersetzung. N.G.W.G., Phil-hist. Kl., 1909, Heft 1, pp. 42–9.

ANDREAS, F. C. and WACKERNAGEL, Jacob A 496
Die erste, zweite und fünfte Ghāthā des Zura thrusthro (Josno 28.29.32). Versuch einer Herstellung der älteren Textformen nebst Uebersetzung. 1. Text und Uebersetzung. N.G.W.G., Phil-hist. Kl., 1913, pp. 363–85.

ANDREAS, F. C., and WACKERNAGEL, J. A 497
Die erste, zweite, und fünfte Ghāthā des Zura thrusthro (Josno 28.29.32). Anmerkungen. N.G.W.G., Phil-hist. Kl., 1931, pp. 304–29.

ANDREAS, F. C., and WACKERNAGEL, J. A 498
Die vierte Gāthā des Zura thrušthro (Josno 31). Versuch einer Herstellung der älteren Textformen nebst Uebersetzung. N.G.W.G., Phil-hist. Kl., 1911, Heft 1, pp. 1–34.

ANKLESARIA, Behramgore Tehmurasp A 499
The holy Gâthâs of Zarathustra; transliteration and translation in English; with prologues. Bombay, 1953 [?], pp. c, xlv, 257.

ANON A 500
The Gâtha Ahunavaiti of the Pârsîs. I.A., 9, 1880, pp. 84–5.

ANQUETIL DUPERRON, Abraham Hyacinthe A 501
Zend-Avesta, ouvrage de Zoroastre contenant les idées théologiques, physiques et morales de ce législateur, les cérémonies du culte religieux qu'il a établi, et plusieurs traités importants relatifs à histoire des Perses. Traduit en français sur l'original Zend, avec des remarques et accompagne de plusieurs traités propres à éclaircir les matières qui en sont objet. Paris, 1771, 4°, 3 vols.

*BADI', A. M. A 502
Monde et parole de Zarathoustra. Essai d'interprétation des Gâthâ, hymnes avestiques attribués à Zoroastre, avec une introduction. Paris, 1961.

BAILEY, Harold W. A 503
Yasna 53. Modi M. V. pp. 578–94.

BANG, Wilhelm A 504
Contribution à l'exégèse de l'Avesta. [Farg. I, 1–3.] Mus. 8, 1889, pp. 393–4.

BANG, W. A 505
Prolégomènes au Fargard III, texte avestique rendu à sa forme métrique [et] remarques. J.A., 8e. série, 17, 1891, pp. 134–9.

BANG, W. A 506
Ueber Vendidad II, 17–19. W.Z.K.M., 1889, pp. 116–18.

BANG, W. A 507
Yasna XI, petite étude de philologie éranienne. Bull. Ac. Roy. Belg., 59e. année, 3e. série, T. XVIII, 1889, pp. 247–60.

*BARR, Kaj A 508
Avesta oversat og forklaret. Kopenhagen, 1955.

BARRET, Leroy Carr A 509
Three versions of an Atharvan Hymn. Fest. Pavry, pp. 26–9.

BARTHOLOMAE, Christian A 510
Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Gāthā's: 1. K.Z., 28, N.F. 8, 1887, pp. 1–54. 2. K.Z., 29, N.F. 9, 1888, pp. 293–329.

BARTHOLOMAE, C. A 511
Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Avesta. Z.D.M.G., 35, 1881, pp. 153–61. 36, 1882, pp. 560–85.

BARTHOLOMAE, C. A 512
Die Gatha's des Awesta; Zarathushtra's Verspredigten. Strassburg, 1905, pp. x, 133.

BARTHOLOMAE, C. A 513
Die Gāθās und heiligen Gebete des altiranischen Volkes; (Metrum, Text, Grammatik und Wortverzeichniss). Halle, 1879, p. 172.

BARTHOLOMAE, C. A 514
Jasna XXIX übersetzt und erklärt, als Probe einer vollständigen Übersetzung der altiranischen Hymnen. [Arische Forschungen, Heft 3.] Halle, 1887.

BARTHOLOMAE, C A 515
Studien zu den Gāθās. Z.D.M.G., 38, 1884, pp. 117–33.

BAUNACK, Johannes and BAUNACK, Paul Theodor A 516
Die drei wichtigsten Gebete der Parsen mit ihren Commentaren und das siebenteilige Gebet. (Yasna Haptañhāiti.) *IN* J. and T. Baunack, Studien auf dem Gebiete des griechischen und der arischen Sprachen.

BAUNACK, P. T. A 517
Yaçna 36 als Text- und Uebersetzungsprobe aus dem siebentheiligen oder tausendsilbigen Gebete der Parsen (y 35–41). Z.D.M.G., 38, 1884, pp. 490–1.

BENVENISTE, E. A 518
Sur quelques dvandvas avestiques. B.S.O.S., 8, 1935–7 (Grierson Fest.), pp. 405–10.

Marfat.com

BLEECK, Arthur Henry A 519
Avesta: the religious books of the Parsees; from Professor Spiegel's German translation of the original manuscripts. Vol. 1: Vendidad. Vol. 2: Vispered und Yaçna. Vol. 3: Khordah-Avesta. Hertford, 1864, 3 vols. in one.

BODE, Framroze Ardeshir, and Nanavutty, Piloo A 520
Songs of Zarathushtra: the Gathas; translated from the Avesta. London, 1952, p. 127. [Ethical and Religious Classics of East and West).

BROCKHAUS, Hermann A 521
Vendidad Sade; die heiligen Schriften Zoroaster's yaçna, Vispered und Vendidad . . . Leipzig, 1850, p. 416.

BULSARA, Sohrab Jamshedji A 522
Aêrpatastân and Nîrangastân: or, The code of the holy doctorship, and the code of the divine service; being portions of the great Husparam Nask . . . translated. Bombay, 1915, p. 1, 509.

BURNOUF, Eugène A 523
Commentaire sur le Yacna: l'un des livres religieux des Parses; ouvrage contenant le texte zend expliqué pour la premiere fois, les variantes des quatre manuscrits de la Bibliothèque Royale et la version sanscrite inédite de Nériosengh. [2 vols.] Paris, 1833 and 1835.

BURNOUF, E. A 524
Extrait d'un commentaire et d'une traduction nouvelle du Vendidad Sadé, l'un des livres de Zoroastre. J.A., 2e. série, 3, 1829, pp. 321–49.

BURNOUF, E. A 525
Vendidad Sadé: l'un des livres de Zoroastre; lithographié d'après le manuscrit Zend de la Bibliothèque Royale. Paris, 1829–43, pp. [iv], 562.

*CANNIZZARO, F. A. A 526
Il capitolo georgico dell' Avesta. Messina, 1913.

CASARTELLI, L. C. A 527
The ninth Gāthā of the Avesta. Dublin Review, Oct. 1904, vol. 135, pp. 382–6.

*CHRISTENSEN, Arthur, *ed.* A 528
Codices Avestici et Pahlavici Bibliothecae Universitatis Hafniensis. Vols. 1–12, Copenhagen, 1931–44. Vols. 7–9: The Avesta Codex K5, containing the Yasna with its Pahlavi translations, and commentary; with an introduction by K. Barr. Vols. 10–11: The Avesta codices K3a, K3b, and K1. Containing portions of the Vendidad with its Pahlavi translation and commentary. With an introduction by K. Barr and a contribution on the restoration of the MS. K1 by Hugo Ibscher, Berlin, 1941–2. Vol. 12: Selections from the Codices K7 and K25. (Visvered and Farhang i Pahlavik) and tracing of the Avesta Codex K1, 1944. With an introduction by K. Barr.

*DADABHAI, Cawasji. A 529
Khordeh Avesta, compiled . . . from the publication of Dastur Sahib Edulji Darabji Sanjana and from the hand-written book of his grandfather, Mr. Rustomji Behramji Sanjana and from other books. (Believed to be the first publication of the full Khordeh Avesta.) Bombay, 1842.

DARMESTETER, James A 530
Fragment d'un commentaire sur le Vendîdâd. J.A., 8e. série, 1, 1883, pp. 101–22.

DARMESTETER, J. A 531
Observations sur le Vendîdâd. J.A., 7e, série, 17, 1881, pp. 435–514. Reprint Paris 1883, pp. 102. [Etudes sur l'Avesta: observations sur le Vendîdâd.]

DARMESTETER, J. A 532
Traductions indigénes du Khorda Avesta. *IN* Etudes Iraniennes. Paris, 1883, T. 2, pp. 253–343.

DARMESTETER, J. A 533
Zend-Avesta: traduction nouvelle avec commentaire historique et philologique. Part 1; La liturgie (Yasna et Vispéred). Annales du Musée Guimet, 21, 1892, pp. 1–500. Part 2; La Loi (Vendidad)-L'Epopée (Yashts)-Le Livre de Prière (Khorda Avesta). Annales du Musée Guimet, 22, 1892, pp. 1–747. Part 3; Origines de la littérature et de la religion zoroastriennes, appendice à la traduction de l'Avesta (Fragments des nasks perdus et index). Annales du Musée Guimet, 24, 1893, pp. 1–262.

DARMESTETER, James, and MILLS, Lawrence H. A 534
The Zend-Avesta, translated by James Darmesteter. [Pt. 3 translated by L. H. Mills.] [A650] 1: The Vendîdâd. 2: The Sîrôzahs, Yasts, and Nyâyis. 3: The Yasna, Visparad Âfrînâgan, Gâhs, and miscellaneous fragments. Sacred Books of the East, IV, XXIII, XXXI. Oxford, 1880–7. 2nd. edition, 1895.

DEWHURST, R. P. A 535
The Gathic hymn Yasna XLVI; a new rendering with notes. Fest. Pavry, pp. 115–20.

DHALLA, Maneckji Nusservanji A 536
The Nyaishes or Zoroastrian litanies; Avestan text with the Pahlavi, Sanskrit,

137948

Marfat.com

Persian and Gujarati versions, edited together and translated with notes. Part 1: Khordah Avesta. Columbia University Indo-Iranian series, 6. New York, 1908, pp. xxii, 235.

*DHALLA, M. N. A 537
Yashts or hymnes of praise from the Khordah Avesta; Avestan text with the Pahlavi, Sanskrit, Persian and Gujarati versions, edited together and translated with notes. Columbia University Indo-Iranian series. New York.

*DILLON, Emile Joseph von A 538
Quelques remarques sur le 8e. Fargard du Vendidad. R.L., 1880. pp. 125–40.

DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, Jacques A 539
Les citations avestiques de l'Augmadaiča. J.A., 228, 1936, pp. 241–55.

DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, J. A 540
The hymns of Zarathustra; being a translation of the Gāthās together with introduction and commentary. [Translated from the French by Mrs. M. Henning.] London, 1952, pp. xi, 162. (The Wisdom of the East Series.)

DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, J. A 541
L'ordre des Gâthâs. Nouvelle Clio, 5, 1953, pp. 31–7.

*EICHHOFF, M. A 542
Zendavesta; extraits traduits. Bibliothèque orientale. Chefs d'oeuvres littéraires de l'Inde, de la Perse, de l'Egypte, et de la Chine. Tome 2. pp. 91–131. Paris 1872.

FRIS, Oldřich A 543
Ein missverstandener Vers des Avesta. [in Diatribae . . . Francisco Lexa]. Arc. O., 20, 1952, pp. 598–600.

GALL, Ladislaus A 544
Der siebenundvierzigste Yasna des Awesta. Körösi Cosma-Archivum, 2, 1926–32, pp. 116–24.

GAAL, L. A 545
Ueber eine Stelle der Zoroastrischen Gathas (Yasna XXX, 7). Z.I.I., 7, 1929, pp. 233–50.

GAAL, L. A 546
Zur Interpretation der awestischen Gāthās. Ac. Or. Hung., 2, 1952, pp. 173–81.

GEIGER, Wilhelm A 547
Das dritte Capitel des Vendidâd. Z.D.M.G., 34, 1880, pp. 415–27.

GELDNER, Karl E. A 548
Das achtzehnte Kapitel des Vendīdād. S.P.A.W., 1903, (i), pp. 420–31.

*GELDNER, K. F. A 549
Avesta, die heiligen Bücher der Parsen im Auftrag der kaiserlichen Akademie in Wien. 3 Bde. Stuttgart, 1886–95, 4°.

GELDNER, K. F. A 550
Avesta; the sacred books of the Parsis, edited by Karl F. Geldner. I: Yasna. II: Vispered *and* Khorda Avesta. III: Vendîdâd. Stuttgart, 1896, 1891 *and* 1896. 3 vols.

GELDNER, K. F. A 551
Drei Yasht aus dem Zendavesta, übersetzt und erklärt. Stuttgart, 1884, pp. xvi, 143.

GELDNER, K. F. A 552
Die neunte Gāthā des Zarathushtra und der Honover als Probe einer vollständigen Uebersetzung der zarathushtrischen Reden. S.P.A.W., 1904, ii, pp. 1081–97.

GELDNER, K. F. A 553
Uebersetzungen aus dem Avesta:– 1. Vendidâd 3. 22. 17. K.Z., 24, (N.F. 4), 1879, pp. 542–55. 2. Vendidâd 2. 15. 5. K.Z., 25, (N.F. 5), 1881, pp. 179–212. 3. Jasht 5. 6., Vendidâd 13. K.Z., 25, (N.F. 5), 1881, pp. 378–419. 4. Jasht 8. 10. 13, Vendidâd 14. 8. 16. K.Z., 25, (N.F. 5), 1881, pp. 465–590.

GELDNER, K. F. A 554
Vendidad Fargard XVIII. Fest. Sanjana, pp. 201–12.

GELDNER, K. F. A 555
Yasna 30. [translation.] B.B.K.I.G.S., 12, 1887, pp. 93–101.

GELDNER, K. F. A 556
Yasna 32. K.Z., 28, (N.F. 8), 1887, pp. 256–66.

GELDNER, K. F. A 557
Yasna 33. B.B.K.I.G.S., 15, 1889, pp. 248–62.

*GELDNER, K. F. A 558
Yasna 36. Z.V.S.F., 27, pp. 577–88.

GELDNER, K. F. A 559
Yasna 43. K.Z., 30, (N.F. 10), 1890, pp. 316–35.

GELDNER, K. F. A 560
Yasna 46. B.B.K.I.G.S., 14, 1889, pp. 1–29.

*GELDNER, K. F. A 561
Yasna 53. Z.V.S.F., 1885, pp. 190–205.

GERSHEVITCH, Ilya A 562
The Avestan hymn to Mithra; with an introduction, translation and commentary. Cambridge [U.P.], 1959, pp. xv, 357, 8°. Reprint London, 1967.

GRAY, Louis H. A 563
Yasna LVII: an essay in text-reconstruction. J.A.O.S., 58, 1938, pp. 310–23.

GROPP, Gerd A 564
Wiederholungsformen im Jung-Awesta: Kompositions-Analyse von Fravashi-Yasht. Teil 1, Yasht 13, 1–19. Hamburg, 1967, pp. 191. (Hamburger Philologischer Studien. 1.)

Marfat.com

GUTHRIE, Kenneth Sylvan A 565
The hymns of Zoroaster, usually called the Gathas, for the first time made entirely accessible by transliterated text, translation, dictionary and grammar, introductory tables, analysis, higher and Biblical criticism, complete concordance and subject-index. London, 1914.

HARLEZ, Charles de A 566
Avesta: livre sacré des sectateurs de Zoroastre; traduit du texte Zend: 1: Introduction, Vendîdâd. 2: Vispered, Yaçna, Naska XXI, Yeshts, I–X. 3: Yeshts XI–XXI, Vistaçp Yesht, Afrins, Nyâyishs, Gahs, Sirozah, Fragments, [Indices on title page, but not publ. in this vol.] [A 624]. Liège *and* Paris, 1875–7, 3 vols. 2e. édition, Paris, 1881, pp. ccxlviii, 671. (Bibliothèque Orientale. 5.)

HAUG, Martin A 567
Die Ahuna-Vairya Formel, das heiligste Gebet der Zoroastrier, mit dem alten Zend-Commentar (Jasna 19) übersetzt und erklärt. S.B.A.W., Phil-hist. Kl., 1872, 1, pp. 89–135.

HAUG, M. A 568
Die fünf Gāthās. A.K.M., 1, 1857, pp. 1–248. 2, 1860, pp. 1–259.

HAUG, M. A 569
Ueber das XVIII. Kapitel des Vendidād. Als Probe einer vollständigen Uebersetzung dieses Werkes. S.B.A.W., Phil-hist. Kl., 1868, Bd. II, Heft 4, pp. 509–60.

HAUG, M. A 570
Vendidad. The first chapter translated and explained. *IN* Bunsen, C. C. J., Egypt's place in universal history. An historical investigation in five books. (Translated from the German by C. H. Cottrell with additions by Samuel Birch.) 5 vols. London, 1848–67, 8°. Vol. 3, pp. 73–506.

HAUG, M. A 571
Zendstudien: 1. Uebersetzung und Erklärung von Jaçna c. 44. Z.D.M.G., 7, 1853, pp. 506–26. 8, 1854, pp. 739–71.

HAUG, M. A 572
Zur Erklärung des ersten Kapitels des Vêndîdâd: Z.D.M.G., 11, 1857, pp. 526–33, Druckfehler p. 74.

HAUSCHILD, Richard A 573
Yašt 5.87-eine Neuinterpretation. M.I.O.D.A.W., 11, 1966, pp. 463–512.

HOFFMANN, Karl A 574
A sketch on Vendidât 19.28. Unvala M. V., pp. 269–70.

HOFFMANN, K. A 575
Zur avestischen Textkritik: der Akk. Pl.-mask, der a-Stämme. Henning M. V., pp. 187–200.

HOFFMANN, K. A 576
Zur Yasna Ueberlieferung. M.S.S.W., 26, 1969, pp. 35–8.

HORN, Paul A 577
Nîrangistān Aw. fragm. 1. K.Z., 34, (N.F. 14), 1897, pp. 582–4.

HOSHANG-JAMASP, Dastur, and GANDEVIA, Mervanji Manekji A 578
Vendidâd; Avesta text with Pahlavi translation and commentary, and glossarial index. Bombay, 1907, 2 vols.

*HÜBSCHMANN, Heinrich A 579
Ein zoroastrisches Lied (Capitel 30 des Yasna). Mit Rücksicht auf die Tradition übersetzt und erklärt. München, 1872.

HÜBSCHMANN, H. A 580
Zu Geldner's Uebersetzungen aus dem Avesta. K.Z., 27 (N.F. 7), 1885, pp. 92–103.

HUMBACH, Helmut A 581
Das Ahuna-Vairya-Gebet. M.S.S.W., 11, 1957, pp. 67–84.

*HUMBACH, H. A 582
Review of W. Lentz, Yasna 28. Ig. F., 83, pp. 100–5.

HUMBACH, H. A 583
Drei Nachträge zu Yasna 47. M.S.S.W., 7, 1955, pp. 68–78.

HUMBACH, H. A 584
Die Gathas des Zarathustra. Band 1, Einleitung, Text, Uebersetzung, Paraphase. Band 2, Kommentar. Heidelberg, 1959, 2 vols. (Indogermanische Bibliothek 1. Reihe.)

HUMBACH, H. A 585
Textkritische und sprachliche Bemerkungen zum Nirangistan. K.Z., 77, 1961, pp. 106–11.

HUMBACH, H. A 586
Yasnā 31, 13. M.S.S.W., 1952, Heft 1, pp. 23–7. neuer Abdruck 1956.

HUMBACH, H. A 587
Zur Methode der Gathaforschung, dargestellt an Yasna 47. Z.D.M.G., 105, 1955, p. *63*.

HUMBACH, H. A 588
Zur Textgeschichte des jüngeren Awesta. M.S.S.W., 1953, Heft 3, pp. 67–71. neuer Abdruck 1958.

*HÜSING, Georg A 589
Widēwdāt I. Mitt. Geog. Ges., Bd. 61, 1919.

JACKSON, A. V. Williams A 590
The Āfrigān Rapithwin of the Avesta, translated with comments. J.A.O.S., 13 1889 [Proceedings at Boston, May 1887]. pp. clxxxvii–cxciii.

Marfat.com

JACKSON, A. V. W. A 591
A hymn of Zoroaster: Yasna 31. Stuttgart, 1888, pp. viii, 62.

*JAMASP ASA, Framji Minocherji A 592
Khordeh Avesta. Bombay 1881.

*KANGA, Kavasji Edulji A 593
Khordeh Avesta with Pahlavi version. Bombay, 1859.

KANGA, Maneck Ferdunji, and SONTAKKE, N. S. A 594
Avestā: the sacred scriptures of the Parsees, edited in Devanāgarī script. i. Khordeh Avesta and Yasts. ii. Yasna and Visparat. Poona, 1962, 2 vols.

KANGA, Sorabjee Pestonjee A 595
Metrical version of the Gathas in English. Bombay, 1934, pp. xxiv, 119.

KAPADIA, Dinshah D. A 596
What is the correct Avesta text of Khordad (Avardad) Yasht, Para. 6, of Khordah Avesta? 26th. Int. Congr. Or., 1964, pp. 226–7.

*KAZEMZADEH-IRANSCHAHR, Husain A 597
Die Gathas von Zarathustra . . . übersetzt und erläutert. Berlin-Steglitz, 1930.

KENT, Roland G. A 598
Note on Yasna 34. 11. J.A.O.S., 47, 1927, pp. 267–8.

KENT, R. G. A 599
Three notes on the Gathas of the Avesta. Language 4, 1928, pp. 106–8.

KLEUKER, Johann Friedrich A 600
Anhang zum Zend-Avesta. Leipzig and Riga, 1781–3, 3 vols.

KLEUKER, J. F. A 601
Zend-Avesta im kleinen, das ist Ormazd's Lichtgesetz oder Wort des Lebens an Zoroaster dargestellt . . . aus den Zendbüchern . . . nebst ganz neuen Abhandlungen und . . . Erläuterungen. Riga, 1789.

KLEUKER, J. F. A 602
Zend-Avesta: Zoroasters lebendiges Wort . . . nach dem französischen des Anquetil du Perron. I: Szeschne und Vispered. II: Zendbücher, Seschts Gades, Gi-ruze und Vendidad. III: Zoroaster's Leben, den Bundehesch, zwei kleine Wörterbücher . . . Riga, 1776–7. 3 vols.

KOSSOWICZ, Kaetan Andreevich A 603
Decem Sendavestae excerpta; Latine vertit sententiarum explicationem et criticos commentarios adjecit textum archetypi ad Westergaardii, Spiegelii aliorumque lucubrationes recensuit Cajetanus Kossowicz. Paris, 1865, pp. xiii, 280.

*KOSSOWICZ, K. A. A 604
Four extracts from the Zend-Avesta. Saint Petersburg, 1861.

KOSSOWICZ, K. A. A 605
Gâta Ahunavaiti: Saratustrica carmina septem; Latine vertit et explicavit; commentarios criticos adjecit; textum archetypi . . . recensuit C. Kossowicz. Petropoli, 1867, pp. vi, 167.

KOSSOWICZ, K. A. A 606
Gâta Ustavaiti: Latine vertit et explicavit, textum archetypi adhibitis Brockhausii, Westergaardii et Spiegelii editionibus, recensuit C. Kossowicz. Petropoli, 1869, pp. [viii], iv, 94, 43.

KOSSOWICZ, K. A. A 607
Saratustricae Gatae Posteriores Tres; Latine vertit et explicavit, textum archetypi adhibitis Brockhausii, Westergaardii et Spiegelii editionibus recensuit Dr. C. Kossowicz. Petropoli, 1871, p. 113.

*LASSEN, Christian A 608
Vendidadi capita quinque priora. Bonnae, 1852.

LENTZ, Wolfgang A 609
Ashem Vohu (Yasna 27, 14). Fest. Kuiper, pp. 160–9.

LENTZ, W. A 610
Yasna 28; kommentierte Uebersetzung und Kompositions-Analyse. Abh. der Geistes und sozialwissenschaftliches Kl. der Ak. der Wiss. in Mainz, 16, 1954, pp. 919–1009.

LENTZ, W., SEILER, Hans Jakob and TAVADIA, Jehangir C. A 611
Yasna 47. Z.D.M.G., 103, (N.F. 28), 1953, pp. 318–43.

LOMMEL, Herman A 612
Contributions to an interpretation of the Gathas. Fest. Pavry, pp. 281–5.

LOMMEL, H. A 613
The Gāthā-strophe: Yasna 45, 9. Irani M. V., pp. 27–31.

LOMMEL, H. A 614
Gāthā's des Zarathustra: Yasna 43–6; mit Benützung der Entwürfe von F. C. Andreas, übersetzt und erklärt. N.G.W.G., Phil-hist. Kl., N.F. 1, 1934–1937, pp. 67–119.

LOMMEL, H. A 615
Gāthā's des Zarathustra: yasna 47–51; mit Benützung der Entwürfe von F. C. Andreas, übersetzt und erklärt. N.G.W.G., Phil-hist. Kl., N.F. 1, 1934–1937, pp. 121–69.

LOMMEL, H. A 616
Die Sonne des Schlechteste? Strophe 10 der fünften Gāthā des Zarathuštra, Yasna 32. Oriens, 15, 1962, pp. 360–373. *and* Schlerath: Zara., pp. 360–76.

Marfat.com

LOMMEL, H. A 617
Yasna 29: die Klage des Rindes. Z.I.I., 10, 1935–6, pp. 96–115.

*LOMMEL, H. A 618
Yasna 32. Wörter und Sachen, 19, 1938, pp. 237–65.

LOMMEL, H. A 619
Yasna 34 (Darin: Exkurs. zu Y. 34, 15: Išud-, išud(h)ya.). K.Z., 67, 1942, pp. 6–26.

LOMMEL, H. A 620
Die Yästs des Awesta; übersetzt und eingeleitet. Quellen der Religionsgeschichte. Band 15, Gruppe 6. Göttingen, 1927, pp. xii, 211.

*MADAN, Mehrjibhai Pallonji A 621
Khordeh Avesta. From a French translation by Baron C. de Harlez. Bombay, 1887.

MARKWART, Josef A 622
Das erste Kapitel der Gāthā uštavati. (Jasna 43) Orientalia, 50, 1930, pp. 1–80.

*MEILLET, André A 623
Les Gāthās. 1925.

MEILLET, A. A 624
Observations critiques sur le texte de l'Avesta. J.A., 11e. série, 10, 1917, pp. 183–214.

MEILLET, A. A 625
Sur le texte de l'Avesta. J.A., 11e. série, 15, 1920, pp. 187–203.

MEILLET, A. A 626
Sur Vendidād VII, 24, et V, 12. Modi M. V., pp. 475–8.

*MEILLET, A. A 627
Trois conférences sur les Gâthas de l'Avesta faites à l'Université d'Uppsala pour la fondation Olaus Petri. Paris, 1925.

MEILLET, A. A 628
Yasna XLV, 2. Gath.nā. M.S.L.P., 10, 1898, p. 80.

*MESSINA, Giuseppe A 629
Il capitolo georgico dell'Avestā: Vendidād III. Tipi d'Angelo, 1913.

MICHEL, Charles A 630
Index de la traduction de l'Avesta de M. de Harlez. [A 561] Liège, 1878, p. 28.

MILLS, Lawrence H. A 631
The Ahuna-Vairya from Yasna XXVII, 13, with its Pahlavi and Sanskrit translations. J.R.A.S., 1910, pp. 57–68.

MILLS, L. H. A 632
The Ahuna Vairya, with its Pahlavi and Sanskrit translations. J.R.A.S., 1910, pp. 641–58.

MILLS, L. H. A 633
The ancient manuscript of the Yasna with its Pahlavi translation (A.D. 1323); generally quoted as J2 . . . in the Bodleian Library; reproduced in facsimile and edited, with an introductory note. Oxford, the Bodleian Library, 1893, pp. viii, 770.

*MILLS, L. H. A 634
Avesta, Pahlavi, Sanskrit and Persian texts of Yasna 1. Leipzig, 1910.

*MILLS, L. H. A 635
Communications concerning an edition of Avesta Gathas II. J.A.O.S. (Proceedings . . . May 1881), 11, 1885, p. lviii.

MILLS, L. H. A 636
The Gâthâs as consecutive words. A.J.P., 20, 1899, pp. 65–70.

*MILLS, L. H. A 637
The Gathas of Zarathushtra (Zoroaster) in metre and rhythm; being the 2nd. edition of the metrical version in author's edition of 1892–4. To which is added a 2nd. edition (now in English) of the author's Latin version, also of 1892–4, of the five Zarathushtrian Gathas. Leipzig, 1910.

MILLS, L. H. A 638
The literal wording of the Gâthas. Fest. Sanjana, pp. 176–7.

MILLS, L. H. A 639
The Sanskrit equivalents of Yasna XXXI. Oxford, 1914.

MILLS, L. H. A 640
The Sanskrit equivalents of the Yasna XLIV. Actes 11e. Congr. Or, 1897, pp. 317–26.

*MILLS, L. H. A 641
The Sanskrit equivalents of Yasna XLIV, xxix. Leipzig, 1912.

MILLS, L. H. A 642
A study of the five Zarathushtrian (Zoroastrian) Gâthas; with texts and translations . . . edited with collation of manuscripts . . . with Neryosangh's Sanskrit text . . . together with a commentary, being the literary apparatus and argument to the translation of the Gâthâs in the 31st. volume of the Sacred Books of the East. Part 1: Yasna XXVIII–XXXIV. (1892) 2: Yasna XLIII–XLVI. (1894) 3: Yasna XLVII–L. (1893) 4: Commentary. (1892) [Part 4. also referred to as Vol. 2.] Leipzig, 1892–4, pp. xxx, 622, + folding plate. [4 parts in one.] and Oxford, 1894.

MILLS, L. H. A 643
Yasna XXVIII as Avesta and as Veda. Modi M. V., pp. 177–89.

MILLS, L. H. A 644
Yasna XXIX in its Sanskrit equivalents. Mus., n.s., 13, 1912, pp. 1–26.

Marfat.com

MILLS, L. H. A 645
Yasna XXX. Z.D.M.G., 68, 1914, pp. 149–56.

MILLS, L. H. A 646
Yasna XXXI in its Sanskrit equivalent, together with a revised version of the translation in the 31st. volume of the Sacred Books of the East, 1887, and in the Five Zarathustrian Gathas, 1892–4. Mus., n.s. 15, 1914, pp. 1–32.

MILLS, L. H. A 647
Yasna XXXII, 1–8, in its Indian equivalent. J.R.A.S., 1915, pp. 205–12.

MILLS, L. H. A 648
Yasna XXXII, 9–15, in its Indian equivalents. J.R.A.S., 1916, pp. 103–12.

MILLS, L. H. A 649
Yasna XLIII, 1–6, in its Indian forms. J.R.A.S., 1917, pp. 541–50.

MILLS, L. H. A 650
Yasna XLIII, 7–16, in its Sanskrit forms. J.R.A.S., 1917, pp. 753–72.

MILLS, L. H. A 651
Yasna XLIV, 1–10; a study prospective toward a new edition of S.B.E. XXXI. Z.D.M.G., 65, 1911, pp. 323–35.

MILLS, L. H. A 652
Yasna XLIV, 11–20: a study re a new edition. Z.D.M.G., 66, 1912, pp. 460–8.

MILLS, L. H. A 653
Yasna XLVI. A.J.P., 17, 1896, pp. 71–6.

MILLS, L. H. A 654
Yasna XLVII of the Gāthā (-a) Spēntāmainyu rendered in its Sanskrit equivalents. J.R.A.S., 1919, pp.15–24.

MILLS, L. H. A 655
The Zend-Avesta. The Yasna. Visparad. Âfrînagân, Gâhs, and miscellaneous fragments. Sacred Books of the East XXXI. Oxford, 1887.

MINVALA, J. M. A 656
Neryosangh's Sanskrit version of Yasna XIX. Fest. Pavry, pp. 472–82.

*MOLE, Marijan A 657
Etude sur les Gathas. [Thesis].

MOLE, M. A 658
L'ordre des Gathas. Akten 21. Int. Or. Kongr., pp. 474–5.

*MOLE, M. A 659
Some remarks on the Nineteenth Fargard of the Vidēvdāt. *IN* Mélanges Th. Kowalski, pp. 281–9.

MOLE, M. A 660
La structure du premier chapitre du Vidēvdāt. J.A., ccxxxix, 1951, pp. 283–98.

MÜLLER, Friedrich A 661
Beiträge zur Erklärung des Vendidad. W.Z.K.M., 2, 1888, pp. 37–41. 3, 1889, pp. 163–71.

MÜLLER, F. A 662
Ueber Jasna ix, 74 (Spiegel); ix, 23 (Geldner); Awestische "xrafstra". W.Z.K.M., 7, 1893, pp. 289–91.

MÜLLER, F. A 663
Ueber Jasna ix, 81–2 (Geldner ix, 26). W.Z.K.M., 1, 1887.

MÜLLER, F. A 664
Ueber Jasna ix, 99 (Geldner ix, 31). W.Z.K.M., 1, 1887, pp. 247–8.

MÜLLER, F. A 665
Ueber Jasna xxix, 1–2. Ver. 7. Int. Or. Congr., Arische Abteilung, pp. 95–100. *and* Wien, 1887.

MÜLLER, F. A 666
Ueber Jasna 43, 4 (Geldner)= 42, 4 (Spiegel). W.Z.K.M., 2, 1888, pp. 91.

MÜLLER, F. A 667
Ueber Vendidad I, 3–4 (Westergaard)= I, 5–12 (Spiegel). W.Z.K.M., 1, 1887, pp. 342–4.

MÜLLER, F. A 668
Ueber Vendidad I, 14–5 (Sp.). W.Z.K.M., 3, 1889, pp. 366–8.

MÜLLER, F. A 669
Ueber Vendidad I, 20; 22–4; 30 (Sp.). W.Z.K.M., 4, 1890, pp. 85–7.

MÜLLER, F. A 670
Ueber Vendidad I, 34; 50; 78; 81 (Sp.). W.Z.K.M., 4, 1890, pp. 262–4.

MÜLLER, F. A 671
Ueber Vendidad I, 32; 36 (Sp.). W.Z.K.M., 4, 1890, pp. 174–5.

MÜLLER, F. A 672
Ueber Vendidad II, 21; III, 66; IX, 180 and XVIII, 26. W.Z.K.M., 6, 1892, pp. 180–2.

OLSHAUSEN, Justus A 673
Vendidad Zend-Avestae pars XX adhuc superstes . . . sub auspicio . . . Frederici VI Daniae regis . . . e codd. MSS. Parisinis primum edidit, varietatem lectionis adjecit Justus Olshausen Holsatus. Hamburg, 1829 [4°].

PATEL, Manilal A 674
The Gāthās of Zarathuštra; Yasna HĀ 29. I.C., 3, 1936–7, pp. 173–6.

PAUL, Otto A 675
Yasna 44, 8. Ig. F., 61, 1952, pp. 68–80.

PIETRASZEWSKI, Ignatius A 676
Deutsche verbesserte Uebersetzung der Bücher des Zoroasters. Erster Theil: Zend-Awesta (das Lebengebende) zur Erleichterung der ersten Auflage. Berlin, 1864, 8°.

Marfat.com

PIETRASZEWSKI, I A 677
Zend-Avesta, ou plutôt Zen-Dawasta, expliqué d'après un principe tout à fait nouveau. Berlin, 1858–62, 4°, 3 vols.

PISCHEL, R. A 678
Miscellanea; Bemerkungen zum zweiten Fargard des Vendidād. Z.D.M.C. 36, 1882, pp. 136–41.

*PIZZI, Italo A 679
Lyra Zarathustrica, versione metrica. Atti R. Ac. delle Sc., Torino, 44, pp. 805–28.

*PUNEGAR, Khudabakhsh Edalji A 680
The Aiwisrutriam ratu or Awesruthrem Gah, with critical and analytical notes and introduction on the original, and significance of the names of the five Gathas. Bombay, 1906.

PUNEGAR, K. E. A 681
The Gāthās. Translated and summarized. Bombay, 1929; 1952, 8°.

PUNEGAR, K. E. A 682
The Gāthās. [Translations of all five Gathas.] J.C.O.I., 12, 1928.

PUNEGAR, K. E. A 683
Interpretation of Yasna Hā 38, 5. Irani M. V., pp. 87–90.

PUNEGAR, K. E. A 684
Interpretation of Yasna XLIV, paragraph 6, line 5. Fest. Spiegel, pp. 84–6.

*PUNEGAR, K. E. A 685
Notes on the Tir Yasht, critical and analytical with an introduction on the identity of the star Tishtrya and on the construction and contents of the text. Bombay, 1907.

PUNEGAR, K. E. A 686
Yasna Ha XXIX, 1. Fest. Hoshang Jamasp, pp. 274–9.

PUNEGAR, K. E. A 687
Yasna XLVI, [Strophes] 5–6. Fest. Spiegel, pp. 12–17.

RABADINA, Framji D. A 688
The Gathas of Za-ra-thus-tra. Being the translation of the Gathas. Madras, 1948, pp. 37, 3.

REICHELT, Hans A 689
Art Yasht (Yt. XVII) 54–6. Fest. Hoshang Jamasp, pp. 397–8.

ROTH, Rudolph A 690
Abhandlung uber Yaçna 31. Tübingen, 1876, 31.

SACHAU, Eduard A 691
Conjectur zu Vendidad I, 34. Z.D.M.G., 28, 1874, pp. 448–52.

SACHAU, E. A 692
Zur Erklärung von Vendidad I. Z.D.M.G., 27, 1873, pp. 147–8.

SCHLERATH, Bernfried. A 693
Die Gathas des Zarathustra. O.L.Z., 57, 1962, pp. 565–89. *and* Schlerath: Zara., pp. 336–59.

SCHMIDT, Hans-Peter A 694
Die Komposition von Yasna 49. Fest. Kuiper, pp. 170–92.

SCHMIDT, Hanns-Peter A 695
On the origin and tradition of the Avestan YEηHĒ-HATĀM-PRAYER. A.I.O. Conf., 20, part 2(ii), pp. 24–55.

SCHWYZER, Eduard A 696
Zum Srōš Yašt (y. 57). Z.I.I., 7, 1929, pp. 97–113.

*SEN, Priyaranjan A 697
Composition of the Gathas. Calcutta Review, Aug. 1929, pp. 219–31.

SPIEGEL, Friedrich A 698
Avesta: die heiligen Schriften der Parsen, aus dem Grundtexte übersetzt, mit steter Rücksicht auf die Tradition.
Bd. 1. Der Vendidad, pp. vii, 295.
Bd. 2. Vispered und Yaçna, pp. xxi [Preface], cxxiv [Introd.], 220.
Bd. 3. Khorda-Avesta, pp. [iv] [Preface], lxxxiii [Introd.], 274.
Leipzig, 1852–63.

SPIEGEL, F. A 699
Avesta; die heiligen Schriften der Parsen; zum ersten Male im Grundtexte sammt der Huzvâresch-übersetzung herausgegeben. Wien, 1853–8, 2 vols., text and translation.

*SPIEGEL, F. A 700
Avesta: the religious books of the Parsees; from Professor Spiegel's German translation of the original manuscripts. By Arthur Henry Bleeck . . . in three volumes. Vol. 1. Avesta. Vendidad, pp. xxiv, 156. Vol. 2. Avesta, Vispered and Yaçna, p. 141. Vol. 3. Avesta. Khordah-Avesta, p. 214. London, 1864.

SPIEGEL, F. A 701
Commentar über das Avesta. 1. Band: der Vendîdâd. 2. Band: Vispered, Yaçna und Khorda-Avesta. Wien, 1864–8, 2 vols.

SPIEGEL, F. A 702
Neriosengh's Sanskrit-Uebersetzung des Yaçna. Leipzig, 1861, p. 249.

SPIEGEL, F. A 703
Studien über das Zendavesta. 5: Redaction und Abfassung. Z.D.M.G., 9, 1855, pp. 174–92.

SPIEGEL, F. A 704
Der neunzehnte Fargard des Vendidad. 1. Abt., A.B.A.W., Bd. 6, Abt. II, pp. 45–75. 2. Abt., A.B.A.W., Bd. 6, Abt. II, pp. 283–338. 3. Abt., A.B.A.W., Bd. 7, pp. 389–428. (1851–2).

Marfat.com

*SPIEGEL, F. A 705
Ueber einige eigeschobene Stellen im Vendidad. Der 19. Fargard. A.B.A.W., 6, Phil-phil. Kl., 1850, Abth. 1, pp. 1–75. Abth. 2, pp. 281–338. A.B.A.W., 7, Phil-phil. Kl., 1852, Abth. 2, pp. 389–428.

SPIEGEL, F. A 706
Zur Interpretation des Vendidad. Leipzig, 1853, pp. 54.

SPIEGEL, F. A 707
zur Textgeschichte des Zend-
36, 1882, pp. 586–619.

*SPIEGEL, F. A 708
Der zweiter Theil des Yaçna. Ein Beitrag zur Textgeschichte des Zend-Avesta. Indische Studien I, 1850, pp. 303–16.

TARAPOREWALA, Irach Jahangir Sohrabji A 709
A difficult Gaθa verse- Yasna XXIX, 7. Fest. Pavry, pp. 462–6.

TARAPOREWALA, I. J. S. A 710
The divine songs of Zarathustra; a philological study of the Gathas of Zarathustra, containing the text with literal translation into English, a free English rendering and full critical and grammatical notes, metrical index and glossary. Bombay, 1951, pp. xlii, 1166.

*TARAPOREWALA, I. J. S. A 711
Gatha Ahunavaiti, Text with a free English translation. Bombay, 1944.

TARAPOREWALA, I. J. S. A 712
The Gathas of Zarathustra. Avesta-texts with Gujarati and English translations. Bombay, 1947, pp. 307, 8°.

TARAPOREWALA, I. J. S. A 713
Selections from Avesta and Old Persian . . . edited with translations and notes. Calcutta, 1922, pp. xiii, 242.

TARAPOREWALA, I. J. S. A 714
Three passages from the Yasna. A.I.O. Conf., 2, pp. 83–94.

TARAPOREWALA, I. J. S. A 715
Yasna Ha XXVIII. Modi M. V., pp. 290–310.

TARAPOREWALA, I. J. S. A 716
Yasna XXXI. Indian Linguistics 2, 1932, pp. 95–106. [Grierson Comm. Vol.]

TAVADIA, Jehangir C. A 717
Indo-Iranian Studies 2: the first three Gathas of Zarathustra and the four principal prayers in Avestan; text, translation and commentary. (Visva-Bharati Studies. 15). Santiniketan, 1952, pp. v, 29.

TAVADIA, J. C. A 718
Zur Interpretation der Gatha des Zarathustra. Z.D.M.G., 100, (N.F. 25), 1950, pp. 205–45.

UNVALA, Jamshedji Maneckji A 719
Neryosangh's Sanskrit version of the Hom Yašt (Yasn IX XI); with the original Avesta and its Pahlavi version, translated with copious notes and a glossarial index. Vienna, 1924, pp. xv, 199.

UNVALA, J. M. A 720
Neryosangh's Sanskrit version of Yasna XIX. Fest. Pavry, pp. 472 81.

UNVALA, J. M. A 721
A unique manuscript of the Videvdat. J.B.B.R.A.S., 29, i, n.s., 1953, pp. 42 50.

WAAG, Anatol A 722
Nirangistan: der Awestatraktat über die rituellen Vorschriften. Iranische Forschungen, 2. Leipzig, 1941, p. 154.

WESENDONK, Otto Gunther von A 723
Zu Yasna 51, 20–22. Acta Orientalia, 10, 1932, pp. 108–17.

WESTERGAARD, Niels Ludwig A 724
Zend-avesta; or. the religious books of the Zoroastrians, edited and translated with a dictionary, grammar etc. Vol. 1. The Zend Texts. [Issued in 4 parts, no more published.] Copenhagen, 1852–4, p. 486.

WILHELM, Eugen A 725
Review: C. de Harlez, 'De l'exégèse et de la correction des textes avestiques. B.B.K.I.G.S., 9, 1885, pp. 150–9.

WILHELM, E. A 726
Contribution à l'interprétation de l'Avesta. Mus., 4, 1885, pp. 510–31.

WILHELM, E. A 727
Contributions to the critic of the Avesta text. Fest. Cama, pp. 40–6.

WILHELM, E. A 728
Contributions to the critique and interpretation of the Avesta texts. Fest. Hoshang. Jamasp, pp. 215–224.

WILHELM, E. A 729
De la critique du texte de l'Avesta. Mus., 3, 1884, pp. 574–600.

WILHELM, E. A 730
Etudes avestiques. I: La critique et l'exégèse de l'Avesta. Mus., 5, 1886, pp. 334–58.

WILHELM, E. A 731
Gātha Vohukhšathra- Yasna LI, 1–7, übersetzt und erklärt. Fest. de Harlez, pp. 381–6.

WILHELM, E. A 732
Zum XII. Fargard des Vendidad. B.B.K.I.G.S., 17, 1891, pp. 155–8.

WUST, Walther A 733
Yasna XLII 4, 2/3. A.R.W., 36, 1939, pp. 250–6.

Marfat.com

YAR-SHATER, E. A 734
Review of E. Pour-Davood, "gathâ" *SOXAN*, 1331:1955, pp. 234–236.

c. Grammatical and philological studies.

ALTHEIM, Franz A 735
Awestica. Z.I.I., 3, 1925, pp. 33–49.

ANKLESARIA, Behramgore Tahmuras A 736
Savanhâcha arenavâcha. M.J.V., pp. 451–61. (1914).

AUFRECHT, Th. A 737
Miscellanea. Av. VI, 142.1. über peça. menta. K.Z., 27, (N.F. 7), 1885, pp. 218–21.

BAILEY, Harold W. A 738
Avestan Driwi-. Jackson M. V., pp. 1–6.

BANG, Wilhelm A 739
Awest. apâkhtara. B.B.K.I.G.S., 15, 1889, p. 317.

BARR, Kaj. A 740
Avesta drəgu-, driγu-. Fest. Pedersen, pp. 21–40.

*BARTHOLOMAE, Christian A 741
Das Verbum im Avesta. Inaugural-dissertation . . . Leipzig Universität. München, 1878.

BARTHOLOMAE, C. A 742
Avestisch maδa-, mada-. Z.D.M.G., 37, 1883, p. 459.

BARTHOLOMAE, C. A 743
Zum Lautwert der awestischen Vokalzeichen. W.Z.K.M., 24, 1910, pp. 129–79.

BENDER, Harold A 744
The suffixes -mant and -vant in Sanskrit and Avestan . . . [Thesis for Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University.] Baltimore, 1910, pp. viii, 116, 8°.

BENVENISTE, Emile A 745
Les absolutifs avestiques. M.S.L.P., 23, 1934, pp. 393–402.

BENVENISTE, E. A 746
Avestica. O.S., 4, 1955, pp. 19–28. [Donum Natalicum Nyberg.]

BENVENISTE, E. A 747
Avestique mrzu-. B.S.L.P., 31, 1931, p. 80.

BENVENISTE, E. A 748
Dérivés avestiques en -vant. Fest. Kuiper, pp. 123–6.

BENVENISTE, E. A 749
Deux noms divins dans l'Avesta. R.H.R., 130, 1945, pp. 13–6.

BENVENISTE, E. A 750
Une différenciation de vocabulaire dans l'Avesta. Fest. Geiger [W.], pp. 219–26.

BENVENISTE, E. A 751
Un emploi du relatif dans l'Avesta. B.S.L.P., 44, 1947–8, pp. 72–3.

BENVENISTE, E. A 752
Génitifs anomaux de l'avestique. B.S.L.P., 34, 1933, pp. 22–7.

BENVENISTE, E. A 753
Le groupe -xš- devant consonne en avestique. B.S.L.P., 29; 1929, pp. 103–7.

BENVENISTE, E. A 754
Les infinitifs avestiques. Paris, 1935, pp. 115.

BENVENISTE, E. A 755
Notes avestiques. Fest. Weller, pp. 30–4.

BENVENISTE, E. A 756
L'origine du višap arménien. R.E.A., 7, 1927, pp. 7–9.

BENVENISTE, E. A 757
Le Présent avestique 'uz-vaédaya'. I.I.J., 3, 1959, pp. 132–6.

BENVENISTE, E. A 758
Que signifie Vidēvdāt? Henning M. V., pp. 37–42.

BENVENISTE, E. A 759
An unrecognised Avestan word. Unvala M. V., pp. 12–13.

BENVENISTE, E. A 760
Le vocabulaire religieux de l'Avesta. [Summary.] Proc. 23rd. Int. Congr. Or., p. 519.

*BEZZENBERGER, A. A 761
Einige avestische Wörter und Formen. G.G.A., 1878, p. 251.

BHARUCHA, Sheriarji Dadabhai A 762
Avesta-English and English-Avesta glossary. Bombay, 1910, pp. iii, 318.

BHARUCHA, S. D. A 763
Lessons in Avesta. [Bombay], 1907–8, 3 vols.

BLOCHET, E. A 764
Lexique des fragments de l'avesta, publiés par James Darmesteter. [Paris] 1899 [?]. *and* Alençon, 1901, p. 167.

BLOCHET, E. A 765
Le nom des Turks dans l'Avesta. J.R.A.S., 1915, pp. 305–8.

BOPP, Franz. A 766
Ueber die Zahlwörter der Zendsprache. A.A.W.B., 1833, pp. 171–80.

BREAL, Michel. A 767
L'adverbe zend çairi. M.S.L.P., 2, 1875, p. 232.

BRUGMANN, Karl A 768
Der slav. Instr. Plur. auf -y und der aw. Instr. Plur. auf -ūš. Ig. F., 22, 1907–8, pp. 336–9.

Marfat.com

BRUNNHOFER, Hermann A 769
Ueber die durch Anhängung der dativisch flektirten Wurzel dha, dhâ, dhi, dhû an beliebige andere Wurzeln gebildeten Infinitive des Veda und Avesta. B.B.K.I.G.S., 15, 1889, pp. 262–70.

BUCK, Carl D. A 770
The accusative plural of i-, u-, and r-stems in Sanskrit and Avestan. A.J.P., 11, 1890, pp. 291–301.

BURCHARDI, G. A 771
Die Intensiva des Sanskrit und Avesta. Teil 2. B.B.K.I.G.S., 19, 1893, pp. 169–227. [Teil 1 published Halle a. S., 1892. Buchdruckerei des Waisenhauses.]

BURG, F. A 772
Avestisch hisiδjāp. K.Z., 29, (N.F. 9), 1888, pp. 358–71.

BURNOUF, Eugène A 773
Affinité du Zend avec les dialectes germaniques. J.A., 2e. série, 9, 1832, pp. 53–61.

BURNOUF, E. A 774
Etudes sur la langue et sur les textes zends. [incomplete.] J.A., 3e. série, 10, 1840, pp. 5–52, 237–67, 320–58. 4e. série, 4, 1844, pp. 449–505. 5, 1845, pp. 249–308, 409–36. 6, 1845, pp. 148–61. 7, 1846, pp. 5–72, 105–60, 244–79 (à continuer . . .)

BURNOUF, E. A 775
Etudes sur la langue et sur les textes zends. [Corrected and revised edition of his writings in the J.A., 1840–6.] Paris, 1840–50, pp. iv, 429. (Tome 1 only)

*BURNOUF, E. A 776
Observations sur la partie de la grammaire comparative de Mr. Franz Bopp qui se rapporte à la langue zend. Paris, 1833.

BURNOUF, E. A 777
Observations sur le rapport des mots zends et sanskrits *vahista* et *Vasichtha*, et sur quelques superlatifs en zend. J.A., 2e. série, 13, 1834, pp. 56–86.

CALAND, Willem A 778
Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Avestâ. K.Z., 30, (N.F. 10), 1890, pp. 534–47. 31, (N.F. 11), 1892, pp. 256–73. 32, (N.F. 12), 1893, pp. 589–95. 33, (N.F. 13), 1895, pp. 300–304, 459–66.

CALAND, W. A 779
haoma yō gava. K.Z., 30, (N.F. 10), 1890, pp. 459–60.

CALAND, W. A 780
Noch einmal haoma yō gava. K.Z., 31, (N.F. 11), 1892, pp. 273–4.

CALAND, W. A 781
Syntaktisch-exegetische Miszellen. Ig.F., 31, 1912–13, pp. 105–7.

CALAND, W. A 782
Three notes on Avesta. Fest. Pavry, pp. 61–2.

CALAND, W. A 783
Zur Syntax der Pronomina im Avesta. Ver. der Kon. Ak. van Wet., Afd. Letterkunde, xx (189) 1891, pp. 1–67, iv.

CAMA, Khurshedji Rustamji A 784
The Avestan word "ahu". Fest. Hoshang Jamasp, pp. 546–55.

CHARPENTIER, Jarl A 785
Av. dūraoša -:ai, durósa-. W.Z.K.M., 27, 1913, pp. 235–44.

CHARPENTIER, J. A 786
Avestische Etymologien. Ig.F., 28, 191 1911, pp. 153–7.

COLLITZ, Hermann A 787
The Avestan prefix *aš*. J.A.O.S., 51, 1931, pp. 160–3.

*DADABHAI, Mobed Shehryarji A 788
A brief outline of Zend grammar compared with Sanskrit for the use of students. Bombay, 1863.

DARMESTETER, James A 789
Notes sur l'Avesta. M.S.L.P., 3, 1878, pp. 52–74.

DARMESTETER, J. A 790
Notes sur quelques expressions zendes. M.S.L.P., 2, 1875, pp. 300–17.

DASTUR, Maneckshaw Navroji A 791
The significance of the Gathic terms 'bendva', 'maga', 'vaepyo', and 'gao'. Fest. Hoshang Jamasp, pp. 50–62.

DE BIE, J. A 792
Yaoždā-. Etude d'un terme religieux avestique. Mus., 68, 1955, pp. 145–61.

DELBRÜCK, B. A 793
Der Typus *φερω–φυρέω* im Arischen. Ig. F., 4, 1894, pp. 132–3.

DEWHURST, R. P. A 794
Avestan words beginning with F. J.R.A.S., 1924 Centenary Supplement, pp. 157–62.

DEWHURST, R. P. A 795
Notes on the Avesta. J.R.A.S., 1915, pp. 311–14.

DEWHURST, R. P. A 796
The spirants in Avestan. Modi M. V., pp. 73–80.

DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, Jacques A 797
Av. *θ*raētaona. Ig. F., 54, 1936, p. 205.

DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, J. A 798
Etudes de morphologie iranienne. I: Les composés de l'Avesta. Liège, 1936, pp. xi, 279.

Marfat.com

DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, J. A 799
Les composés de l'Avesta. Atti XIX Congr. Int. Or., pp. 265–8.

DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, J. A 800
Etymologies avestiques. B.S.O.S., 9, 1937–9, pp. 861–9.

DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, J. A 801
La formation des noms en Avestique. Actes 4e. Congr. Int. des Linguistēs, Copenhagen, 1936, pp. 266–7.

*FAY, Edwin A 802
Avestan hizva in Sanskrit. J.A.O.S., 16, 1896 (Proceedings April 1895), p. ccxxvii.

FIERLINGER, Julius von A 803
Iranisches, 1. zd. ātar-. 2. zd. uši-. K.Z., 27, (N.F. 7), 1885, pp. 334–6.

FIERLINGER, Julius von A 804
Iranisches. 1. zd. puχδa-. 2. zd. χštva. K.Z., 27, (N.F. 7), 1885, pp. 193–6.

FRACHTENBERG, Leo J. A 805
Etymological studies in Ormazdian and Ahrimanian words in Avestan. Fest. Spiegel, pp. 269–89.

FRIŠ, Oldřich A 806
Die Stämme auf -an im Awesta. Arc. O., 22, 1954, pp. 38–62.

FRYE, R. N. A 807
A brief note on Avestan and the laryngeal theory. B.I.C.F., 1, 1969, pp. 47–52.

GAUTHIOT, Robert A 808
Avestique mərəzu-. M.S.L.P., 18, 1914, pp. 343–7.

GEIGER, Wilhelm A 809
Handbuch der Awestasprache; Grammatik, Chrestomathie und Glossar. Erlangen, 1879, pp. xii, 359.

GELDNER, Karl F. A 810
âkâo. fsertu. Yasna 36. K.Z., 27, (N.F. 7), 1885, pp. 577–88.

GELDNER, K. F. A 811
Aus dem Avesta. K.Z., 30, (N.F. 10), 1890, pp. 514–34.

GELDNER, K. F. A 812
Avesta as. Fest. Cama, pp. 139–40.

GELDNER, K. F. A 813
Avestâ Činvaṭ-ŭstânem. B.B.K.I.G.S., 13, 1888, pp. 289–90.

GELDNER, K. F. A 814
Avestâ mrâ = vedisch mlâ "gerben". B.B.K.I.G.S., 17, 1891, p. 349.

GELDNER, K. F. A 815
Avesta Vârema. Fest. Sanjana, pp. 199–200.

GELDNER, K. F. A 816
Miscellen aus dem Avesta. K.Z., 27, (N.S. 7), 1885, pp. 225–61.

GELDNER, K. F. A 817
Ein neuer Infinitiv im Avesta. B.B.K.I.G.S. 12, 1887, pp. 160–1.

GELDNER, K. F. A 818
Studien zum Avesta. Strassburg, 1882, pp. ix, 181.

*GELDNER, K. F. A 819
Ueber das vedische Word *meni*. Fest. Böhtlingk, pp. 31–3.

GELDNER, K. F. A 820
Zur Erklärung des Avestâ: ûnām, avô. gravasca. aurva. Yasna 53. ahûm. biš. hakhšaya. verezyanuha. K.Z., 28, (N.F. 8), 1887, pp. 185–207.

GELDNER, K. F. A 821
Zur Erklärung des Avesta. K.Z., 28, (N.F. 8) 1887, pp. 400–11.

*GELDNER, K. F. A 822
Zur Erklärung des Avesta. Tübingen, 1885.

GELDNER, K. F. A 823
Zaδta. Fest. Sanjana (I.I.S.), pp. 277–281.

GERSON DA CUNHA, J. A 824
Contributions to the study of Avestaic and Vedic analogies. J.B.B.R.A.S., 14, 1880, pp. 5–15.

GHOSH, Batakrishna A 825
Vedic and Avesta (II). J.G.I.S., 3, 1936, pp. 178–87.

GNOLI, Gherhardo A 826
Airyō. šayana. R.S.O. 41, 1966, pp. 67–75.

GNOLI, G. A 827
'Αριανη: Postilla ad Airyō šayana. R.S.O., 41, 1966, pp. 329–34.

GNOLI, G. A 828
'Áxᵛarətəm xᵛarənōr. A.I.O. Napoli, n.s. 13, 1963, pp. 295–8.

GOETZE, Albrecht A 829
Tištrya, Tīr, Tišya, Σείριος. K.Z., 51, 1923, pp. 146–53.

GONDA J. A 830
Origin and meaning of Avestan spənta-. Oriens 2, 1949, pp. 195–203.

GRAY, Louis H. A 831
[The chief epithet of the moon.] Fest. Spiegel, pp. 160–8.

GRAY, L. H. A 832
Contributions to Avestan syntax; the conditional sentence. Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences, 12, 1900, pp. 549–88.

GRAY, L. H. A 833
Contributions to Avestan syntax; the preterite tenses of the indicative. J.A.O.S., 21, 1900, 2nd half, pp. 112–45.

GRAY, L. H. A 834
Contributions to Avestan syntax; the

Marfat.com

subordinate clause. J.A.O.S., 22, 1901, pp. 145–76.

GRAY, L. H. A 835
On Avesta $\check{S} = \acute{A}RT$, $\acute{R}T$, $\tilde{O}I = AI$ and $\tilde{A} - \tilde{A}(H)$. J.A.O.S., 61, 1941, pp. 101–4.

GRAY, L. H. A 836
The origin of the names of the Avesta months. A.J.S.L.L., 20, 1903–4, pp. 194–201.

GREGOIRE, A. A 837
Les infinitifs de l'Avesta. K.Z., 35, (N.F. 15), 1899, pp. 79–140.

GÜNTERT, Hermann A 838
Concerning some words of the Avesta. Fest. Pavry, pp. 130–1.

HALEVY, Joseph A 839
Paoiryotkaesa. B.S.L.P., 1–2, 1869–75, pp. 158–60.

HAMP, Eric P. A 840
Avestan fštāna. K.Z., 76, 1960, pp. 273–5.

HARLEZ, Charles de A 841
Avestica. B.B.K.I.G.S., 9, 1885, pp. 294–9.

HARLEZ, C. de A 842
Avestica. [L'Ahuna Vairya; Vis'to.] B.B.K.I.G.S., 13, 1888, pp. 245–57.

HARLEZ, C. de A 843
Avestica. B.B.K.I.G.S., 16, 1890, pp. 338–48.

HARLEZ, C. de A 844
Haoma yô gava. B.B.K.I.S., 15, 1889, pp. 317–18.

HARLEZ, C. de A 845
Manuel de la langue de l'Avesta; grammaire, anthologie, lexique. Paris, 1878, pp. ix, 245, +2 folding tables, and Louvain 1879. *2nd edition revue et augmentée* . . . avec une courte introduction à l'étude de l'Avesta et les Has XI et XXVIII de la version de Neriosengh traduits et expliqués. Paris, 1882, pp. xx, 492.

HARLEZ, C. de A 846
La syntaxe avestique. Z.D.M.G., 42, 1888, p. 319.

HAUG, Martin A 847
Outline of a grammar of the Zend language. (Reprint from "Essays on the sacred language, writings and religion of the Parsis.") Bombay, 1862, 8°.

HENNING, Walter B. A 848
A forgotten Avestan word. Unvala M. V., p. 41–4.

HENNING, W. B. A 849
Ôk̂tō(u). T.P.S., 1948, p. 69.

HENNING, W. B. A 850
Ein unbeachtetes Wort im Avesta. Fest. Weller, pp. 289–92.

HERTEL, Johannes A 851
Awestisch *tb-*, *tk-*, *-tk-*. W.Z.K.M., 38, 1932, pp. 91–9.

HILLEBRANDT, Alfred A 852
Nikaňṭe, uskaňṭe, anuskaňṭe. Vendidad 3, 8; 36, 7; 48. B.B.K.I.G.S., 7, 1883, pp. 309–11.

HINZ, Walther A 853
Gäthisches. W.Z.K.M., 56, 1960, pp. 78–86.

HINZ, W. A 854
Zum Ahuna-Vairya-Gebet. I.I.J., 4, 1960, pp. 154–9.

HOFFMANN, Karl A 855
Av. daxma. K.Z., 79, 1965, p. 238.

HOFFMANN, K. A 856
Avestisch haoma yð gava. M.S.S.W., 21, 1967, pp. 11–20.

HOFFMANN, K. A 857
Avest, upa. mraōdāsca.N. 53. Fest. Eilers, pp. 177–88.

HOFFMANN, K. A 858
Avest. *uruuinaītiš* Yt. 13, 33. M.S.S.W., 24, 1968, pp. 39–42.

HOFFMANN, K. A 859
Drei indogermanische Tiernamen im Avesta-Fragment. M.S.S.W., 22, 1967, pp. 29–38.

HOFFMANN, K. A 860
Jungawestisch zazāite. M.S.S.W., 4, 1954, pp. 45–22.

HOMMEL, Fritz A 861
Zum Namen der Plejaden. O.L.Z., 16, 1913, pp. 13–4.

HORN, Paul A 862
Genitive auf -âi im Avesta. B.B.K.I.G.S. 17, 1891, pp. 152–5.

*HORN, P. A 863
Die Nominalflexion im Avesta und den altpersischen Keilschriften. Halle, 1885. Philologische Inaugural dissertation.

HOVELACQUE, Abel A 864
Grammaire de la langue zende. Paris, 1868, p. xi, 154. *2e. édition*, 1879 [?].

HÜBSCHMANN, Heinrich A 865
zd. mrγ. zd. hazdyâδ. K.Z., 26, (N.F. 6), 1883, pp. 324–5.

HUMBACH, Helmut A 866
Avestan Pairigaēθa- and Apairigaēθa-. Unvala M. V., pp. 271–2.

HUMBACH, H. A 867
Die awestische Länderliste. W.Z.K.S.O.A., 4, 1960, pp. 36–46.

HUMBACH, H. A 868
Aw. Marətānō. I.I.J., 1, 1957, pp. 306–8.

HUMBACH, H. A 869
Der Fugenvokal *ā* in gathisch-awestischen Komposita. M.S.S.W., 4, 1954, pp. 53–71.

Marfat.com

HUMBACH, H. A 870
Bestattungsformen im Vidēvdāt. K.Z., 77, 1961, pp. 99–105.

HUMBACH, H. A 871
Two problems of Avesta morphology. M.S.S.W., 27, 1969, pp. 69–74.

HUMBACH, H. A 872
Gathisch-awestische Nomina. Ig. F., 63, 1958, pp. 209–19.

HUMBACH, H. A 873
Gathisch-awestische Verbalformen. Part 1. M.S.S.W., 9, 1956, pp. 66–78. Part 2. M.S.S.W., 10, 1957, pp. 34–44.

HUMBACH, H. A 874
Gathisch und Jungawestisch. W.Z.K.S.O.A., 2, 1958, pp. 22–32.

INSLER, Stanley A 875
Avestan daxš-. Ig. F., 67, 1967, pp. 53–68.

INSLER, S. A 876
Avestan niγrāire. K.Z., 81, 1967, pp. 259–64.

JACKSON, A. V. Williams A 877
An Avesta grammar in comparison with Sanskrit. Part 1: Phonology, inflection, word-formation. With an introduction on the Avesta. Stuttgart, 1892, pp. xlviii, 273, 8°. [No more published.] Reprint 1933.

JACKSON, A. V. W. A 878
Avesta grammatical jottings. J.A.O.S., 14, 1890, pp. cxxiv–cxxvi.

JACKSON, A. V. W. A 879
Avesta pairi-aetrəuš (sic), nərəš, strəuš. A.J.P., 10, 1889, pp. 346–7.

JACKSON, A. V. W. A 880
Avesta reader; first series. Stuttgart, 1893, pp. viii, 112.

JACKSON, A. V. W. A 881
Avesta Urvatō and Old Persian Ušabārim. Fest. Sanjana, (I.I.S.), 1925, pp. 17–20.

JACKSON, A. V. W. A 882
Avestan ayōkhšusta "molden metal", ayah, and its significance in the Gāthās. J.A.O.S., 15, 1893 (proceedings, 1890), pp. lviii–lxi.

JACKSON, A. V. W. A 883
Avestan etymologies. A.J.P., 12, 1891, pp. 67–9.

JACKSON, A. V. W. A 884
Avestan grammatical notes. J.A.O.S., 14, 1890, pp. clxv–clxvi.

JACKSON, A. V. W. A 885
Brief Avestan notes. J.A.O.S., 15, 1893, pp. clxxx–clxxxii.

JACKSON, A. V. W. A 886
The genitive of singular of u-nouns in the Avesta. B.B.K.I.G.S., 17, 1891, pp. 146–52.

JACKSON, A. V. W. A 887
Miscellaneous Avestan notes. J.A.O.S., 15, 1893, pp. lxi–lxii.

JACKSON, A. V. W. A 888
On Avesta f = original pv. A.J.P., 10, 1889, pp. 86, 346–7.

JACKSON, A. V. W. A 889
On Sanskrit l = Avestan d. J.A.O.S., 25, 1904, p. 175.

JACKSON, A. V. W. A 890
On the iterative optative in Avestan. J.A.O.S., 17, 1896, pp. 187–8.

*JACKSON, A. V. W. A 891
Sanskrit–Avestan notes. J.A.O.S., 16, 1896 (Proceedings April 1893), pp. xxxix–xli.

*JACKSON, A. V. W. A 892
The Sanskrit root çnath in Avestan. J.A.O.S., 16, 1896.

JACKSON, A. V. W. A 893
The Sanskrit root manth- in Avestan. J.A.O.S., 16, 1896 (Proceedings Dec. 1894), p. clx.

JACKSON, A. V. W. A 894
Some Avestan lexical and grammatical notes. Fest. Cama, pp. 130–3.

KANGA, Kavasji Edalji A 895
A complete dictionary of the Avesta language, in Gujarati and English. Bombay, 1900, p. 611.

KANGA, K. E. A 896
English–Avesta dictionary, etc. Edited by B. N. Dhabhar, with a biographical notice of the compiler. Bombay, 1909, pp. xii, 289, 4°.

KANGA, K. E. A 897
A practical grammar of the Avesta language; compared with Sanskrit, with a chapter on syntax and a chapter on the Gāthā dialect. Bombay, 1891, pp. xii, 312.

KANGA, M. F. A 898
Interpretation of some Avestan and Pahlavi words and passages. A.I.O. Conf., 16, ii, pp. 36–45.

KANGA, M. F. A 899
Interpretation of the phrase Nāismi Daēvō in Yasna Hā XII, i. Indian Linguistics, 23, 1962, pp. 64–5.

KANGA, M. F. A 900
Interpretations of some Avestan and Pahlavi words. A.I.O. Conf., 10, pp. 129–39.

KAPADIA, D. D. A 901
Determination of the Avesta words 'Asta', 'Asti', 'Ast', and 'Ashta' occurring in Avesta literature.

KAPADIA, K. K. A 902
The Avesta words denoting Day and Night. Indo-Iranica, 8, 1955, pp. 9–14.

Marfat.com

KATRAK, Jamshid Cawasji. A 903
The word "Ayangh-h" (Sanskrit "Ayas": Pahlavi–Pazend–Persian "Ahan" = metal, iron) occurring in the Gathas and the Avesta. Indian and Oriental Papers (J. C. Katrak), 1960, pp. 4–11.

KEIPER, Philip H. A 904
Les noms propres perso-avestiques et l'age de la légende zoroastrienne. Mus. 4, 1885, pp. 203–29; 338–58.

*KEIPER, P. H. A 905
Ueber die geographische Anordnung der Namen arischer Landschaften im ersten Fargard des Vendidad. [?]

KENT, Roland G. A 906
A syntactical shift in an Avestan passage. J.A.O.S., 48, 1928, pp. 277–9.

KERN, J. A 907
Een overblijfsel van eene verouderde declinatie in de taal der Zend-Avesta. Fest. de Harlez, pp. 140–2.

KLEINHANS, E. A 908
Av. ηštya -'sextus'. Ig. F., 3, 1894, pp. 303–4.

KROGMANN, Wilhelm A 909
Av. drva-. K.Z., 65, 1938, pp. 141–2.

KUIPER, F. B. J. A 910
Avestan 'ainita'-"unharmed". I.I.J., 3, 1959, pp. 137–40.

KUIPER, F. B. J. A 911
Avestan 'mazda-! I.I.J., 1957, pp. 86–95.

KURYLOWICZ, Jerzy A 912
Traces de la place du ton en gathique. Bibliothèque de l'École des Hautes Etudes. Sciences historiques et philologique, fasc. 244. Paris, 1925, pp. 37.

*LANMAN, Charles Rockwell A 913
Zendgrammatik, abgeschrieben und Nachträgen versehen. Berlin, 1874.

LEFMANN, Salomon A 914
Zum Gâthâdialect. Z.D.M.G., 29, 1876, pp. 212–34.

LEHMANN, Edvard A 915
Zur Charakteristik des jüngeren Avesta. A.R.W., 5, 1902, pp. 202–8.

LENTZ, Wolfgang A 916
Wie weit verstehen wir die zarathustrischen Gathas? Z.D.M.G., 105, (N.F. 30), pp. '61'–'62'.

LEUMANN, Manu A 917
Avestisch *strifa-*. Ig. F., 39, 1921, p. 209. *and* Leumann, Kleine Schriften, p. 275.

LICHTERBECK, Karl A 918
Die Nominalflexion im Gathadialekt. K.Z., 33, (N.F. 13), 1895, pp. 169–213.

LIDEN, Evald A 919
Griech. ὄμπυξ -awest. *pusa*. Fest. Danielsson, pp. 148–52.

LOMMEL, Herman A 920
Awestisch drigu: vāstra und verwandtes. Fest. Kuiper.

LOMMEL, H. A 921
Awestische Einzelstudien, Z.I.I., 1, 1922, pp. 16–32. 2, 1923, pp. 204–36. 3, 1925, pp. 163–78. 6, 1928, pp. 126–62. 7, 1929, pp. 33–53.

LOMMEL, H. A 922
Awestische und vedische Einzelstudien. Z.D.M.G., 105, (N.F. 30), 1955, pp. 151–74.

LOMMEL, H. A 923
Vedica und Avestica. Z.I.I., 8, 1931, pp. 267–80.

LOMMEL, H. A 924
Verwechslung von und im Avesta. Fest. Andreas, pp. 97–108.

LOMMEL, H. A 925
Vorderglieder awestischer Komposita. Ig. F., 56, 1938, pp. 81–108.

LUDWIG, A. A 926
The Avestic [illegible] and the Vedic यना ै . Fest. Hoshang Jamasp, pp. 137–40.

LUQUIENS, Jules A 927
On a certain phonetic change in Zend. J.A.O.S., 11, 1885, pp. xxxi–xxxii.

MAYR, Aurel A 928
Ueber die Resultate der Silbenzählung aus den vier ersten Gâthâs. S.A.W.W., 68, Phil-hist. Kl., 1871, pp. 751–80.

MAYRHOFER, Manfred A 929
Awestisch *arədra-*, Arc. Or., 20, 1952, p. 342.

MAYRHOFER, M A 930
Vedic Ga(m)bhīra-: Avestan Gufra. Indian Linguistics, 16, 1955, pp. 38–40.

MEHENDALE, M. A. A 931
Two Avestan notes. I.I.J., 5, 1962, pp. 61–6.

MEHENDALE, M. A. A 932
Two notes on Yasts. Indian Linguistics, 27, 1966, pp. 70–3.

MEILLET, André . A 933
A propos de avestique zrazdā. M.S.L.P., 18, 1914, p. 60.

MEILLET, A. A 934
A propos du mot avestique ptā. M.S.L.P., 20, 1918, pp. 286–92.

MEILLET, A. A 935
A propos du présent avestique nāismī. M.S.L.P., 20, 1918, pp. 210–12.

MEILLET, A. A 936
Avestique atārō. B.S.L.P., 21, 1919, pp. 23–4.

MEILLET, A. A 937
Avestique raostā. B.S.L.P., 24, 1923, p. 195.

Marfat.com

MEILLET, A. A 938
La désinence active de 3e. personne secondaire du duel dans les gathas de l'Avesta. B.S.L.P., 24, 1923, p. 196.

MEILLET, A. A 939
Avestique ṭkaēša. Fest. W. Geiger, pp. 234–6.

MEILLET, A. A 940
Avestique vərənta. M.S.L.P., 22, 1922, pp. 95–6.

MEILLET, A. A 941
Une fausse lecture de l'Avesta. J.A., 10e. série, 11, 1908, pp. 520–1.

MEILLET, André A 942
Une fausse lecture de l'Avesta. Fest. Hoshang Jamasp, pp. 47–8. [English translation, pp. 48–9.]

MEILLET, A. A 943
Le pronom duel vā dans l'Avesta. M.S.L.P., 21, 1920, pp. 208–9.

MEILLET, A. A 944
Sur une pretendue forme genitif duel 22, 1921, p. 19.

MEILLET, A. A 945
Sur une prétendue forme géntif duel dans les gāthās. M.S.L.P., 21, 1920, pp. 189–90.

MILLS, Lawrence H. A 946
A dictionary of the Gâthic language of the Zend Avesta; being vol. 3 of "A study of the five Zarathushtrian Gâthas", by L. H. Mills. Leipzig, 1902–13, pp. xxviii, 516, +4 plates.

MILLS, L. H. A 947
The inherent vowel in the alphabet of the Avesta-language. Z.D.M.G., 55, 1901, pp. 343–51.

MILLS, L. H. A 948
On the non-existence of yẹmi(yẹimi), yẹhi(yẹihi), yẹiti, etc. A.J.P., 24, 1903, pp. 318–22.

MIRZA, Hormazdiar P. A 949
Avesta *as.* Irani M. V., pp. 129–34.

*MODI, Jivanji Jamshedji A 950
A dictionary of Avestic proper names. Bombay, 1912.

MORGENSTIERNE, Georg A 951
Orthography and sound system of the Avesta. N.T.S., 12, 1942, pp. 30–82.

*MÜHL, Wilhelm von der A 952
Ueber die Aspiration der Tenues vor Nasalen und Liquidis im Zend und Griechischen. Dissertation: Universität Leipzig.

MÜLLER, Friedrich Max. A 953
Zendstudien. S.A.W.W., 40, 1862, pp. 635–44; S.A.W.W., 43, 1863, pp. 3–10. Reprint Vienna, 1863, in 2 parts.

NARTEN, Johanna A 954
Jav. *apa. x'anuuainti-*. M.S.S.W., 27, 1969, pp. 75–8.

NÖLLE, Wilfried A 955
Awestisch "Chshathra". Fest. Lommel, pp. 99–101.

NYBERG, Henrik Samuel A 956
Le mot gâthique ušurū. Actes 20e. Congr. Int. Or., p. 140.

OLIPHANT, Samuel Grant A 957
Sanskrit dhénā = Avestan daenā = Lithuanian dainà. J.A.O.S., 32, 1912, pp. 393–413.

OPPERT, Julius A 958
Procès-verbal . . . la vraie étymologie des mots Avesta et zend. J.A., 6e. série, 19, 1872, pp. 293–97.

PAGLIARO, Antonino A 959
Av. spayaθra-, mpL.spaxr. R.S.O., 11, 1926–8, pp. 288–91.

PAGLIARO, A. A 960
-rt- nella tradizione del texto avestico. Archivio Glottologico Italiano, 22–3, 1929, pp. 181–99.

PIETRASZEWSKI, Ignatius A 961
Abrégé de la grammaire Zend. Berlin, 1861, 8°.

*PIETRASZEWSKI, I. A 962
Epitome of Zend Grammar; translated from the French by Ed. Rehatsek. Bombay, 1862.

*PIETREMENT, C. A. A 963
Le mot Zend "Aurusha". R.L., 15, p. 78.

PISANI, Vittore A 964
Avest. Kamərəda-. K.Z., 71, 1954, pp. 125–6.

PIZZI, Italo A 965
La radice zenda karet nei nomi di coltelli in Asia ed in Europa. 4. Int. Congr. Or., 1878, vol 2, pp. 61–3.

PUNEGAR, K. E. A 966
A few idiosyncracies of the Avestan grammar. Fest. Hoshang Jamasp, pp. 280–4.

PUNEGAR, K. E. A 967
Interpretation of a few Avestan words. Jackson M. V., pp. 95–102.

*RADICCHI, Anna A 968
Confronti gathico-rigvedici asa-rta. Atti dell'Accademia Toscana di Scienze e Lettere, "La Colobaria", 1961–2, vol. 26, Florence, 1962.

*RASK, Rasmus A 969
Om Zendsprogets og Zendavestas ælde og ægthed. Kjøbenhavn, 1826.

REICHELT, Hans A 970
Avesta reader: texts, notes, glossary and index. Strassburg, 1911, pp. xiii, 304.

Marfat.com

REICHELT, H. A 971
The Avestan instrumentals ending in -IŠ and -UŠ. Fest. Sanjana, (I.I.S.), pp. 221–2.

REICHELT, H. A 972
Aw. yuyō-səmi: ein landwirtschaftliches Gerät. Wörter und Sachen, 12, 1929, p. 288.

REICHELT, H. A 973
Awestisches Elementarbuch. Indogermanische Bibliothek. 1. Reihe. 5. Heidelberg, 1909, pp. xxiv, 516. *2nd. edition:* Heidelberg, 1967, pp. xxiv. 516.

REMY, Arthur F. J. A 974
Sanskrit "jana", Avestan "zana". J.A.O.S., 20, 1899, p. 69.

RICHTER, Oswald A 975
Der Plural von g.Aw. mazdāh-ahura-. K.Z., 36, (N.F. 16), 1900, pp. 584–9.

RISCH, Ernst A 976
Avestisch *Mazdā Ašāičā* und Verwandtes. M.S.S.W., 17, 1964, pp. 51–65.

ROMER, John A 977
Brief notices of Persian and of the language called Zend. J.B.B.R.A.S., 5, 1857, pp. 95–108.

ROMER, J. A 978
Additional notes upon the Zend language. J.R.A.S., 14, 1856, pp. 313–16.

ROTH, Rudolph A 978
Etymologisches zum Avesta. Z.D.M.G., 6, 1852, pp. 243–8.

SCHLERATH, Bernfried A 980
Awesta-Wörterbuch. Vorarbeiten. I: Index locorum zur Sekundarliteratur des Awesta. pp. xxxii, 264, 8°. Vorarbeiten II: Konkordanz. pp. xv, 199. Wiesbaden, 1968.

*SCHLERATH, B. A 981
Die Behandlung von Y und V nach Konsonant in den metrischen Texten des Avesta. Dissertation, Frankfurt, 1951.

SCHMIDT, Hanns-Peter A 982
Awestische Wortstudien. I.I.J.; 1, 1957, pp. 160–75.

SCHMIDT, H-P, A 983
Vedisch vratá und awestisch urvāta. Alt-und-neu-indische Studien. 9. Hamburg, 1958, p. 157.

SCHMITT, Rüdiger A 984
Avest. å hō im Nominativ Plural der a-Stämme. Fest. Eilers, pp. 265–77.

SCHMITT, R. A 985
Die avestischen Adjektivstämme auf -anč-. Fest. Kuiper, pp. 134–41.

SCHUYLER, Montgomery, Jr. A 986
Index verborum of the fragments of the Avesta. New York, 1965, pp. xiv, 106.

SCHWENTNER, E. A 987
Jungavestisch hū "des Schweines". K.Z., 76, 1960, p. 61.

SCHWYZER, Eduard A 988
Awest. aspərəanō und byzantin. Ig. F., 49, 1931, pp. 1–45.

SCHWYZER, E. A 989
Die sog. missbräuchlichen Instumentale im Awesta. Ig. F., 47, 1929.

SCHWYZER, E. A 990
Zu den homerischen und avestischen r-n- Stämmen. K.Z., 46, 1914, pp. 165–8.

SCHWYZER, E. A 991
Zwei Awestawörter. Fest. Pavry, pp. 444–9.

SEILER, Hans Jakob A 992
Die Relativkonstruktionen im jüngeren Awesta. Akten 24. Int. Congr. Or., pp. 463–5.

SEILER, H. J. A 993
Relativsatz, Attribut und Apposition. I. Relativsatz, Attribut und Apposition als Proben der allg. Syntax. II. Die Relativkonstruktion im Awestischen (mit Ausblicken auf andere indogermanischen Sprachen). Wiesbaden, 1960, pp. viii, 213.

SMITH, Maria Wilkins A 994
Studies in the syntax of the Gathas of Zarathushtra; together with text, translation and notes. Language Dissertations published by the Linguistic Society of America, 4. Philadelphia, 1929, pp. 160.

SOKOLOV, S. N. A 995
The Avestan Language. [Translated from the Russian by L. Navrozov. Moscow, 1967, pp. 120.]

SPIEGEL, Friedrich A 996
Varena. Z.D.M.G., 32, 1878, pp. 716–23.

TAQIZADEH, S. H. A 997
The word *sunʔ* in the Vendidād. B.S.O.S., 9, 1939, pp. 321–5.

TARAPOREWALA, I. J. S. A 998
Aitareya and AĒθRA. A.I.O. Conf., 1, pp. 95–9.

THIEME, Paul A 999
Der Fremdling im Ṛgveda. Eine Studie über die Bedeutung der Wörte Ari, Arya, Aryaman und Ārya. A.K.M., xxiii, 2, Leipzig, 1938, p. 178.

THIEME, P. A 1000
Exkurs: *ari*, Fremder. Z.D.M.G., 107, 1957, pp. 96–104.

TRAUTMANN, R. A 1001
Avest. urvaθa. K.Z., 42, 1909, p. 331.

Marfat.com

TROST, Paul. A 1002
Ai. aw. stri "Weib". Ig.F., 56, 1938, pp. 197–8.

VALE, R. N. A 1003
Śatabhisa, satavaēsa, Formalhaut und Agastya. A.I.O. Conf., 21, 1964, Vol. 2, pt. 2, pp. 20–4.

VESAVEVALA, Ardeshir Kharshedji A 1004
The signification of the words 'upazananâm Upâzôit'. Fest Spiegel, pp. 125–9.

VESAVEVALA, A. K. A 1005
The word 'Zaothra' used in the Avestan literature. M.J.V., 1914, pp. 25–9.

WACKERNAGEL, Jacob A 1006
Zur awestischen Wortkunde. Fest. Geiger, pp. 227–33. *and* Wackernagel, Kleine Schriften, vol. 1, pp. 452–8.

*WEST, Edward W. A 1007
The Avesta word "asperenoe". Academy, Sept. 1887, p. 207.

WICKREMASINGHE, Don M. de Z. A 1008
The Avestic ligature for hm. J.R.A.S., 1903, pp. 370–1.

WILHELM, Eugen A 1009
Etudes Avestiques. Mus., 5, 1886, pp. 334–58. 6, 1887, pp. 624–35. 7, 1888, pp. 108–19.

WILHELM, E. A 1010
Beiträge zur Lexicographie des Awestâ. Z.D.M.G., 42, 1888, pp. 81–101.

WILHELM, E. A 1011
Hverenō. M.J.V., 1914, pp. 159–66.

WINDEKENS, A. J. van A 1012
Sur le sens d'un mot avestique. Mus., 61, 1948, pp. 103–6.

WINDFUHR, G. A 1013
Idg. s im Avesta und einfache Regeln. Z.D.M.G., 1969, supplement 1, Pt. 3, pp. 983–990.

WOLFF, Fritz A 1014
Avesta: die heiligen Bücher der Parsen; übersetzt auf der Grundlage von Chr. Bartholomae's altiranischem Wörterbuch. Strassburg, 1910, pp. xi, 460, 8°. Reprint Berlin 1924 and 1961.

ZBAVITEL, Dušan A 1015
A contribution to the problem of the verbal aspect in Avesta. Arc. O., 24, 1956, pp. 15–22.

4. Other old Iranian Languages

a. Old Bactrian

BENFEY, Theodor A 1016
Altbactrisch yaozhdâ = Sanskritisch yaud oder yaut, beide beruhend auf einer Grundform *yavas-dhâ, altbactrisch yaozhdaya = lateinisch *jousbē- in joubêre, jŭbere, beruhend auf einer Grundform *yavas-dhâ mit Affix aya. [Jubeo und seine Verwandte.] A.G.W.G., 16, 1871, Phil-hist. Kl., pp. 3–45.

BENVENISTE, Emile A 1017
Inscriptions de Bactriane. J.A., 249, 1961, pp. 113–52, +4 plates (2 folding).

*BENVENISTE, E. A 1018
Nouvelles inscriptions de Bactriane. C.R.A.I.B-L., 1961, pp. 210–11.

BRANDENSTEIN, Wilhelm A 1019
Kušānisch βαργο. I.I.J., pp. 233–6.

CUNNINGHAM, Alexander A 1020
Remarks on the Bactro-Pali inscription from Taxila. J. As. Soc. Bengal, 32, 1863, pp. 139–51. [With a note by Bábu Rájendralála Mitra, pp. 151–61.]

DILLON, Emile J. von A 1021
L'alphabet de la langue Bactrienne. A.S.P., 9, 1879, pp. 89–136.

GELDNER, Karl A 1022
Beiträge zur altbaktrischen Lexicographie. K.Z., 24, (N.F. 4), 1879, pp. 128–58.

GERSHEVITCH, Ilya A 1023
Bactrian inscriptions and manuscripts. Ig. F., 72, 1967, pp. 27–57.

GERSHEVITCH, I. A 1024
The well of Baghlan. A.M., 12 (N.S.), 1966, pp. 90–109.

GÖBL, Robert A 1025
Die drei Versionen der Kaniška-Inschrift von Surkh Kotal. [Öst. Ak. Wiss., Phil-hist. Kl. Denkschriften, 88. Bd. 1, Abhandlung.] Wien, 1965, p. 24, plates xvii.

HANSEN, Olaf A 1026
Zur Sprache der Inschrift von Surh Kotal. Fest. Morgenstierne, pp. 89–94.

HARMATTA, Janos A 1027
Cusanica. Acta Orientalia Hungarica, 11, 1960, pp. 191–220.

HAUG, Martin A 1028
Ueber die gegenwärtigen Stand der Zendphilologie; mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Ferdinand Justi's sogenanntes altbaktrisches Wörterbuch; ein Beitrag zur Erklärung des Zendawesta. Stuttgart, 1868, pp. 70.

HENNING, Walter B. A 1029
The Bactrian inscription. B.S.O.S., 23, 1960, pp. 47–55.

HENNING, W. B. A 1030
A Bactrian seal-inscription. B.S.O.S., 25, 1962, p. 335.

HENNING, W. B. A 1031
'Surkh Kotal'. B.S.O.S., 18, 1956, pp. 366–7.

Marfat.com

HENNING, W. B. A 1032
Surkh-Kotal und Kaniska. Z.D.M.G., 115, 1965, pp. 75–87.

*HUMBACH, Helmut A 1033
Baktrische Phantasmagorien. Privatdruck, 1963.

HUMBACH, H. A 1034
Baktrische Sprachdenkmäler. Wiesbaden, 1966–7, 2 vols.

HUMBACH, H. A 1035
Ein baktrischer Titel bei Curtius Rufus. W.Z.K.S.O.A., 5, 1961, pp. 44–6.

HUMBACH, H. A 1036
Die neugefundenen Versionen der Kaniska-Inschrift von Surkh-Kotal. W.Z.K.S.O.A., 5, 1961, pp. 40–3.

HUMBACH, H. A 1037
New material on Bactrian language. Proc. 26th Int. Congr. Or., 1964, pp. 215–17.

*HUMBACH, H. A 1038
Nokonzoko und Surkh-Kotal: ein moderner Mythos. W.Z.K.S.O.A., 7, 1963, pp. 13–19.

HUMBACH, H. A 1039
Two inscriptions in Graeco-Bactrian cursive script from Afghanistan. East and West, n.s., 17, 1967, pp. 25–7.

HUMBACH, H. and GÖBL, R. A 1040
The date of Kaniska in the light of a Sanskrit Bactrian bilinguis. Proc. 26th. Int. Congr. Or., 1964, pp. 35. [Summary].

HUMBACH, H and GÖBL, R. A 1041
Die Kaniška-Inschrift von Surkh-Kotal: ein Zeugnis des jüngeren Mithraismus aus Iran, von Helmut Humbach; mit einem Beitrag 'Divus Vima Kadphises', von Robert Göbl. Wiesbaden, 1960, pp. 64, +1 folding table.

JETTMAR, Karl A 1042
Zum Heiligtum von Surkh-Kotal. C.A.J., 5, 1959–60, pp. 198–205.

JUSTI, Ferdinand A 1043
Handbuch der Zendsprache. Altbactrisches Wörterbuch, Grammatik, Chrestomathie. Leipzig, 1864, pp. xxii, 424.

KIEFFER, Charles M. A 1044
La grande découverte épigraphique de Surkh Kotal et la langue de la Bactriane. Afghanistan, 15, 1960, pp. 1–50.

KIRSTE, Johann A 1045
Paonano Pao. W.Z.K.M., 2, 1888, pp. 237–44.

*LAGARDE, Paul de A 1046
Beiträge zur altbaktrische Philologie.[?]

LAGARDE, P. de A 1047
Beiträge zur baktrischen Lexikographie. Leipzig, 1868, pp. 80, 8°.

MARICQ, André A 1048
Bactrien ou étéo-tokharien? J.A., 248, 1960, pp. 161–6.

MAYRHOFER, Manfred A 1049
Das Bemühen um die Surkh-Kotal-Inschrift. Z.D.M.G., 112, (N.F. 37), 1962, pp. 325–44.

MORGENSTIERNE, Georg A 1050
Notes on Bactrian phonology. B.S.O.A.S., 33, 1970, pp. 125–31, [Fest. Bailey].

MÜLLER, F. A 1051
Zend-Studien. 4. Der Zischlaute des Altbaktrischen. S.A.W.W., 86, 1877, pp. 279–92.

OSTHOFF, H. A 1052
Ueber das eingedrungene 's' in der nominalen Suffixform -stra- und vor dental anlautenden Personalendungen des deutschen, griechischen und altbaktrischen Verbums. K.Z., 23, (N.F. 3), 1877, pp. 313–33.

PISCHEL, R. A 1053
Die Umschreibung des Baktrischen. B.B.K.I.G.S., 6, 1881, pp. 272–82.

SPIEGEL, Friedrich A 1054
Arische Studien, 1. Heft: Beiträge zur altbaktrischen Grammatik. Leipzig, 1874, p. 162.

SPIEGEL, F. A 1055
Die dritte Person pluralis des perf. red. med. in Altbaktrischen. K.Z., 20, 1872, pp. 155–7.

SPIEGEL, F. A 1056
Grammatik der altbaktrischen Sprache; nebst einem Anhang über den Gâthâdialekt. Leipzig, 1867, pp. iv, 410.

SPIEGEL, F. A 1057
Ueber den Gebrauch des Dualis im Altbaktrischen. S.B.A.W., 2, 1861, pp. 195–212.

SPIEGEL, F. A 1058
Zur altbaktrischen Wortforschung. K.Z., 23, (N.F. 3), 1877, pp. 188–200.

THOMAS, Edward A 1059
The Bactrian alphabet. N.C., (n.s. 3), 1863, pp. 225–35. *and* London, n.p., 1863, pp. 11, +1 plate.

WILHELM, Eugen A 1060
De verbis denominativis linguae bactricae. Programmabhandlung des Gymnasiums zu Jena, 1878, pp. 24, 4°.

b. Median

CHARENCEY, Comte de A 1061
Langues dioscuriennes et médique. J.A., 10e. série, 7, 1906, pp. 142–4.

Marfat.com

DE SAULCY, F. A 1062
Recherches analytiques sur les inscriptions cunéiformes du système médique. J.A., 4e. série, 14, 1849, pp. 93–213. 15, 1850, pp. 397–528.

*GALL, H. V. A 1063
Zu den 'Medischen' Felsgräbern in Nordwestiran und Iraqi Kurdistan. A.A., 1966, pp. 19–43.

*HERZFELD, Ernst A 1064
Medisch und Persisch. A.M.I., 7, 1935, pp. 6–69.

LOMMEL, Herman A 1065
Der medische Name Mazdaka. K.Z., 58, 1931, pp. 140–2.

*MAYRHOFER, Manfred A 1066
Die Rekonstruktion des Medischen, Wien, 1968, pp. 22, 8°. [Separata aus dem Anz. der Phil-hist. Kl. der öst. Ak. Wiss.]

OPPERT, Julius A 1067
Ueber die Sprache der alten Meder. Z.D.M.G., 30, 1876, pp. 1–5.

SCHMITT, Rüdiger. Medisches und persisches Sprachgut bei Herodot. Z.D.M.G., 117, 1967, pp. 119–45.

*WESTERGAARD, Niels Ludwig A 1069
On the deciphering of the second Achaemenian, or Median species of arrow headed writing. Mem. de la Soc. royale des Antiquaires du Nord, Copenhagen, 1840–4, in 8°, pp. 271–439.

c. "Hephtalite"

BIVAR, A. D. H. A 1070
The Hephtalite inscriptions of Uruzgan. Afghanistan, 8, 1953, pp. 1–4.

BIVAR, A. D. H. A 1071
The inscriptions of Uruzgan. J.R.A.S., 1954, pp. 112–18.

HANSEN, Olaf A 1072
Die Berliner Hephtaliten-Fragmente. La Nouvelle Clio, 3, 1951, pp. 41–69.

HANSEN, O. A 1073
Die Berliner Hephtalitenfragment. *IN* Franz Altheim, 'Aus Spätantike und Christentum; pp. 78–94.

HANSEN, O. A 1074
Ein neues Hephtalitenfragment. La Parola del Passato, 20, fasc. 6, 1951, pp. 361–6, + plate.

SCERRATO, Umberto A 1075
A note on some pre-Muslim antiquities of Ğaġatū. East and West, n.s. 17, 1967, pp. 11–24.

THOMAS, F. W: A 1076
A Tokharī (?) Ms. J.A.O.S., 64, 1944, pp. 1–3, + plate.

5. Other Languages used in Iran

a. Elamite

BENVENISTE, E. A 1077
Notes sur les tablettes élamites de Persépolis. J.A., 246, 1958, pp. 49–65.

BLEICHSTEINER, Robert A 1078
Beiträge zur Kenntnis der elamischen Sprache. Anthropos, 23, 1928, pp. 167–98.

BORK, Ferdinand A 1079
Elamisches. Beitr. zur Assyr., 4, pp. 431–31.

BORK, F. A 1080
Elamisches Sprachgut in keilschriftlichen Vokabularen. W.Z.K.M., 36, 1929, pp. 1–12.

BORK, F. A 1081
Studien zum Mitani. Archiv für Orientforschung, 8, 1933, pp. 308–14.

CAMERON, George C. A 1082
Elamite cuneiform documents from Persepolis. Akten 24. Int. Or. Congr., pp. 467–9.

CAMERON, G. C. A 1083
The Elamite version of the Bistun inscriptions. J.C.S., 14, 1960, pp. 59–68.

CAMERON, G. C. A 1084
Persepolis treasury tablets. Chicago, 1948, pp. xviii, 214, +16 plates.

CAMERON, G. C. A 1085
Persepolis Treasury Tablets Old and New. J.N.E.S., 17, 1958, pp. 161–76.

FRANK, Carl A 1086
Zur Entzifferung der altelamischen Inschriften. (Mit 1 Tafel) A.A.W.B., Phil-hist. Kl., 1912, Abh. 2, pp. 1–55.

FRIEDRICH, Johannes A 1087
Die Partikeln der zitierten Rede im Achämenidisch-Elamischen. Orientalia, 12, 1943, pp. 23–30.

GAUTIER, J-E. A 1088
Le "sit šamši" de Šilhak In Šušinak. Mem. Miss. Arch. Perse, 12, 1911, pp. 143–52.

HALLOCK, Richard T. A 1089
The finite verb in Achaemenid Elamite. J.N.E.S., 18, 1959, pp. 1–19.

HALLOCK, R. T. A 1090
New Light from Persepolis. J.N.E.S., 9, 1950, pp. 237–52.

HALLOCK, R. T. A 1091
A new look at the Persepolis Treatury Tablets. J.N.E.S., 19, 1960, pp. 90–100.

HALLOCK, R. T. A 1092
Notes on Achaemenid Elamite. J.N.E.S., 17, 1958, pp. 256–62.

Marfat.com

HALLOCK, R. T. A 1093
The pronominal suffixes in Achaemenid Elamite. J.N.E.S., 21, 1962, pp. 53–6.

HALLOCK, R. T. A 1094
Two Elamite texts of syllabary A. J.N.E.S., 8, 1949, pp. 356–8.

HARMATTA, Janos A 1095
An Old Persian loan-word in Elamite. Ac. Or. Hung., 5, 1955, pp. 195–203.

HINZ, Walther A 1096
Elamisch *hu-sa*. Orientalia, n.s., 31, 1962, pp. 34–44.

HINZ, W. A 1097
Elamisch *is-ma-lu*. Orientalia, n.s., 19, 1950, pp. 408–15.

HINZ, W. A 1098
Die elamischen Inschriften des Hanne. Fest. Taqizadeh, pp. 105–16. (+ plate VI.).

HINZ, W. A 1099
Elamisches. Arc. Or., 18, 1950, pp. 282–306.

HINZ, W. A 1100
The Elamite version of the record of Darius' palace at Susa. J.N.E.S., 9, 1950, pp. 1–7.

HINZ, W. A 1101
Nachlese elamischer Denkmäler. Fest Ghirshman, pp. 43–7, plates IX–XII. [Iranica Antiqua 6, 1966.]

HINZ, W. A 1102
Zur Enzifferung der elamischen Strichschrift. Iranica Antiqua, 2, 1962, pp. 1–21.

HROZNY, Friedrich A 1103
Der Obelisk Maništusu's. W.Z.K.M., 21, 1907, pp. 11–43.

HÜSING, Georg. A 1104
Die elamische Iteration. W.Z.K.M., 18, 1904, pp. 84–90.

HÜSING, G. A 1105
Elamisches. Z.D.M.G., 56, 1902, pp. 790–5.

JENSEN, P. A 1106
Alt- und Neuelamitsches. Z.D.M.G., 55, 1901, pp. 223–40.

JENSEN, P. A 1107
Elamitsche Eigennamen: ein Beitrag zur Erklärung der elamitischen Inschriften. W.Z.K.M., 6, 1892, pp. 47–70, 209–26.

*KLUGE, Theodor A 1108
Das Elamische: ein Versuch zu einer sprachlichen Eingliederung. Mus., 46, 1933, pp. 111–56.

KÖNIG, Friedrich Wilhelm A 1109
Die elamischen Königinschriften. Archiv für Orientforschung. Beiheft 16. Graz, 1965, pp. vi, 228; Pl. 44, fol.

KÖNIG, F. W. A 1110
Die Berliner elamischen Texte V.A. 3397–3402. W.Z.K.M., 32, 1925, pp. 212–20.

KRAMERS, J. H. A 1111
De Achaemeniedisch-Elamietische Inscriptie Dar Susa. Analecta Orientalia, 1, pp. 265–71.

LAMBERT, Maurice A 1112
Les inscriptions Elamites de Tchoga-Zanbil. Iranica Antiqua, 5, 1965, pp. 18–77.

MECQUENEM, R. de A 1113
Epigraphie proto-Elamite. M.M.A.I., 31, 1949, pp. 5–147, Plates I–LXX.

MEER, P. E. van der A 1114
Textes scolaires de Suse. M.M.A.P., 27, 1935, (Mission en Susiane), pp. 110, figs, 297.

MEISSNER, Bruno A 1115
Die Keilschrift. Berlin, 1922 and 1967, p. 164.

PAPER, Herbert H. A 1116
An Elamite etymology. Language, 29, 1953, pp. 66–8.

PAPER, H. H. A 1117
Elamite texts from Tchoga Zambil, 1936–9. J.N.E.S., 14, 1955, pp. 42–8.

PAPER, H. H. A 1118
The phonology and morphology of Royal Achaemenid Elamite. Ann Arbor, Mich., 1955, pp. ix, 119.

POEBEL, Arno A 1119
The acropolis of Susa in the Elamite inscriptions. A.J.S.L.L., 49, 1932–3, pp. 125–40.

POEBEL, A. A 1120
The name of Elam in Sumerian, Akkadian and Hebrew. A.J.S.L.L., 48, 1931–2, pp. 20–6.

SCHEIL, V. A 1121
Textes de comptabilité proto-élamites. M.M.A.P., 17, 1923, p. 68, plates LIX. 26, 1935, p. xiv, plates LXV.

SCHEIL, V. A 1122
Textes élamites-anzanites. M.M.A.P., 3, 1901, p. 143, plates XXXIII. 5, 1904, p. 116, plates XVII. 9, 1907, p. 231, plates IV. 11, 1911, p. 122, plates XII.

SCHEIL, V. A 1123
Textes élamites-sémitiques. M.M.A.P., 2, 1900, p. 134, plates XXIV. 4, 1902, p. 198, plates XX. 6, 1905, p. 128, plates XXIV. 10, 1908, p. 94, plates XIII. 14, 1913, p. 133, plates XI.

STEVE, M-J. A 1124
Textes Elamites de Tchogha-Zanbil. Iranica Antiqua, 2, 1962, pp. 22–76. 3, 1963, pp. 102–23.

Marfat.com

STEVE, M-J. A 1125
Tchoga Zanbil (Dur-Untash), Part III: Textes élamites et accadiens de Tchoga Zanbil. M.M.A.I., 41, 1967, (Mission de Susiane), pp. 147, plates XXII, plan.

*WEISSBACH, F. H. A 1126
Die elamische Uebersetzung der *Daiwa*-Inschrift. *IN* Symbolae Paulo-Koschaker dedicatae, pp. 189–98. (Leiden 1939)

b. Imperial Aramaic

ALTHEIM, Franz and STIEHL, Ruth A 1127
The Aramaic version of the Kandahar bilingual inscription of Aśoka. East and West, n.s., 9, 1958, pp. 192–8.

ALTHEIM, F. and STIEHL, R. A 1128
Die aramäische Sprache unter den Achaimeniden. Teil 1: Geschichtliche Untersuchungen. Frankfurt am Main, 1963, p. 334, +2 plates.

ALTHEIM, F. and STIEHL, R. A 1129
The Greek-Aramaic bilingual inscription of Kandahar and its philological importance. East and West, n.s. 10, 1959, pp. 243–60.

ALTHEIM, F. and STIEHL, R. A 1130
Supplementum Aramaicum: Aramäisches aus Iran. Anhang: Das Jahr Zarathustras, Baden-Baden, 1957, p. 122, 8°.

ANDREAS, F. C. A 1131
Erklärung der aramäischen Inschrift von Taxila. N.G.W.G., Phil-hist. Kl., 1932, pp. 6–17, plate.

BAUER, Hans and MEISSNER, Bruno A 1132
Ein aramäischer Pachtvertrag aus dem 7. Jahr Darius' I. S.P.A.W., Phil-hist., Kl., 1936, pp. 414–24, 2 plates.

BENVENISTE, Emile A 1133
Éléments perses en araméen d'Égypte. J.A., 242, 1954, pp. 297–310.

BENVENISTE, E. A 1134
Termes et noms achéménides en araméen. J.A., 225, 1934, pp. 177–93.

*BERGER, Philippe A 1135
Cylindre perse avec légende araméenne. Paris, 1888.

BOWMAN, Raymond A. A 1136
Arameans, Aramaic and the Bible. J.N.E.S., 7, 1948, pp. 65–90.

BRESCIANI, E. A 1137
Papiri aramaici egiziani di epoca persiano presso il Museo Civico di Padova. R.S.O., 35, 1960, pp. 11–24.

BROCKELMANN, C. A 1138
Eine vermeintliche aramäische Präposition. O.L.Z., 42, 1939, pp. 666–9.

CAQUOT, André A 1139
Nouvelles iscriptions araméennes de Hatra. Syria, 29, 1952, pp. 89–118. 30, 1953, pp. 234–46. 32, 1955, pp. 49–58, 261–72. 40, 1963, pp. 1–16. 41, 1964, pp. 251–72.

CAQUOT, A. A 1140
Note sur le Semeion et les inscriptions araméennes de Hatra. Syria, 32, 1955, pp. 59–69.

CAZELLES, Henri A 1141
Nouveaux documents araméens d'Egypte. Syria, 32, 1955, pp. 75–100.

COWLEY, Arthur Ernest A 1142
Aramaic papyri of the fifth century B.C. Oxford, 1923, pp. xxxii, 319.

CROSS, Frank M. A 1143
The discovery of the Samaria papyri. Biblical Archaeologist, 36, 1963, pp. 110–21.

DEGEN, Rainer A 1144
Altaramäische Grammatik der Inschriften des 10.-8. JH. v. Chr. A.K.M., 38, 3, 1969 [Wiesbaden]. pp. xviii, 144.

DIAKONOFF, I. M. A 1145
The progress of the work on the Nisa documents. Akten 24. Int. Or. Congr., pp. 521–4.

DRIVER, Geoffrey Rolles A 1146
Aramaic documents of the fifth century B.C., with help from Mittwoch, Henning, Polotsky and Rosenthal. Oxford, 1954, p. 106.

DRIVER, G. R. A 1147
New Aramaic documents on leather. Actes 21e. Congr. Int. Or., pp. 108–9.

DU MESNIL DU BUISSON, Comte A 1148
L'araméen des Parthes à Doura-Europos. Syria, 19, 1938, p. 383.

DU MESNIL DU BUISSON, Comte A 1149
Un bilingue araméo-grec de l'époque parthe, à Doura-Europos. Syria, 19, 1938, pp. 147–52.

DU MESNIL DU BUISSON, Comte A 1150
L'inscription de la niche centrale de la synagogue de Doura-Europos. Syria. 40, 1963, pp. 303–14.

DUPONT-SOMMER, André A 1151
Une plaquette d'argent à inscription araméenne: Collection de M. Foroughi. Iranica Antiqua, 4, 1964, pp. 119–32, +1 plate.

DUPONT-SOMMER, A. A 1152
Sur la fête de la Pâque dans les documents araméens d'Elephantine. R.E.J., n.s. 7°, (107), 1946–7, pp. 39–51.

DUPONT-SOMMER, A. A 1153
Trois inscriptions Araméennes inédites

Marfat.com

sur des bronzes du Luristan: Collection M. Foroughi. Iranica Antiqua, 4, 1964, pp. 108–18, +5 plates.

EISSFELDT, O. A 1154
Pergamente und Papyri aus Dura-Europos. O.L.Z., 57, 1962, pp. 347–51.

GALLING, Kurt A 1155
Kyrusedikt und Tempelbau. O.L.Z., 40, 1937, pp. 473–8.

GEIGER, Bernhard A 1156
Zu den iranischen Lehnwörten im Aramäichen. W.Z.K.M., 37, 1930, pp. 195–203.

GREENFIELD, Jonas C. A 1157
*Hamarakara> 'amarkal. Henning M.V., pp. 180–6.

GREENFIELD, J. C. A 1158
Studies in Aramaic lexicography. I. J.A.O.S., 82, 1962, pp. 297–9.

*GREGOIRE, Henri. A 1159
Note sur une inscription Gréco-Araméenne trouvé à Farasha. C.R.A.I., 1908, pp. 437ff.

GRELOT, Pierre A 1160
Remarques sur un bilingue grec-araméen d'Armazi. Semitica, 8, 1958, pp. 11–20, plate.

HALEVY, Joseph A 1161
Une inscription araméenne d'Arabissos. Rev. Sem., 6, 1898, pp. 271–3.

HALEVY, J. A 1162
Une inscription araméenne de Cilicie. Rev. Sem., 1, 1893, pp. 183–6.

HENNING, Walter B. A 1163
The Aramaic inscription of Asoka found in Lampāka. B.S.O.S., 13, 1949–51, pp. 80–8, +2 plates.

HUMBACH, Helmut A 1164
Additional notes on the Aramaic inscription of Taxila. M.S.S.W., 26, 1969, pp. 39–42.

ITO, Gikyo A 1165
On the iranism underlying the Aramaic inscription of Aśoka. Fest. Rypka, pp. 21–7.

JENSEN, P. A 1166
Erschliessung der aramäischen Inschriften von Assur und Hatra. S.P.A.W., 1919, ii, pp. 1042–51, 2 plates.

KAUTZSCH, E. A 1167
The Aramaic language. A.J.S.L.L., 1, 1895, pp. 98–115.

KRAELING, K. A 1168
The Brooklyn Museum Aramaic papyri. New Haven, Conn., 1953.

LIDZBARSKI A 1169
Aramäische Inschriften aus Kappadocien. Ephemeris für Semitische Epigraphik, I, 1900–2, pp. 59–74. 2, pp. 321–6.

MACUCH, R. A 1170
"zaban-e ârâmi dar dowre-ye haxamanesi", *MDA*, 10, 1341 2/1963, 174–202, 324–356, 443–468.

MENASCE, Jean de A 1171
Mots d'emprunt et noms propres iranien dans les nouveaux documents araméens. Bibl. Or., 11, 1954, pp. 161–2.

METZGER, Bruce M. A 1172
A Greek and Aramaic inscription discovered at Armazi in Georgia. J.N.E.S., 15, 1956, pp. 18–26.

MEYER, Eduard A 1173
Aegyptische Dokumente aus der Perserzeit. S.P.A.W., 1915, i, pp. 287–311.

MEYER, E. A 1174
Der Papyrusfund zu Elephantine: Dokumente einer jüdischen Gemeinde aus der Perserzeit und das älteste erhaltene Buch der Weltliteratur. Leipzig, 1912, p. 128.

MEYER, E. A 1175
Zu den aramäischen Papyri von Elephantine. S.P.A.W., 1911, ii, pp. 1026–53.

MILIK, J. T. A 1176
Inscription araméenne en caractères grecs de Doura-Europos et une dédicace grecque de Cordoue. Syria, 44, 1967, pp. 289–306.

MILIK, J. T. A 1177
Parchemin judéo-araméen de Doura-Europos, an 200 ap. J.-C. Syria, 45, 1968, pp. 97–104.

MONTGOMERY, James A 1178
Aramaic incantation texts from Nippur. Philadelphia, 1913, pp. 326, Pl. 41. [Manichaean]

NAU, François A 1179
Les documents araméens d'Eléphantine (Ve. siècle avant notre ère.) Rev. de l'Or. Chr., n.s., 6, 1911, pp. 337–45.

NAU, F. A 1180
Le denier du culte juif à Eléphantine au Ve. siècle avant notre ère. Rev. de l'Or. Chr., n.s. 7, 1912, pp. 100–4.

PERIKHANIAN, Anahit A 1181
L'inscription araméenne du roi Artašēs. R.E.A., n.s. 3, 1966, pp. 17–29.

*POLOTSKY, Hans Jacob A 1182
Aramäsch *prš* und das "Huzvaresch", Mus., 45, 1932, pp. 273–83.

PORTEN, Bezalel. A 1183
Archives from Elephantine. University of California Press, 1968, pp. xxi, 421, +16 plates.

RABINOWITZ, Isaac A 1184
Another Aramaic record of the north

Marfat.com

Arabian goddess Han-'Ilat'. J.N.E.S., 18, 1959, pp. 154–5.

RABINOWITZ, I. A 1185
Aramaic inscriptions of the fifth century B.C. E: from a North-Arab shrine in Egypt. J.N.E.S., 15, 1956, pp. 1–9.

RABINOWITZ, J. J. A 1186
The Susa tablets, the Bible and the Aramaic papyri. Vetus Testamentum, 11, 1961, pp. 55–76.

*REICHELT, Hans A 1187
Aramäische Inschriften aus Kappadocien. W.Z.K.M., 15, 1901, pp. 51–6.

ROSENTHAL, Franz A 1188
Die aramäische Forschungen [S. 74ff. behandelt die dialektmässige Zugehörigkeit der aramäischen Idéogramme in Pahlavi.] Leiden, 1939, 8°.

*ROSTOVTZEFF, Mikhail Ivanovich and WELLES, C. Bradford A 1189
A parchment from Dura. Yale Classical Studies, 2, 1931, pp. 46ff.

RUNDGREN, Frithiof A 1190
Aramaica I. O.S., 14–15, 1965–6, pp. 74–88.

RUNDGREN, F. A 1191
Ein iranischer Beamtenname in Aramäischen. O.S., 12, 1963, pp. 89–98.

SACHAU, Eduard A 1192
Aramäische Papyrus und Ostraka aus einer Judischen Militär Kolonie zu Elephantine. [Königliche Museen zu Berlin.] Leipzig, 1911, fol., 2 vols.

SACHAU, E. A 1193
Darius-Inschrift von Behistun. *IN* Sachau, Aramäische Papyrus und Ostraka . . . [A 1185], Vol. 1, pp. 185–205, vol. 2, plates 52, 54–6.

SACHAU, E. A 1194
Drei aramäische Papyrusurkunden aus Elephantine (mit 1 Tafel). A.A.W.B., 1907, Phil-hist., Kl., Abh. 1, pp. 1–46.

SAN NICOLÒ, M. A 1195
Zur Dienstantichrese des Perg. Dura 10. O.L.Z., 1931, 34, pp. 1015–8.

SCERRATO, Umberto A 1196
An inscription of Aśoka discovered in Afghanistan: the bilingual Greek-Aramaic of Kandahar. East and West, n.s. 9, 1958, pp. 4–6.

SCHAEDER, Hans Heinrich A 1197
Sprachliche und orthographische Entwicklung im Reichsaramäischen. *IN* Schaeder, Iranische Beiträge, I, pp. 225–54.

SCHAEDER, H. H. A 1198
Ueber die iranischen Elements im Reichsaramäischen. *IN* Schaeder, Iranische Beiträge, I, pp. 255–73.

SCHAEDER, H. H. A 1199
Eine verkannte aramäische Präposition. O.L.Z., 41, 1938, pp. 593–9.

SPRENGLING, Martin A 1200
The Aramaic papyri of Elephantine in English. A.J.Th., 21, 1917, pp. 411–542. 22, 1918, pp. 349–75.

TEIXIDOR, Javier A 1201
Un nouveau papyrus araméen du régne de Darius II. Syria, 41, 1964, pp. 285–290.

TELEGDI, Sigismond A 1202
Essai sur la phonétique des emprunts iraniens en araméen talmudique. J.A., 226, 1935, pp. 177–56.

*TORREY, Charles C. A 1203
An Aramaic inscription from Cilicia in the Museum of Yale University. J.A.O.S., 35, p. 372.

TORREY, C. C. A 1204
The Aramaic portions of Ezra. A.J.S.L.L., 24, 1907–8, pp. 209–81.

TORREY, C. C. A 1205
The bilingual inscription from Sardis. A.J.S.L.L., 34, 1917–8, pp. 185–98.

TULAND, C. G. A 1206
'Uššayyā' and 'Uššarnâ: a clarification of terms, dates and text. J.N.E.S., 17, 1958, pp. 269–75.

UNGNAD, Arthur A 1207
Aramäische Papyrus aus Elephantine; kleine Ausgabe unter Zugrundlegung von Eduard Sachau's Erstausgabe. Hilfsbücher zur Kunde des Alten Orients, 4. Leipzig, 1911, pp. viii, 119.

WELLES, C. Bradford A 1208
Dura Papyrus 101. Purchase of a vineyard on the Chabur by a Roman veteran in A.D. 227. Arch. d'Hist. du Droit Or., 1, 1937, pp. 261–88.

*WELLES, C. et al. A 1209
Dura Europos: the excavations, parchments and papyri. New Haven, Conn., 1959.

*WESENDONK, Otto Gunther von A 1210
Ueber die Verwendung des Aramäischen in Achämenidenreich. Litterae Orientales, 49, 1932, pp. 1–10.

YAMAUCHI, Edwin M. A 1211
Aramaic magic bowls. J.A.O.S., 85, 1965, pp. 511–23.

YAMAUCHI, E. M. A 1212
Mandaic incantation texts. New Haven, Conn., 1967, pp. x, 422. (American Oriental Series. 49.)

YAR-SHATER, E. A 1213
Review of G.R.B. Driver, Aramaic Documents of the Fifth century B.C. *MDA*, V/3, 1337/1958, 88–95.

Marfat.com

II. Middle Iranian

1. General

BARTHOLOMAE, Christian A 1214
Mitteliranische Studien. W.Z.K.M., 25, 1911, pp. 245–62, and 389–409. 27, 1913, pp. 19–24, and 347–74. 29, 1915, pp. 1–47. 30, 1917–9, pp. 1–36.

BARTHOLOMAE, C. A 1215
Wandersprüche im Mittelpersischen. Ig. F., 37, 1916–7, pp. 87–90.

BARTHOLOMAE, C. A 1216
Zur Kenntnis der mitteliranischen Mundarten. S.H.A.W., Phil-hist. Kl., 1916–25. Part 1, 1916, Abh. 9, (Bd. 7), pp. 60a. 2, 1917, Abh. 11, (Bd. 8), pp. 48. 3. 1920, Abh. 2, (Bd. 11), pp. 61. 4, 1922, Abh. 6, (Bd. 13), pp. 48. 5, 1923, Abh. 3, (Bd. 14), pp. 52. 6, 1924–5, Abh. 6, (Bd. 15), pp. 92.

BENVENISTE, Emile A 1217
Traitement de -nd- en moyen-iranien. B.S.L.P., 33, 1932, pp. 157–64.

BOYCE, Mary A 1218
The Manichaean literature in middle Iranian. *IN* Handbuch der Orientalistik, I. Abt., IV. Bd., 2. Abschn., Lfg. 1. 1968, pp. 67–76.

BOYCE, M. A 1219
Middle Persian literature. *IN* Handbuch der Orientalistik, I. Abt., IV. Bd., 2. Abschn., Lfg. 1. 1968, pp. 31–66.

BOYCE, M. A 1220
The use of relative particles in Western Middle Iranian. Fest. Morgenstierne, pp. 28–47.

CZEGLEDY, K. A 1221
Bahrām Čōbīn and the Persian apocalyptic literature. Ac. Or. Hung., 8, 1958, pp. 21–43.

EBELING, Erich A 1222
Das aramäisch-mittelpersische Glossar Frahang-i-Pahlavik im Lichte der assyriologischen Forschung. Mitt. der altorientalischen Gesellschaft, Bd. 14, Heft 1. Reprint Leipzig, 1941, pp. 114.

EILERS, Wilhelm A 1223
Eine mittelpersische Wortform aus frühachämenidischer Zeit? Z.D.M.G., 90 (N.F. 15), 1936, pp. 160–200.

FICHTNER, Eckhardt A 1124
Ueber sprachliche Form und Rhythmik mittel- und neupersischer Sprüche. M.I.O.D.A.W., 11, 1965, pp. 55–70.

FICHTNER, E. A 1225
Untersuchungen zu den mittelpersischen "Handarzhā". Tr. 25th. Int. Congr. Or., vol. 2, pp. 328–9.

GEIGER, Bernhard A 1226
Aus mittelpersischen Materialien. Arc. Or., 10, 1938, pp. 210–14.

GEIGER, B. A 1227
Mittelpersisch vēnōk "Erbse (Linse?)". B.S.O.A.S., 8, 1935–7, pp. 547–53. (Grierson Fest.)

GEIGER, B. A 1228
Mittelpersische Wörter und Sachen. W.Z.K.M., 42, 1935, pp. 114–28.

GEIGER, B. A 1229
Mittelpersische Wörter und Sachen II. W.Z.K.M., 44, 1937, pp. 51–64.

GRAY, Louis H. A 1230
Iranian material in the Fihrist. Mus., 3e. série, 1, 1915, pp. 24–39.

HANSEN, Olaf A 1231
Mittelpersisches Lesebuch. Berlin, 1963, pp. viii, 97.

HENNING, Walter B. A 1232
Eine arabische Version mittelpersischer Weisheitsschriften. Z.D.M.G., 106, (N.F. 31), 1956, pp. 73–7.

HENNING, W. B. A 1233
The Jawidan Khirad of Miskawaih from the German original of Prof. W. B. Henning [eine arabische Version mittelpersischer Weisheitsschriften] translated by M. S. Khan. I.C., 35, 1961, pp. 238–43.

HENNING, W. B. A1234
A list of Middle-Persian and Parthian words, in the Manichaean fragments belonging to the Akademie of Berlin. B.S.O.S., 9, 1937–9, pp. 74–92.

HENNING, W. B. A 1235
Mitteliranisch. *IN* Handbuch der Orientalistik, I. Abt., IV. Bd., 1. Abschn., pp. 20–130.

HENNING, W. B. A 1236
The Middle-Persian word for 'beer'. B.S.O.A.S., 17, 1955, pp. 603–4.

HENNING, W. B. A 1237
Das Verbum des Mittelpersischen der Turfanfragmente. Z.I.I., 9, 1933, pp. 158–253.

HORN, Paul A 1238
Die mittelpersische Literatur. *IN* Schmidt, Erich [et al.], 'Die orientalischen Literaturen . . .' (Die Kultur der Gegenwart, Teil I, Abt. 7) Berlin and Leipzig, 1906, pp. 235–41.

JACOBSOHN, H. A 1239
Zum Mitteliranischen. K.Z., 56, 1929, pp. 127–30.

*JUNKER, H. F. J. A 1240
Ein mittelpersischer Erntesegen. Tr. 25th. Int. Congr. Or. (Moscow) Section 9, Iranische Philologie.

JUNKER, H. F. J. A 1241
Mittelpersisches frašēmurv 'Pfau'.

Marfat.com

Wörter und Sachen, 12, 1929, pp. 132–58.

JUNKER, H. F. J. and TAVADIA, Jehangir C. A 1242
Der wissbegierige Sohn: ein mittelpersischer Text über das Kustik; Umschrift, Sanskrit- und deutsche Uebersetzung, hrsg. und übersetzt von Heinrich F. J. Junker, mit einem Kommentar von Jehangir C. Tavadia. [Iranische Texte und Hilfsbücher. 3.] Leipzig, 1959, pp. 85, +9 pp. photographs.

KLIMA, Otakar A 1243
Beiträge zum mittelpersischen Lexikon. Arc. Or., 37, 1969, pp. 545–61.

KLIMA, O. A 1244
Two comments to the Middle Iranian Lexicon. Unvala M. V., pp. 35–40.

LIDZBARSKI, Mark A 1245
Die Herkunft der manichäischen Schrift. S.P.A.W., 1916, ii, pp. 1213–1222.

MELZER, Uto A 1246
Die aramäischen Zeitwörter im Mittelpersischen. W.Z.K.M., 32, 1925, pp. 116–33.

MELZER, U. A 1247
Verstümmelte semitische Wörter im Mittelpersischen. W.Z.K.M., 34, 1927, pp. 51–3.

NOLDEKE, Theodor A 1248
Zum Mittelpersischen. W.Z.K.M., 16, 1902, pp. 1–12.

NYBERG, Henrik Samuel A 1249
Middle Iranian has, hasēnag. Henning M. V., pp. 343–8.

PAGLIARO, A. A 1250
Mediopersiano bitaχs, armeno bdeašχ; ὁ ὀφθαλμός τοῦ βασιλέως.
R.S.O., 12, 1929–30, pp. 160–8.

REICHELT, Hans A 1251
Das Pronomen im Mittelpersischen. Z.D.M.G., 57, 1903, pp. 570–5.

SADEGHI, A. A. A 1252
"dar bâre-ye xotut-e irân niyân-e bâstân", Soxan., XIX/10, 1348, 1970, 1037–1047.

SADEGHI, A. A. A 1253
"deyl-i bar magrâle-ye xotut-e irâniyân-e bâstân", Soxan., 20, 1349/1970 140–142.

SADEGHI, A. A. A 1254
zabân dar irân-e bâstân", Soxan, 20, 1349/1970, 29–37.

SALEMANN, Carl A 1255
Middle Persian grammar. Translated from the German by L. Bogdanov. Bombay, 1930, pp. 133.

SALEMANN, C. A 1256
Mittelpersisch. Grund. der Ir. Phil., I, erster Abschnitt, Sprachgeschichte, Nr. iii, pp. 249–332.

SALEMANN, C. A 1257
Mittelpersische Studien. Erstes Stück. M.A.St.P., 9, 1880–8, pp. 207–53.

SALEMANN, C. A 1258
Mittelpersische Studien. B.A.S.P., 31, 1887, pp. 417–50.

*SALEMANN, C. A 1259
Zum mittelpersischen Passivum. B.A.S.P., 8, 1900, pp. 269–76.

SCHAEDER, Hans Heinrich A 1260
Beiträge zur mitteliranischen Schrift- und Sprachgeschichte. Z.D.M.G., 96, N.F. 21, 1942, pp. 1–22.

*SCHAEDER, H. H. A 1261
Mittel- und neupersisch bāš "sei". O.L.Z., 44, 1941, cols. 193–201.

SCHEFTELOWITZ, J. A 1262
Turfan-mp. aχrās. O.L.Z., 31, 1928, col. 456.

SHAKED, S. H. A 1263
Specimens of Middle Persian Verse. Henning M. V., pp. 395–405.

SPIEGEL, Friederich A 1264
Grammatik der Huzvâresch-Sprache. Leipzig, 1856, pp. x, 194. Einleitung in die traditionellen Schriften der Parsen, von Fr. Spiegel, 1. Theil.

SUNDERMANN, Werner and THILO, Thomas A 1265
Zur mittelpersisch-chinesischen Grabinschrift aus Xi'an (Volksrepublik China). M.I.O.D.A.W., 11, iii, 1966, pp. 437–50.

SUOLAHTI, Jaakko A 1266
On the Persian sources used by the Byzantine historian Agathias. St. Or., 13, 9, 1947, pp. 1–13.

TAVADIA, Jehangir C. A 1267
Middle Persian evidence for the Avestan conception of fire. Fest. Geiger, pp. 237–47.

TAVADIA, J. C. A 1268
Die mittelpersische Sprache und Literatur der Zarathustrier. Leipzig, 1956, p. 141. Iranische Texte und Hilfsbücher, 2.

TEDESCO, Paul A 1269
Dialektologie der westiranischen Turfantexte. M.O., 15, 1921, pp. 184–257.

TOLMAN, H. C. A 1270
A possible restoration from a Middle Persian source of the answer of Jesus to Pilate's inquiry 'What is truth?'. J.A.O.S., 39, 1919, pp. 55–7.

UTAS, Bo A 1271
The Jewish-Persian fragment from Dandān-Uiliq. O.S., 17, 1968, pp. 123–36.

Marfat.com

YAR-SHATER, E. A 1272
"zabânhâ va lahjehâ-ye irâni", M.D.A., V/1–2, 1336/1958, 11–48.

2. Pahlavi

a. General

ANKLESARIA, Tahmuras Dinshaji A 1273
Difficulties of deciphering Pahlavi. Fest. Cama, pp. 287–322.

BAHAR, M. T. A 1274
"xatt o yabân-e pahlavi dar asr-e ferdowsi, Mehr, 2, 1313/1934, pp. 481–505.

DEWHURST, R. P. A 1275
Miscellaneous Iranian notes. Fest. Sanjana (I.I.S.), pp. 171–74.

DEWHURST, R. P. A 1276
Miscellaneous Iranian notes. J.R.A.S., 1925, pp. 288–92.

DHABHAR, Bamanji Nasarvanji A 1277
Iranica. Fest. Khareghat, pp. 116–49. *and in* Essays on Iranian subjects, by Ervad Bamanji Nusserwanji Dhabhar, Bombay, 1955, pp. 103–57.

GANNEAU, Charles and DERENBOURG, M. A 1278
Lettre à M. Mohl sur un passage du *Kitab el-Fihrist*, relatif au Pehlevi et au Huzvarech, avec quelques observations sur le même sujet par M. Derenbourg. J. A., sér. vi, 7, 1866, pp. 429–44.

GNOLI, Gherardo A 1279
Note sul "Kitāb-e gošāyeš wa rahāyeš" di Nāṣir-e Ḫosraw in relazione ad alcune analogie con la letteratura religiosa pahlavica. A.I.O. Napoli, n.s. 14 (i), 1964, "Scritti in onore di L. V. Vaglieri", pp. 191–202.

GRAY, Louis H. A 1280
The Jews in Pahlavi literature. Actes XIV^{e} Con. Int. Or., Vols. I–II, pp. 177–92.

HARLEZ, Charles de A 1281
Dr. E. West on the Pahlavi language and literature. B.O.Rec., II, ii, 1887, pp. 266–8.

HARLEZ, C. de A 1282
Iranian studies. II: the origin and nature of the Pahlavi. B.O.Rec., I, 1887, pp. 49–54, 69–76, 93–5, 105–8.

HARLEZ, C. de A 1283
The origin and nature of the Pehlevi. B.O.Rec., 4, iii, 1890.

HAUG, Martin A 1284
Uber die Unzuverlässigkeit der Pehlewiübersetzung des Zendawesta. Z.D.M.G., 19, 1865, pp. 578–93.

INOSTRANTSEV, C. A 1285
The views of Arabic authors on the Sassanian alphabet. J.C.O.I., 27, 1934, pp. 48–54.

IRANI, Dinshah Jijibhai A 1286
Poets of the Pahlavi regime. Bombay, 1933, pp. viii, 139, 766, 101. Pestonji D. Patel Memorial Iranian Series, 4.

KANGA, Maneck Ferdunji A 1287
Life and letters of Manushchihr Goshnjam. Fest. Poure Davoud, pp. 189–204.

*KIRSTE, J. A 1288
Zur Pahlavi-Paläographie. Mitteil. aus der Samml. d. Papyrus Erzherzog Rainer, 4, 1888, pp. 123–5.

LENORMANT, François. A 1289
Etudes paléographiques sur l'alphabet pehlevi, ses diverses variétés et son origine. J.A., sér. vi, 6, 1865, pp. 180–226.

*LOMMEL, Herman A 1290
Pehleviliteratur. *In* Die Religion in Geschichte und Gegenwart. Handwörterbuch für Theologie und Religionswissenschaft, 2. Auflage, Band 4, 1930, pp. 1058–9.

MACKENZIE, Duncan Neil A 1291
Notes on the transcription of Pahlavi. B.S.O.A.S., 30, 1967, pp. 17–29.

MARTIN, W. R. A 1292
Note on the transliteration of Pahlavi. J.A.O.S., 15, 1893, pp. lxii–lxiv.

MENASCE, J. P. de A 1293
Eine Pehlevi-Handschrift im Bernischen Historischen Museum. Jahrbuch des Bernischen Historischen Museums, Bern, 24 Jahrgang, 1944, 41–2, + plate.

MENASCE, J. P. de A 1294
Recherches de papyrologie pehlevie. J.A., 241, pp. 185–96, +1 plate.

MIRZA, Hormazdyar A 1295
The importance of non-Zoroastrian literatures for the study of Pahlavi. A.I.O. Conf., Part 2, Iranian Section, Presidential Address, pp. 479–96.

MOLÉ, Marijan A 1296
Un ascétisme moral dans les livres pehlevis? R.H.R., 155, 1959, pp. 145–90.

MÜLLER, F. A 1297
A catalogue of the Zand and Pahlavi MSS belonging to Khan Bahadur Dr. Hoshangji J. Âsâ, Sirdar of the First Class, Dastoor of the Parsis in the Dekkan. (Kleine Mitteilungen.) W.Z.K.M., 3, 1889, pp. 195–201.

MÜLLER, F. A 1298
Zur Characteristik des Pahlavi. W.Z.K.M., 2, 1888, pp. 147–50 *and* 6, 1892, p. 191.

Marfat.com

*MULLET, J. Clément- A 1299
Essai sur le Pehlevi [?].

NAFICY, Said A 1300
Etat actuel des études sur le Pahlavi en Iran. Akten 24. I.O.K., pp. 433–5.

NALLINO, Carlo A. A 1301
Tracce di opere greche giunte agli Arabi per trafila Pehlevica. Fest. Browne, pp. 345–63.

NÖLDEKE, Theodor A 1302
Bemerkungen zu Geiger's Übersetzung des Pehlewî-Buches Jâtkâri Zarêrân. Z.D.M.G., 46, 1892, pp. 136–45.

*OLSHAUSEN, Justus A 1303
Erläuterungen zur Geschichte der Pahlavischrift. Monatsbericht Ber. Ak. Wiss., 1880, pp. 897–910, 1881, pp. 675–91.

*OLSHAUSEN, J. A 1304
Uber die Bezeichnung der Bruchzahlen in den Pahlavischriften. Forschungen auf dem Gebiete iranischer Sprachkunde, I. Monatsbericht der kön-preuss. Ak. Wiss zu Berlin, 1881, pp. 675–84.

*SCHINDLER, A. Houtum- A 1305
Old Pahlavi MSS. The Academy, 1, 1887, p. 329.

THOMAS, E. A 1306
Comments on recent Pehlevi decipherments, with an incidental sketch of the derivation of Aryan alphabets, and contributions to the early history and geography of Tabaristan illustrated by coins. J.R.A.S., n.s. 5, 1871, pp. 408–459.

UNVALA, Jamshedji Maneckji A 1307
Pahlavi and its importance for the study of Avesta. Indo-Iranica, 2, 1948, pp. 9–19.

UNVALA, J. M. A 1308
The reading and transcription of Pahlavi. A.I.O. Conf., 13, Part 2, pp. 497–505.

VAHMAN, F. A 1309
"zabân-e pahlavi va âtâh-e ân", Farhang-e Iran Zamin, 12, 1343/1964, 174–197.

WEST, Edward W. A 1310
The extent, language and age of Pahlavi literature. S.B.A.W., Phil-hist. Kl., 1888, Heft 3, pp. 399–443.

WEST, E. W. A 1311
Nouvelles acquisitions de manuscrits pehlevis à Kopenhague. Muséon, 2, 1883, pp. 69–75.

WEST, E. W. A 1312
On the transliteration of Pahlavi. Fest. Cama, pp. 98–121.

WEST, E. W. A 1313
Pahlavi literature. Grund. Ir. Phil., Abschnitt II, Litteratur, Nr. iii, pp. 75–129.

YAR-SHATER, E. A 1314
Review of J. P. de Menasce, "Le Dinkart: Une encyclopédie mazdéenne", Râhnamay-e ketâb, I/1, 1337/1958, 79–81.

b. Grammatical and philological studies

*ANDREAS, F. C. A 1315
Afrin – Ardafravash. [?]

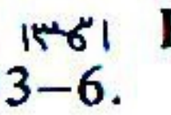
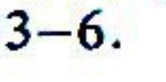
BAILEY, Sir Harold W. A 1316
Būm-Čandak. B.S.O.A.S., 6, iii, 1931, pp. 822–4.

BAILEY, H. W. A 1317
Three Pahlavi notes. J.R.A.S., 1931, pp. 424–6.

*BANG, Wilhelm A 1318,
Bemerkungen über das Verbum im Huzvâresh. G.S.A.I., 4, pp. 218–24.

BANG, W. A 1319
Zu den Pluralen auf -iha im Pahlavi. B.B.K.I.G.S., 16, 1890, p. 260.

BARR, Kaj A 1320
Remarks on the Pahlavi ligatures and . B.S.O.A.S., 8, 1935–7, Fest. Grierson, pp. 391–403.

BARTHOLOMAE, Christian A 1321
The Pahlavi  or  Fest. Hoshang Jamasp, pp. 333–6.

BARTHOLOMAE, C. A 1322
Zur Rechtschreibung des Buchpahlavi: *pāhrēxtan* oder *pahrēxtan*? W.Z.K.M., 21, 1907, pp. 1–10.

BAUER, Hans A 1323
Harpatqā "Mühsal" aus Pahlavi *Har Patkār*. Fest. Pavry, p. 32.

BENVENISTE, Emile A 1324
Pehlevi *Astaχvān* 'Os'. Fest. Pavry, p. 33.

BHARUCHA, Sheriarji Dadabhai A 1325
Lessons in Pahlavi-Pâzend. Bombay, 3 vols., 1908–9.

BLOCHET, E. A 1326
Etudes de grammaire Pehlevie. Paris, n.d. [1905], p. 172.

BLOCHET, E. A 1327
Etudes de grammaire pehlevie (Schluss). R.L. et de Philologie Comparée, 37, pp. 139–49, 209–40, 281–312, and 38, pp. 3–37.

BLOCHET, E. A 1328
Note sur la formation du futur pehlevi. R.S., 4, 1896, pp. 174–6.

BLOCHET, E. A 1329
Note sur les pronoms personnels de la 1re et 3e personnes en pehlevi. J.A., sér. ix, 7, 1896, pp. 343–6.

Marfat.com

CASARTELLI, L. C. A 1330
Note sur la terminaison ambiguë en Pehlevi. Actes X^e Con. Int. Or., Part 2, section 1, pp. 205–10.

CASARTELLI, L. C. A 1331
Pehlevi notes. I: the semitic verb in Pehlevi. B.O. Rec., 1, No. 6, 1887, pp. 95–6.

CASARTELLI, L. C. A 1332
Pehlevi notes. II: a parallel to the Pehlevi jargon. B.O.Rec., 1, No. 9, 1887, pp.

CASARTELLI, L. C. A 1333
Pehlevi notes. III: The Semitic suffix -man and its origin. B.O.Rec., 2, No. 6, 1887, pp. 129–33, 172–3.

CASARTELLI, L. C. A 1334
Pehlevi notes. IV: what was Khvetuk-das? B.O.Rec., 3, 1888, pp. 169–74.

CASARTELLI, L. C. A 1335
Pahlevi notes. V: a side-light on the Khvetuk-das controversy. B.O.Rec., 3, 1888, pp. 200–4.

CASARTELLI, L. C. A 1336
Pahlevi notes. VI: Oriental testimonies regarding Khvetuk-das. B.O.Rec., 4, 1890, pp. 97–102.

DHABHAR, Bamanji Nasarvanji A 1337
Aids to Pahlavi Lexicography. Jackson M. V., pp. 63–71. *Also in* "Essays on Iranian subjects", Bombay, 1955.

DHABHAR, B. N. A 1338
The Pahlavi word *dast pasax*: Essays on Iranian subjects, Bombay, 1955, pp. 83–6.

DHABHAR, B. N. A 1339
Pahlavi ۱۳۱ or ۱۳۱ -Dastkart. Modi M. V., pp. 37–44.

DHABHAR, B. N. A 1340
The Pahlavi word dast pasaχ: Fest. Pavry, pp. 121–2.

DHABHAR, B. N. A 1341
-Uzvārišn. Irani M. V., pp. 146–52.
Also in Essays on Iranian subjects, Bombay, 1955, pp. 87–95.

*DHANJIBHAI, Framji A 1342
A grammar of the Husvarash or proper Pahlavi language, as read by the Zoroastrians of Iran and India. Bombay, 1855.

DINSHAW, Viccaji A 1343
A note on the Pahlavi word "Mang" in the Ardai-Viraf-nameh. J.C.O.I., 23, 1932, pp. 107–8.

EDMONDS, C. J. A 1344
The place names of the Avroman parchments. B.S.O.A.S., 14, 1952, [Fest. Minorsky], pp. 478–82.

FRYE, Richard N. A 1345
Pahlevi heterography in ancient Georgia? Herzfeld, In memoriam, 1952, pp. 89–101.

GEIGER, B. A 1346
Abbreviations in Pahlavi. Jackson M. V., pp. 72–80.

HALEVY, Joseph A 1347
Des formes pehlevies à l'époque achéménide (?). J.A., sér. x, 2, 1903, pp. 527–8.

HARLEZ, Charles de A 1348
Manuel du pehlevi des livres religieux et historiques de la Perse: grammaire, anthologie, lexique. Paris, 1880, pp. xii, 351.

HAUG, Martin A 1349
Essay on the Pahlavi language. *In* Pahlavi-Pazend glossary, edited by Destur Hoshangji and M. Haug. Stuttgart, 1870, p. 152. Edited and enlarged by E. W. West, London, 1907.

HAUG, M. A 1350
An introductory essay on the Pahlavi language. Bombay, 1870.

ITO, Gikyo A 1351
Pahlavi
Irani M. V., pp. 106–114.

JACKSON, A. V. Williams A 1352
On the Manichaean word *nōxvīr* in Turfan Pahlavi. J.A.O.S., 47, 1927. pp. 193–7.

JACKSON, A. V. W. A 1353
On Turfan Pahlavi *miyazdagtāčīh*, as designating a Manichaean ceremonial offering. J.A.O.S., 49, 1929, pp. 34–9, +1 plate.

JACKSON, A. V. W. A 1354
Traces of Biblical influence in the Turfan Pahlavi fragment M. 173. J.A.O.S., 56, 1936, pp. 198–207.

JAMASP ASA, Kaikhusroo A 1355
Pahlavi Rūrak. Unvala M. V., pp. 185–9.

JAMASP-ASANA, Jamaspji Minochehrji A 1356
Pahlavi, Gujarati and English dictionary. Bombay, 4 vols., 1877-.

JAMASPJI, Destur Hoshangji A 1357
An old Pahlavi-Pazend glossary, edited by Destur Hoshangji Jamaspji Asa; revised and enlarged, with an introductory essay on the Pahlavi language, by Martin Haug. Bombay, 1870, pp. xvi, 152, 268.

JAMASPJI, Destur H. A 1358
An old Zand-Pahlavi glossary; edited in the original characters with a transliteration in Roman letters, an English

Marfat.com

translation and an alphabetical index . . . ; revised with notes and introduction by Martin Haug. Bombay, 1867, pp. lvi, 132.

JUNKER, Heinrich A 1359
An "ich" in Turfānpahlavī. O.L.Z., 28, 1925, cols. 431–2.

KANGA, E. M. F. A 1360
Interpretation of some Pahlavi and Pāzand words and passages. A.I.O. Conf., 20, part 2 (ii), pp. 13–23.

KIA, S. A 1361
"cand vaze as xosroz-e qabâdân va ridaki", M.D.A., III/2, 1334/1956, pp. 22–31.

KIA, S. A 1362
"se vâze-ye pahlavi", M.D.A., II/4, 1334/1955, pp. 97–104.

KIA, S. A 1363
"sogde haft âsiyân", M.D.A., 11/3, 1334/1955, pp. 47–49.

KIRSTE, Johann A 1365
Das Pehlevisuffix ן. W.Z.K.M., 3, 1889, pp. 313–22.

KIRSTE, J. A 1366
The Semitic verbs in Pehlevi. S.K.A.W., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1903, vol. 146, No. 9, p. 14.

KIRSTE, J. A 1367
Das semitische Verbum im Pehlevi. Ver. XIII In.-Or. Kon., pp. 113–14.

KIRSTE, J. A 1368
The transliteration of Pehlevi. Fest. Spiegel, pp. 169–73.

KLIMA, Otakar A 1369
Das pahlavische *hāmōkēn* und seine Nebenformen. A.O., 31, 1963, pp. 442–3.

KLIMA, O. A 1370
Šāhpuhr i mitrbōzanīkān. A.O., 27, 1959, pp. 54–9.

MACKENZIE, Duncan Neil A 1371
The 'indirect affectee' in Pahlavi. Unvala M. V., pp. 45–8.

MACKENZIE, D. N. A 1372
'Sheep' and 'show': two Pahlavi ideograms. A.O., 30, 1966, Fest. Barr, pp. 151–7.

MASHKOUR, Mohammad Javad A 1373
The Huzvaresh dictionary. A collection of ideograms in Pahlavi writing. Teheran, 1968, pp. xxv, 306. Iranian Culture Foundation, Pahlavi Glossaries, 4.

MEHERJIRANA, E.R.D.D. A 1374
Some notes on a few important Pahlavi words and constructions. Jackson M. V., pp. 55–9.

MEILLET, André A 1375
Le pluriel pehlvi en -ēn. M.S.L.P., 22, 1922, p. 204.

MEILLET, A. A 1376
Le présent pehlvi patīrēm. M.S.L.P., 20, 1918, p. 116.

MENASCE, Jean Pierre de A 1377
Formules juridiques et syntaze pehlevie. B.I.C.F., 1, 1969, pp. 9–20.

MENASCE, J. P. de A 1378
Some Pahlavi words in the original and in the Syriac translation of Išōbōxt's Corpus Juris. Unvala M. V., pp. 6–11.

MILLS, Lawrence H. A 1379
[ufyânî] and its pahlavi translations. Z.D.M.G., 52, 1898, pp. 436–46.

MINOVI, Mojtaba A 1380
"yeki az fârssiyât-e Abu-Navâs", M.D.A., I/3, 1333/1954, pp. 62–77.

MIRZA, H. K. A 1381
Pahlavi Astvīdhātīhā. A.I.O. Conf., 21, 1964, Vol. 2, pt. 2, pp. 12–14.

MIRZA, H. K. A 1382
The Pahlavi ideograms for dūr and dēr. Henning M. V., pp. 326–33.

MIRZA, H. K. A 1383
Pahlavi Vītvar. Unvala M. V., pp. 154–168.

MIRZA, H. K. A 1384
The Pahlavi word for 'monster'. A.I.O.Conf., 16, ii, pp. 46–51.

MIRZA, H. K. A 1385
The Pahlavi word ן sun. A.I.O. Conf., 17, pp. 241–2.

MIRZA, H. K. A 1386
Pahlavi YTK: YATAK: JATAK. A.I.O.Conf., 12, iii, pp. 679–86.

MIRZA, H. K. A 1387
Sogdian plural suffix in Pahlavi. *In* Procedings of the XXVIth Int. Congr. of Orientalists, 1964, pp. 235–7.

MIRZA, H. K. A 1388
Some words and expressions in the Dātistān-i Dēnīk. Unvala M. V., pp. 113–22.

MIRZA, Hormazdiar P. A 1389
Pahlavi Pāδrōz. Irani M. V., pp. 137–45.

MÜLLER, Friederich Max. A 1390
Bemerkungen zum *Pahlavi-Pazand Glossary* von Hoshangji-Haug. W.Z.K.M., 6, 1892, pp. 76–86, 292–306, and 7, 1893, pp. 141–52.

MÜLLER, F. M. A 1391
Pahlawi "PWW", ן . W.Z.K.M., 3, 1889, pp. 119–20.

MÜLLER, F. M. A 1392
Pahlavi ן and ן -Pahl. ן Pahl. ן . [Rubin, Herbst, Schlange.] W.Z.K.M., 7, 1893, pp. 293–4.

MÜLLER, F. M. A 1393
Die semitischen Elemente der Pahlavi-

Marfat.com

Sprache. S.K.A.W. Wien, phil.-hist. Kl., 1897, 136, No. 10, pp. 12.

MÜLLER, F. M. A 1394
Zur Characteristik des Pahlawī. W.Z.K.M., 2, 1888, pp. 147–50.

MÜLLER, M. le Dr. A 1395
Essai sur la langue pehlvie. J.A., ser. 3, 7, 1839, pp. 289–346.

NEUSNER, Jacob A 1396
Note on *KMR*. J.A.O.S., 82, 1962, pp. 372–3.

NÖLDEKE, Theodor A 1397
Zur Pehlewi-Sprache und Münzkunde. Z.D.M.G., 33, 1879, pp. 687–93.

NYBERG, Henrik Samuel A 1398
Hilfsbuch des Pehlevi. I: Texte und Index der Pehlevi-Wörter; mit einer Einleitung über die Schrift . . . II: Glossar. Uppsala, 1931, 2 vols. 2nd edition. A manual of Pahlavi. I; Texts, alphabets, index, paradigms, notes and an introduction. Wiesbaden, 1964, pp. 24, 205, iv.

OGDEN, Charles J. A 1399
Three Turfan Pahlavi etymologies. ḤPŠYRD, 'ŠKRWST, MNWḤMYD. J.A.O.S., 58, 1938, pp. 331–3.

*OLSHAUSEN, Justus A 1400
Parthava and Pahlavi, Māda and Māh. Monatsbericht Ber. Ak. Wiss., 1876, pp. 727–.

OLSHAUSEN, J. A 1401
Zur Würdigung der Pahlavî-Glossare und ihrer Erklärung durch die Parsen. K.Z., 26, n.s. 6, 1883, pp. 521–69.

PAGLIARO, Antonino A 1402
Note di lessicografia pahlavica. R.S.O., 19, 1941, pp. 283–99.

PAGLIARO, A. A 1403
Note di lessicografia pahlavica. R.S.O., 26, 1951, pp. 47–56.

PAGLIARO, A. A 1404
Note di lessicografia pahlavica. Jackson M. V., pp. 103–24. Translated by J. M. Unvala, pp. 125–48.

PAGLIARO, A. A 1405
Pahlavī katas 'canale', gr.κάδος. R.S.O., 17, 1938, pp. 72–83.

PAHLAN, D. K. M. K. D. D. A 1406
Pahlavi ههعس Anhast – Pāzand Anahest: 'Untruth', 'Falsehood'. Jackson M. V., pp. 165–70.

PAHLAN, D. K. M. K. D. D. A 1407
Pahlavi folk-etymology and etymological curiosities. Irani M. V., pp. 173–7.

PERIKHANIAN, Anahit A 1408
On some Pahlavi legal terms. Henning M. V., pp. 349–57.

SACHAU, Eduard A 1409
Review of Justi's Bundaheshn. Z.D.M.G., 23, 1869, pp. 501–11.

SACHAU, E. A 1410
Review of Haug-Jamasp Asa's Pahlavi-Pazend Glossary. Z.D.M.G., 24, 1870, pp. 713–28.

SALIM, A. A 1411
"lugât-e zand o pâzand (hozvârex) dar *borhân-e gâte*, N.D.A.T., 17, 1344/1956, pp. 33–76.

SANJANA, D. D. P. A 1412
Pahlavi words, derivation and significance. J.R.A.S., 1900, pp. 546–8.

SANJANA, Peshotun Dustoor Behramjee A 1413
A grammar of the Pahlvi language . . . and a glossary of words bearing affinity with the Semetic language. Bombay, 1871, pp. 18, 459.

SCHAEDER, Hans Heinrich A 1414
Ein Terminus der achämenidischen Kanzeleipraxis im Alten Testament und im Mittelpersischen. *In* Iranische Beiträge I, von Hans Heinrich Schaeder, pp. 199–212.

SPRENGLING, M. A 1415
Pahlavi notes. A.J.S.L.L., 58, 1941, pp. 169–76.

SPRENGLING, M. A 1416
Pahlavi words, new and old. Jackson M. V., pp. 81–5.

*TAFAZZOLI, A. A 1417
Pahlavica. A.O., 32, 1968.

TAFAZZOLI, A. A 1418
"*absalan*", N.A.F.I.B., IV/1, 1345/1966, pp. 42–45.

TAFAZZOLI, A. A 1419
"Andarz Wehzad Farrox Peroz containing a Pahlavi poem, in praise of Wisdom", *Iran-Shenasi*, II/2, 1971, pp. 45–60.

TAFAZZOLI, A. A 1420
"do vaze-ye pârti az deraxte-e âsuri va barâbar-e ânhâ dar fârsi", M.D.A., 14, 1345/1966, pp. 138–147.

TAFAZZOLI, A. A 1421
"gawsam gawasena (gosan)" Râhnamây-e ketâb, 11, 1347/1968, pp. 410–411.

TAFAZZOLI, A. A 1422
"naqd-i bar farhang-e hozvâreshâ-ye pahlavi ta'lif-e M. Mashkoor. M.D.A., 17, 1348/1969, pp. 102–110.

TAFAZZOLI, A. A 1423
"Notes pehlevies I", J.A., 258/3–4, 1970, pp. 87–93.

TAFAZZOLI, A. A 1424
"Pahlavica I", A.O., XXXIII, 1971, pp. 193–204.

TAFAZZOLI, A. A 1425
"seri dar ratâ-e mar zaku", Râhnamay-e ketâb, 10, 1346/1968, 577–579.

Marfat.com

TELEGDI, Sigismond A 1426
Une note pehlevie (a propos de Kārnāmak: I, 18). J.A., 224, 1934, pp. 319–20.

UNVALA, J. M. A 1427
Notes on Pahlavi lexicography – translated from the Italian of Prof. A. Pagliaro. Jackson M. V., pp. 125–48.

WIDENGREN, Geo. A 1428
Pahlavi and New Persian. Some interrelations. Unvala M. V., pp. 66–75.

ZAEHNER, Robert Charles A 1429
Aparmand. J.R.A.S., 1940, pp. 35–128.

c. Inscriptions

ANKLESARIA, B. T. A 1430
The Pahlavi inscription on the crosses in Southern India. J.C.O.I., 39, 1958, pp. 64–107.

AUTRAN, Charles A 1431
Idéographes pehlvie et sumérо-accadienne. M.S.L.P., 23, 1935, pp. 184–214.

BENFEY, Theodor A 1432
Ein persisches Amulettmit einer Pehlewi-Inschrift. Z.D.M.G., 12, 1858, pp. 567–83, +1 plate. Nachtrag, p. 676.

BORÉ, Eugene A 1433
Considérations sur les inscriptions pehlvies de Kirmanchâh traduites par de Sacy J.A., sér. iii, 11, 1841, pp. 640–73.

BURNELL, Arthur Coke A 1434
On some Pahlavi inscriptions in South India. I.A., 3, 1874, pp. 308–16.

*BURNELL, A. C. A 1435
On some Pahlavi inscriptions in South India. Mangalore, 1873, p. 15 and plates.

CARRATELLI, G. Pughese A 1436
Ancora sulle "Res Gestae Divi Saporis". La Parola del Passato, 2, 1947, pp. 356–62.

CARRATELLI, G. P. A 1437
Res Gestae Divi Saporis. La Parola del Passato, 2, 1947, pp. 209–31.

CASARTELLI, L. C. A 1438
Ancora su l'iscrizione pehlevica di Dublino. Actes du XII^{e} Con. Int. Or. Rome, 1899, pp. 207–11.

CASARTELLI, L. C. A 1439
Note on a pehlevi inscription in the Dublin Museum. Acts XI^{e} Con. Int. Or., pp. 253–6.

CHAUMONT, Marie-Louise A 1440
A propos de quelques personnages feminins figurant dans l'inscription trilingue de Šāhpuhr I^{er} à la "Ka'ba de Zoroastre". J.N.E.S., 22, 1963, pp. 194–9.

CHAUMONT, M. L. A 1441
L'inscription de Kartīr à la 'Ka'ba de Zoroastre'. (Texte, traduction, commentaire.) J.A., 248, 1960, pp. 339–380.

CHRISTENSEN, Arthur A 1442
Qui est l'auteur de l'inscription du Ka'ba de Zoroastre? Jackson M. V., pp. 25–9.

CORPUS INSCRIPTIONUM IRANICARUM A 1443
Part III. Pahlavi Inscriptions. Vol. II. Private inscriptions of the Classical period. ed. W. B. Henning. Plates. Portfolio II: Plates I–XXIV. The Inscription of Sar-Mašhad. London, 1955.

CORPUS INSCRIPTIONUM IRANICARUM A 1444
Part III. Pahlavi Inscriptions. Vol. II. Private inscriptions of the Classical period. ed. W. B. Henning. Plates. Portfolio 2. Plates XXV–XLVIII. The Inscription of Naqš-i Rustam. London, 1957.

CORPUS INSCRIPTIONUM IRANICARUM A 1445
Part III. Pahlavi Inscriptions. Vol. II. Private Inscriptions of the Classical period. ed. W. B. Henning. Plates. Portfolio 3. Plates XLIX–LXXXVIII. Minor inscriptions of Kartir, together with the end of Naqš-i Rustam. London, 1963.

CORPUS INSCRIPTIONUM IRANICARUM A 1446
Part III. Pahlavi inscriptions. Vol. III. Dura-Europos, the Parthian and Middle Persian inscriptions. ed. R. N. Frye. Plates. Portfolio 1. Plates I–XXXIV. London, 1968.

CORPUS INSCRIPTIONUM IRANICARUM A 1447
Part III. Pahlavi Inscriptions. Vol. IV. Ostraca *and* Vol. V. Papyri. ed. J. P. de Menasce. Ostraca and Papyri. Plates. Portfolio 1. Plates I–XXIV. London, 1957).

CORPUS INSCRIPTIONUM IRANICARUM A 1448
Part III. Pahlavi Inscriptions. Vol. VI. Seals and coins, ed. A. D. H. Bivar. Plates. Portfolio 1. Plates I–XXX. Kushan and Kushano-Sasanian Seals and Kushano-Sasanian Coins: Sasanian seals in the British Museum. London, 1968.

DORN, B. A 1449
Über eine Pehlewy-Inschrift und die Bedeutung des Wortes Avesta. M.A.St.P., 3, 1857–9, pp. 506–31.

Marfat.com

*DORN, B. A 1450
Versuch einer Erklärung der auf einer Gemme im Besitze des Grafen S. Stroganow befindlichen Pehlewi-Inschrift. St. Petersburg, 1881.

DROUIN, E. A 1451
Histoire de l'épigraphie sassanide. Muséon, 17, 1898, pp. 1–14, 108–121. [Memoire lu à la section iranienne du Congrès des Orientalistes tenu à Paris, Sept. 1897.]

DUBEUX, L. A 1452
Lettre à M. le redacteur du J.A. sur un article de M. E. Boré relatif aux inscriptions pehlvies de Kirmanschah traduites par M. de Sacy. J.A., sér. iv, 1, 1843, pp. 28–72.

FRYE, Richard N. A 1453
Funerary inscriptions in Pahlavi from Fars. Henning M. V., pp. 152–6.

FRYE, R. N. A 1454
Historical material from Middle Persian inscriptions. Akten 24. I.O.K., pp. 460–2.

FRYE, R. N. A 1455
"Sand-nebeste-ye pârti-ye kal-e janggah", N.A.F.I.B., 1345/1966, pp. 38–41.

FRYE, R. N. A 1456
The Middle Persian inscription at Sar Mashhad. H.T.R., 42, 1949, pp. 69–70.

FRYE, R. N. A 1457
The Persepolis Middle Persian inscriptions from the time of Shapur II. A.O., 30, 1966, pp. 83–93, Fest. Barr.

GHARIB, B. A 1458
"katibe-yi be xatte pahlavi dar cin", M.D.A., 14, 1345/1966, pp. 70–76.

*GHILAIN, A. A 1459
Index de termes en moyen-iranien. Muséon, 50, 1937, pp. 367–95.

GHIRSHMAN, Roman A 1460
Inscription du monument de Châpour I^er à Chapour. R.A.A., 10, iii, 1936, pp. 123–9, plate XLIV.

GHIRSHMAN, R. A 1461
Inscriptions pehlvi des plats sassanides du Musée de l'Ermitage. B.S.O.A.S., 13, 1949–51, pp. 916–9.

GIGNOUX, P. A 1462
Deux mots pehlvis de l'inscription de Kartīr. J.A., 225, 1967, pp. 335–9.

GIRON, N. Noël A 1463
Notes épigraphiques [Cachet a l'inscription pehlevie, pp. 69–71]. J.A., Jan.–Mars 1922, pp. 63–93.

GORVALA, Ratanji Fardunji A 1464
The Pahlavi inscription on the Kaḍamaṭṭan cross. I.I., 8, 1955, pp. 15–16.

GROPP, Gerd A 1465
Die sasanidische Inschrift von Mishkinshahr in Azarbaidjan. Arch. Mitt. aus Iran. Hrsg. von Deutschen Archäologischen Institut. Mitteilung Teheran. N.F. Bd. 1, Berlin, 1968, pp. 149–58, +2 plates.

HARLEZ, Charles de A 1466
Une curieuse inscription pehlevie transcrite et expliquée par le Dr. E. West. Muséon, 2, 1883, pp. 275–7.

HARLEZ, C. de A 1467
L'inscription pehlevie de la croix de Saint-Tomé. Actes XI^e Con. Int. Or., pp. 249–52.

HAUG, Martin A 1468
Über den Charakter der Pehlewi-Sprache mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Inschriften. S.B.A.W., 1, 1869, 85–118.

HENNING, Walter B. A 1469
A farewell to the Khagan of the Aq-Aqatärän. B.S.O.A.S., 14 (iii), 1952, [Fest. Minorsky], pp. 501–22.

HENNING, W. B. A 1470
The great inscription of Šāpūr I. B.S.O.A.S., 9, 1937–9, pp. 823–49.

HENNING, W. B. A 1471
The inscription of Firuzabad. A.M., n.s. 4 (i), 1954, pp. 98–102.

HENNING, W. B. A 1472
New Pahlavi inscriptions on silver vessels. B.S.O.A.S., 22, 1959, pp. 132–4.

HENNING, W. B. A 1473
Notes on the Great Inscription of Šāpūr I. Jackson M.V., pp. 40–54.

HERZFELD, Ernst A 1474
Die Aufnahme des sasanidischen Denkmals von Paikūli. A.A.W.B., phil.-hist. Kl., 1914, Abh. 1, pp. 29, +3 plates.

HERZFELD, E. A 1475
New light on Persian history from Pahlavi inscriptions. J.C.O.I., 7, 1926, pp. 103–14.

HERZFELD, E. A 1476
Paikuli, monument and inscription of the early history of the Sassanian Empire. Berlin, 2 vols., 1924, Vol. 1, text, pp. 248, 42 figs., 2 maps; Vol. 2, plates 228. Forschungen zur Islamischen Kunst, 3.

HERZFELD, E. A 1477
Postsasanidische Inschriften. I: Mīl i Rādkān. II: Die Inschriften der Silbergefässe. A.M.I., 4, 1932, pp. 140–56.

HONIGMANN, E. *and* MARICQ, André A 1478
Recherches sur les Res Gestae Divi Saporis. Bruxelles, 1953, p. 201, +4

Marfat.com

plates, map. Académie Royale de Belgique. Classe des lettres et des sciences morales et politiques. Mémoires. XLVII, fasc. 4.

JACKSON, A. V. William A 1479
On a Pahlavi bowl-inscription deciphered by the late E. W. West. J.A.O.S., 29, 1907, pp. 345–8.

JACKSON, A. V. W. A 1480
A Sasanian seal with a Pahlavi inscription. *In* Aufsätze zur Kultur- und Sprachgeschichte vornehmlich des Orients. Ernst Kuhn . . . pp. 215–16.

JUSTI, Ferdinand A 1481
Beiträge zur Erklärung der Pehlewi-Siegelinschriften. Z.D.M.G., 46, 1892, pp. 280–90.

KAM-BAKHSH FARD, S. A 1482
"sang-nebesteha-yi dar atrâf-e Sabalan", Bâstân-senasi va honar-e iran, I, 1347/1969, pp. 55–59.

KIA, S. A 1483
"katibe-ye kâl cangâl", Mehr., 8, 1331/1952, pp. 538–539.

KIRSTE, Johann A 1484
Gemmen mit Pehlvilegenden. W.Z.K.M., 2. 1888, pp. 114–23.

KLIMA, Otakar A 1485
Etliche Bemerkungen zur Interpretation der Inschriften von Hajjiabad. (I). Arch. Or., 36, 1968, pp. 19–23.

KLIMA, O. A 1486
Etliche Bemerkungen zur Interpretation der Inschriften von Hajjiabad. (II). Arch. Or., 37, 1969, pp. 194–8.

KLIMA, O. A 1487
Ke čihr hač yazatān. (Ein Beitrag zur Interpretation der Sassanideninschriften). Arc. Or., 24, 1956, pp. 292–3.

MENASCE, J. P. de A 1488
L'inscription funéraire pehlevie d'Istanbul. Iranica Antiqua, 7, 1967, [Fest. Ghirshman], pp. 59–71, 1 plate.

*MENASCE, Jean Paul de A 1489
Une inscription pehlevie sur un sarcophage byzantin. Extrait de "Annual of the Archaeological Museums of Istanbul", No. 13–4, 1966.

MENASCE, J. P. de A 1490
Inscriptions pehlevies en écriture cursive. J.A., 244, 1956, pp. 423–31, +2 plates.

MINORSKY, Vladimir A 1491
Découverte d'inscriptions pehlevies à Derbend. J.A., 214, 1929, pp. 357–8.

MÜLLER, Friederich Max A 1492
Die Pahlawi-Inschriften von Hādžiābād. W.Z.K.M., 6, 1892, pp. 71–5.

NYBERG, Henrik Samuel A 1493
Hājjiābād-inskriftėn. Fest. Christensen, pp. 62–74.

NYBERG, H. S. A 1494
L'inscription pehlevie d'Istanbul. Byzantion, 38, 1968, pp. 112–22, plate.

NYBERG, H. S. A 1495
The Pahlavi inscription at Mishkin. B.S.O.A.S., 33, 1, 1970, [Fest. Bailey], pp. 144–53.

PAGLIARO, Antonino A 1496
La datazione nelle iscrizioni pahlaviche nella Sinagoga di Dura-Europos. Atti XIX Con. Or., pp. 250–3.

*PAGLIARO, A. A 1497
Le iscrizioni pahlaviche della Sinagoga di Dura-Europos. Atti dello Reale Accademia d'Italia, ser. vii, vol. II, fasc. 12, Roma, 1942, pp. 578–616.

ROSTOVTZEFF, Mikhael Ivanovich A 1498
Res Gestae Divi Saporis. and Dura. Berytus, 8, 1943, pp. 17–60, 2 plates.

*SACY, A. I. Silvestre de A 1499
Lettre à M. le rédacteur du Journal Asiatique sur un article de M. Eugène Boré relatif aux inscriptions pehlevies de Kirmanschah traduites . . . J.A., ser. iv, 2, 1843.

*SACY, A. I. Silvestre de A 1500
Mémoire sur les monuments et les inscriptions de Kirmanschah ou Bisoutoun, et sur divers autres monuments Sassanides. Mémoires de l'Institut Royal de France, classe d'histoire, 2, 1815, pp. 162–242.

SANJANA, Dastur Darab Peshotan A 1501
The Pahlavi inscription on the Mount Cross in Southern India. M.J.V., 1914, pp. 193–8.

SPRENGLING, Martin A 1502
A new Pahlavi inscription. A.J.S.L.L., 53, 1937, pp. 126–44.

SPRENGLING, M. A 1503
Zur Parsik-Inschrift an der 'Kaaba des Zoroaster'. Z.D.M.G., 91, N.F. 16, 1937, pp. 652–72, 1 plate.

TORREY, Charles C. A 1504
Pehlevi seal inscriptions from Yale collections. J.A.O.S., 52, 1932, pp. 201–7, +1 plate.

WEST, Edward W. A 1505
An engraved stone with Pahlavi inscription from Baghdad. I.A., Aug. 1882, 11, pp. 223–6.

WEST, E. W. A 1506
The Pahlavi inscriptions at Kanheri. I.A., 9, 1880, pp. 265–8.

WEST, E. W. A 1507
Sassanian inscriptions explained by the Pahlavi of the Parsis. J.R.A.S., New Series, 4, 1870, pp. 357–405.

Marfat.com

WEST, E. W. A 1508
Sassanian inscriptions of Naqsh-i Rustam. I.A., 10, 1881, pp. 29–34.

WINKWORTH, C. P. T. A 1509
A new interpretation of the Pahlavi cross-inscriptions of Southern India. J.T.S., 30, 1929, pp. 237–44.

WINKWORTH, C. P. T. A 1510
A further note on the Pahlavi crosses. J.T.S., 31, 1929–30, pp. 47–8.

YAR-SHATER, E. A 1511
Review of B. Geiger, "The Middle iranian texts", The Synagogue, The Excavation of Dura-Europos, Final Report, VIII. M.D.A., V/3, 1337/1958, pp. 96–101.

YAR-SHATER, E. A 1512
Review of W. B. Henning, "The inscription of Sar-Mashhed; The inscription of Naqs-e Rostam (Corpus inscriptionum iranicarun): M.D.A., V, 1–2, 1336/1957, pp. 236–240.

YAR-SHATER, E. A 1513
Review of J. P. de Menasce, "Pahlavi Ostraca", M.D.A., V/4, 1337/1958, pp. 69–71.

d. Text editions, textual criticism and translations

ABADANI, F. S. A 1514
The Daraxt-i Āsūrik. J.C.O.I., 38, 1956, pp. 1–22.

*ANDREAS, F. C. A 1515
The book of Mainyo-i Khard, also an old fragment of the Bundahesh, both in the original Pahlavi, being a facsimile of a manuscript brought from Persia by the late Prof. Westergaard amd also preserved in the University Library of Copenhagen. Kiel, 1882.

ANDREAS, F. C. A 1516
Bruchstücke einer Pehlewi-Übersetzung der Psalmen aus der Sassanidenseit. S.P.A.W., phil.-hist. Kl., 41, 1910, ii, pp. 869–72.

ANDREAS, F. C. A 1517
Bruchstücke einer Pehlevi-Übersetzung der Psalmen. Von F. C. Andreas, aus dem Nachlass herausgegeben von Kaj Barr. S.P.A.W., phil.-hist. Kl., , 1933, i. pp. 91–152, 11 plates.

ANKLESARIA, Behramgore Tahmuras A 1518
Dāṭasṭān-i Dīnī, Porsišn 90. Irani M. V., pp. 232–54.

ANKLESARIA, B. T. A 1519
A description and summary of the text of Darakht -i Asurik. J.C.O.I., 38, 1956, pp. 37–40.

*ANKLESARIA, B. T. A 1520
Kârnāmak-i Artakhšîr-i Pâpakân; text and translation. Bombay, 1935.

ANKLESARIA, B. T. A 1521
Pahlavi Vendidâd (Zand-î Jvîṭ-Dêv-Dâṭ); transliteration and translation in English by Behramgore T. Anklesaria, edited by Dinshah D. Kapadia. Bombay, 1949, pp. xii, 404.

ANKLESARIA, B. T. A 1522
Rivâyat-i Hêmit-î Aşavahištân. Vol. I: Pahlavi text. Bombay, 1962, pp. 4, 164.

ANKLESARIA, B. T. A 1523
Vichitakiha-i Zatsparam; with text and introduction. Pt. I text and introduction. Bombay, 1964, pp. 3, cxxix, 166. Pahlavi Text Series, 9.

ANKLESARIA, B. T. A 1524
Zand-Ākāsīh; Iranian or greater Bundahišn, transliteration and translation in English. Bombay, 1956, pp. 11, 313.

ANKLESARIA, B. T. A 1525
Zand-î Vohûman Yasn, and two Pahlavi fragments. Drayisn-i Aharman o Divan *and* Gasan Awar Vitartakan Khanend; with text, transliteration, and translation in English. Bombay, 1919, pp. 134. 2nd ed., Bombay, 1957, pp. v, 134, (iii), viii.

*ANKLESARIA, Peshotan Kavasji A 1526
A critical edition of the unedited portion of the Dādestān-i Dinik. Thesis submitted to the University of London for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in the Faculty of Arts (Iranian Languages). May 1958. (Typewritten.)

ANKLESARIA, P. K. A 1527
Dādestān ī dīnīk, Pursišn 89. Henning M. V., pp. 8–13.

ANKLESARIA, P. K. A 1528
Dādestān ī Dīnīk 91. Unvala M. V., pp. 190–7.

ANKLESARIA, Tahmuras Dinshaji A 1529
The Bûndahishn; being a facsimile of the TD manuscript no. 2 . . . in the late Ervad Tahmuras' Library, edited by . . . Ervad Tahmuras Dinshaji Anklesaria, with an introduction by Behramgore Tahmuras Anklesaria. Bombay, 1908, pp. xxxvi, 84, 240. The Pahlavi Text Series, 3.

*ANKLESARIA, T. D. A 1530
A compendium of the social code for the Parsees, in Pehlevi. Bombay, 1887.

ANKLESARIA, T. D. A 1531
Dânâk-u Mainyô-i Khard: Pahlavi Pazend and Sanskrit texts edited by Ervad Tehmuras DinshawAnklesaria,

Marfat.com

with an introduction by Jivanji Jamsedji Modi. Bombay, 1913, pp. 22, 188.

ANKLESARIA, T. D. A 1532
The Datistan-i Dink. Pahlavi text containing 92 questions asked by Mitr-Khurshit Atur-Mahan and others, to Manushchihar Goshn-Jam, leader of the Zoroastrians in Persia, about 881 A.D., and their answers . . . edited by Ervad Tehmuras Dinshaji Anklesaria. Part 1, Pursishn I–XL. Bombay, 1911, pp. 132.

*ANKLESARIA, T. D. A 1533
The social code of the Parsis in Sassanian times, or Mâdigân-i Hazâr Dâdistân. Pt. II. Bombay, 1913.

ÂNTIA, Edalji Kersâspji A 1534
Kârnâmak-i Artakhshîr Pâpakân: the original Pahlavi text, with transliteration in Avesta characters, translations into English and Gujarati, and selections from the Shahnameh. Bombay, 1900, pp. 15, 46, [41, 54, 64], 61, [35].

ASLI, Behram D. A 1535
A glance at the Pahlavi commentaries. Fest. Dastur Hoshang Jamasp, pp. 111–15.

ASMUSSEN, Jes P. A 1536
Babai ben Lutf's jüdisch-persisches Elija-Lied. Fest. Eilers, pp. 131–5.

ASMUSSEN, J. P. A 1537
The list of fruits in the Bundahišn. Henning M. V., pp. 14–19.

ASMUSSEN, J. P. A 1538
The Pahlavi Psalm 122 in English. Unvala M. V., pp. 123–6.

BAHAR, M. T. A 1539
"gozares-e satrang". Mehr, 1, 1312/1933, pp. 537–544.

BAHAR, M. T. A 1540
"yâdegâr-e zarirân", Ta' lim o tarbiyat, 5, 1314/1935, pp. 113–120, 176–780, 257–264.

*BAILEY, Sir Harold W. A 1541
Bundahišn; transliteration, translation, notes. n.d., typescript.

BAILEY, H. W. A 1542
To the Žāmāsp-Nāmak. B.S.O.A.S., 6, 1930–2, pp. 55–85, 581–600.

BANG, Wilhelm A 1543
Ein Beitrag zur Würdigung der Pahlavi-Gāthās. Z.D.M.G., 44, 1890, pp. 363–70.

BARTHÉLEMY, A. A 1544
Artâ Vîrâf-Nâmak: ou, Livre d'Ardâ Vîrâf, traduction par . . . Paris, 1887, pp. liv, 193. Bibliothèque Orientale Elzévirienne, 54.

BARTHÉLEMY, A. A 1545
Gujastak Abalish: relation d'une conférence théologique présidée par le Calife Mâmoun; texte Pehlvi . . . avec traduction, commentaire et lexique. Paris, 1887, pp. 80. Bibliothèque de l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes. Sciences philologiques et historiques, fasc. 69.

*BARTHÉLEMY, A. A 1546
Une légende iranienne, traduite du Pahlavi (Yušt friyan). Paris, 1888.

BENVENISTE, Emile A 1547
Une apocalypse pehlevie, le Zamasp-Namak. R.H.R., 106, 1932, pp. 337–80.

BENVENISTE, E. A 1548
Le *Mémorial de Zarēr*; poème pehlevi mazdéen. J.A., 220, 1932, pp. 245–293.

BENVENISTE, E. A 1549
Le texte du *Draxt Asūrīk* et la versification pehlevie. J.A., 218, 1930, pp. 193–225.

BLOCHET, E. A 1550
Quelques notes à propos de l'Arda Viraf Nama. Fest Pavry, pp. 49–54.

BLOCHET, E. A 1551
Textes pehlvis inédits relatifs à la religion mazdéenne, publiés et traduits . . . R.H.R., 32, 1895, pp. 99–115, 217–41.

BLOCHET, E. A 1552
Textes religieux pehlvis. R.H.R., 31, 1895, pp. 241–53.

BOLOGNESI, G. A 1553
Osservazioni sul Draxt-i Asūrīk. R.S.O., 28, 1953, pp. 174–81.

BOYCE, Mary A 1554
The Indian fables in the 'Letter of Tansar'. Proc. XXIIIrd Int. Con. Or., pp. 164–5.

BOYCE, M. A 1555
The letter of Tansar, translated . . . Roma, 1968, pp. xiii, 79. Serie Orientale Roma, 38. Persian Heritage Series. Literary and Historical Texts from Iran, 1.

*BULSARA, Sohrab Jamshedjee A 1556
A few legal points from the Mādigān-i Hazār Dādistān. J.C.O.I., 22, 1932, pp. 7–14.

*BULSARA, S. J. A 1557
The law of the ancient Persians as found in the Mātikān ē hazār dātastān or the digest of a thousand points of law. Translated with introduction, glossary and index. Bombay, 1937.

*CASARTELLI, L. C. A 1558
Andarz-i Khusrav i Kavatan, transliterated and translated. B.O.Rec., 1, 1887, pp. 97–101.

Marfat.com

CASARTELLI, L. C. A 1559
Another discourse of king Chosröes, the Immortal-souled. B.O.Rec., 3, No. 10, 1889.

CASARTELLI, L. C. A 1560
Le Dinkart et son age. A propos de: The Dinkard, the original Pehlevi text . . . By Peschotun Dustoor Behramjee Sunjana, Vol. iv, Bombay, 1883. Muséon, 3, 1884, pp. 567–73.

CASARTELLI, L. C. A 1561
The Persian Dante. Fest. Dastur Hoshang Jamasp, pp. 259–73.

CASARTELLI, L. C. A 1562
Un traité pehlevi sur la médecine. Muséon, 5, 1886, pp. 296–316, 531–58.

CASARTELLI, L. C. A 1563
Traité de médecine mazdéenne, traduit du Pahlavi et commenté. Louvain, 1886. Reprint of the articles in Muséon, 1885–6.

CASARTELLI, L. C. A 1564
Two discourses of Chosröes the Immortal-souled. B.O.Rec., 2, No. 2, 1887, pp. 33–6.

CHACHA, Homi F. A 1565
Gajastak Abâlish: Pahlavi text with transliteration, English translation, notes and glossary. Bombay, 1936, pp. 10, 10a–d, 11–128.

CHRISTENSEN, Arthur A 1566
On den historiske Romanlitteratur paa Pehlevi. Studier tilegenede Prof. Frants Buhl, København, 1925, pp. 24–34.

CHRISTENSEN, A. A 1567
La princesse sur la feuille de myrte et la princesse sur le pois. A.O., 14, 1936, pp. 241–57.

CHRISTENSEN, A. A 1568
Some notes on Persian melody names of the Sasanian period. Fest. Hoshang Jamasp, pp. 368–77.

CORBIN, Henry A 1569
Le livre des conseils de Zartusht, traduit du Pahlavî. Fest. Poure Davoud, p. 129.

COWLEY, Arthur Ernest A 1570
The Pahlavi documents from Avroman. J.R.A.S., 1919, pp. 147–54.

DARMESTETER, James A 1571
Lettre de Tansar au roi de Tabaristan. J.A., sér. ix, 3, 1894, pp. 185–250, 502–55.

*DARMESTETER, J. A 1572
Textes Pehlevis relatifs au Judaisme. R.E.J., 18, 1889, pp. 1–15, 41–56.

DAVAR, Manekji Bamanji A 1573
The Pahlavī version of Yasna IX; edited with the collation of MSS., a literal translation into English, explanatory and philological notes, and an introduction. Leipzig, 1904, pp. 64.

DHABHAR, Bamanji Nasarvanji A 1574
Andarj- Aōshnar-i Dānāk; text and English translation. Bombay, 1930, pp. xvi, 24. Pahlavi Text Series, 4. numbered '7' on title page.

DHABHAR, B. N. A 1575
Andarzīhā-i-Peshīnikān. M.J.V., 1914, pp. 73–4.

*DHABHAR, B. N. A 1576
Letter of congratulation (in Pahlavi) from Iran. Essays on Iranian Subjects, Bombay, 1955.

DHABHAR, B. N. A 1577
Nâmakîhâ-i Mânûshchîhar: the epistles of Mânûshchîhar. Bombay, 1912, pp. 2, 99. Pahlavi Text Series, 4, numbered '1' on title page.

DHABHAR, B. N. A 1578
The Pahlavi Rivâyat; accompanying the Dâdistân-î Dînîk. Bombay, 1913, pp. 2, iv, 15, 211. Pahlavi Text Series, 5, numbered '2' on title page.

DHABHAR, B. N. A 1579
The Pahlavi text of Aogemadaechā. Fest. Sanjana, pp. 117–30. *Also in* Essays on Iranian Subjects, Bombay, 1955, pp. 42–62.

DHABHAR, B. N. A 1580
Pahlavi Yasna and Visperad, edited with an introduction and glossary of select terms. Bombay, 1949, pp. 18, 322, 208, 40. Pahlavi Text Series, 8.

DHABHAR, B. N. A 1581
A recipe for contentment. Fest. Hoshang Jamasp, pp. 193–5. *Also in* Essays on Iranian Subjects, pp. 39–42.

DHABHAR, B. N. A 1582
Zand-i Khūrtak Avistāk. Bombay, 1927, pp. vii, 35, 405. Pahlavi Text Series, 6, numbered '3' on title page. 2nd ed., Bombay, 1963, pp. 483.

DHALLA, M. N. A 1583
The Pahlavi text of the Ormazd Yasht. Fest. Hoshang Jamasp, pp. 378–91.

DRESDEN, Mark J. A 1584
Dēnkart: a Pahlavi text; facsimile edition of the manuscript B of the K.R. Cama Oriental Institute, Bombay. Wiesbaden, 1966, pp. 833.

DRESDEN, M. J. A 1585
Note on the "B" manuscript of the Dēnkart. Unvala M. V., pp. 198–268.

FARAHVASHI, B. A 1586
"cand andarz az dinkart". N.A.F.I.B., 1/2, 1342/1963, pp. 44–58.

FORMICHI, Carlo A 1587
Dente e la Persia. Nuova Antologia,

Marfat.com

278, (7 serie, 1931), fasc. 1424, pp. 153–63.

*FORMICHI, C. A 1588
Dante and Persia. Summary of an article entitled "Dante e la Persia". J.C.O.I., 23, 1932, pp. 12–17.

FREIMAN, Alexander A 1589
Pand-nāmak i Zaratušt; der Pahlavi-Text mit Übersetzung, kritischen und Erläuterungsnoten. W.Z.K.M., 20, 1906, pp. 149–66, 237–80.

GEIGER, Bernhard A 1590
Anmerkungen zum "Frahang i Pahlavîk". W.Z.K.M., 26, 1912, pp. 294–306.

GEIGER, Wilhelm A 1591
Die Pehleviversion des ersten Capitels des Vendîdâd; herausgegeben nebst dem Versuch einer ersten Übersetzung und Erklärung. Erlangen, 1877, pp. vi, 66.

GELDNER, K. F. A 1592
Bruchstück eines Pehlevi-Glossars aus Turfān, Chinesisch Turkestān. S.K.P.A.W., 1904, (ii), pp. 1136–7.

GIGNOUX, Ph. A 1593
Notes sur la redaction de l'Ardāy Virāz Nāmag: l'emploi de hamē et de bē. Z.D.M.G., 1969, Supplement 1, pt. 3, pp. 996–1002.

GOBRECHT, Günter A 1594
Das Artā Virāz Nāmak. Z.D.M.G., 117, 1967, pp. 382–409.

GOETZE, Albrecht von. A 1595
Zum Kār-Nāmak. Fest. Sanjana, pp. 249–52.

GRIGMASCHI, Mario A 1596
Quelques spécimens de la littérature sassanide conservés dans les bibliothèques d'Istanbul. Introduction et traduction des extraits du *Kārnāmağ* d'Ānūširwān. J.A., 254, 1966, pp. 1–142.

HANSEN, Olaf A 1597
Die mittelpersischen Papyri der Papyrussammlung der Staatlichen Museen zu Berlin. Hrsg. von Dr. Olaf Hansen, etc. A.P.A.W., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1937, No. 9, pp. 102, 24 plates. Berlin, 1938. 1938.

HARLEZ, Charles de A 1598
Le livre des conseils d'Aterpât i Mansarspendân. (Pand nâmak i Aterpât i Mansarspendân.) Muséon, 6, 1887, pp. 66–78.

HAUG, Martin A 1599
The book of Arda Viraf; the Pahlavi text prepared by Destur Hoshangji Jamąspji Asa; revised and collated with further MSS, with an English translation and introduction, and an appendix containing the texts and translations of the Gosht-i Fryano and Hadokht-Nask, by Martin Haug, assisted by E. W. West. Bombay, 1872, pp. lxxxvii, 316.

HAUG, M. A 1600
Bundehesh liber Pehlivicus e vetustissimo codice Havniensi descripsit, duas inscriptiones regis Saporis primi adjecit N. L. Westergaard. G.G.A., 26th June, 1854, No. 101, pp. 1001–46.

HAUG, M. A 1601
The three Fargards of the Hadokht-Nask which are still extant, the Zand and Pahlavi texts with a transliteration of the Pahlavi . . . *In* Ardā-Virāf-Nāmak. The Book of Arda Viraf, 1872, pp. 262–316.

HAUG, M. A 1602
Über das Ardâi Vîrâf nâmeh (die Visionen des alten Pârsenpriester Ardai Wîrâf) und seinen angeblichen Zusammenhang mit dem christlichen Apocryphon 'die Himmelfahrt des Jesaja' betitelt. S.B.A.W., 1, 1870, pp. 327–64.

HAUG, M. A 1603
Über die Pehlewi-Sprache und der Bundehest. Göttingen, 1854. Separate impression of review of Westergaard's Bundahesh made in G.G.A., 1854.

HAUG, M. and WEST, E. W. A 1604
The book of Arda Viraf. The Pahlavi text prepared by Dastur Hoshang Jamaspji Asa. Revised and collated with further MSS. With an English translation and introduction and an appendix containing the texts and translations of the Gosht-i Fryan and Hadokht-Nask. Bombay–London, 1872, pp. lxxxvii, 316.

HEDAYAT, S. A 1605
"kârnâme-ye ardesir-e bâbakân". Musīqī, 1318/1939, pp. 25–36, 33–48, 21–28.

HEDAYAT, S. A 1606
"sahrestânhâ-ye irân". Mehr., 7, 1321/1942, pp. 47–55, 127–131, 169–175.

HEDAYAT, S. A 1607
"yâdegâr-e jâmasb", Soxan, 1, 1322/1943, pp. 217–220.

HENNING, Walter B. A 1608
An astronomical chapter of the Bundahishn. J.R.A.S., 1942, pp. 229–250.

HENNING, W. B. A 1609
A Pahlavi poem. B.S.O.A.S., 13, 1949–51, pp. 641–48.

HORN, Paul A 1610
Beiträge zur Erklärung des Pehlevi-vendidad. I. B.B.K.I.G.S., 17, 1891, pp. 257–67.

Marfat.com

HORN, P. A 1611
Übersetzungen aus dem Pehlevi-Vendidad. Z.D.M.G., 43, 1889, pp. 30–52.

HORN, P. A 1612
Zur Entzifferung der Pehlevipapyrus. Z.D.M.G., 43, 1889, pp. 609–12.

HOSHANG JAMASP, Dastur and HAUG, Martin A 1613
An old Zand-Pahlavi glossary; edited in the original characters, with a transliteration in Roman, and an old Pahlavi-Pazend glossary. Bombay, 1867. 2nd ed. Bombay, 1870.

*IRANSHAH, Ibn Malikshah A 1614
Magorum liber Sad-der Zoroastris praecepta et canones continens. Translated into Latin from the Persian metrical paraphrases of Īrānshāh of the original Pehlevi. (*v.* Hyde, T., Historia religionis veterum Persarum, etc.) 1700. 4°. 1760, 4°.

JAMASP-ASA, Kaikhusru A 1615
Andarj-i-Dastōbarān Val Vêh-Dīnān. M.J.V., 1914, pp. 84–8.

JAMASP ASA, K. A 1616
The day Khordâd of the month Farvardin commonly called Khordâdsâl: translated from the original Pahlavi text. Fest. Cama, pp. 122–9.

JAMASP ASA, K. A 1617
A new translation of two passages from the Bundahish. Fest. Spiegel, pp. 133–5.

JAMASP ASA, K. A 1618
On the symbolism of the Darun. Fest. Hoshang Jamasp, pp. 201–5.

JAMASP ASA, K. A 1619
The Pehlevi text of Viārīhā i Dēn i vēh i Mazdayasnān. Henning M. V., pp. 201–18.

JAMASP ASA, K. A 1620
Transcription, translation of Datastan-i Dēnīk Pursišn LXVI, with explanatory notes on important words. A.I.O.Conf. 21, 1964, Vol. 2, pt. 2, pp. 15–19.

JAMASP ASA, Minocher A 1621
The Bundahish and the Paradise Lost. Fest. Spiegel, pp. 136–42.

JAMASP ASA, M. A 1622
Gajastak Abalish. Fest. Hoshang Jamasp, pp. 161–4.

JAMASP ASA, M. A 1623
Madam matan-i-Shah Vahārām-i-Vārjavand. M.J.V., 1914, pp. 75–6.

JAMASP ASA, M. A 1624
Pahlavi texts. I: Ayîbâtkâr-i Zarîrān, Shatunīhâ-Aêrân, Awadih u sahîkîh i Sigastān, Khûsrû-i Kavâtān u rîtāk-î Andarzîhâ-i Pêshînîkān, Chitak andarz-i Poryôtakeshān. Bombay, 1897, p. 170.

JUNKER, Heinrich F. J. A 1625
Ein Bruchstück des Āfrīnaaghān-i Gāhānbār. Berichte über die Ver. der Sächs. Ak. Wiss., Phil.-hist. Kl., Bd. 81, Heft 5, Leipzig, 1932, p. 38, 10 plates.

JUNKER, H. F. J. A 1626
Collation and notes from Dēnkart, Bk. VI. M.J.V., 1914, pp. 106–15.

JUNKER, H. F. J. A 1627
The Farhang-i Pahlavik. Published with the assistance of the Heidelberg Academy of Science (Foundation Heinrich Lanz). Heidelberg, 1912, pp. xii, 128. [Pt. 1. The Prolegomena was published at Heidelberg in 1911 as Junker's thesis.]

JUNKER, H. F. J. A 1628
Das Frahang i pahlavīk; in zeichengemässer Anordnung. Heidelberg, 1912. *and* Leipzig, 1955, pp. 17*, 37. Iranische Texte und Hilfsbücher, 1.

JUNKER, H. F. J. A 1629
Some remarks on the 'Dâtastân i Mênûk i Xrat'. Fest. Dastur Hoshang Jamasp, pp. 392–6.

JUSTI, Ferdinand A 1630
Der Bundahesh; zum ersten Mal herausgegeben, transcribirt, übersetzt und mit Glossar versehen. Leipzig, 1868, pp. xxiv, 288, 118, 83.

*KANGA, Kavasji Nusserwanji A 1631
Khorda Avesta with its Pahlavi version, Bombay, 1859.

*KANGA, K. N. A 1632
Pak Khordeh Avesta, with its Pahlavi meanings. Bombay, 1859.

*KANGA, Maneck Ferdunji A 1633
Admonitions of the Sages to the Mazdyasnians, or Handarz-i Dānākan O Mazdayasnān. Reprint from Sanj Vartmān Annual, 1947.

*KANGA, M. F. A 1634
Cītak Handarž-i Poryokēšān, trans. into English with an introduction and notes. Reprinted from Iran League Quarterly, vol. XII, No. 4, pp. 81–6., and XIV, pp. 37–45. Bombay, 1944.

KANGA, M. F. A 1635
Cītak Handarž i Pōryōtkēšān: a Pahlavi text; edited, transcribed and translated into English, with introduction and a critical glossary. Bombay, 1960, pp. xiii, 118.

KANGA, M. F. A 1636
A critical study of Chapter II of Epistle II of Manuščihr. A.I.O.Conf. 21, 1964, Vol. 2, Pt. 2, pp. 1–11.

Marfat.com

KANGA, M. F. A 1637
Dātistān i Dēnīk – Pūrsišn I. Fest. Morgenstierne, pp. 98–102.

KANGA, M. F. A 1638
Dātistān-ī Dēnīk – Pūrsišn II. Unvala M. V., pp. 127–40.

KANGA, M. F. A 1639
Dātistān ī Dēnīk, Pursišn XIV and XV: a critical study. Henning M. V., pp. 219–27.

KANGA, M. F. A 1640
Dātistān ī Dēnīk – Pursišn XXX. I.L., 26, 1965, Fest. Sen., pp. 72–86.

KANGA, M. F. A 1641
Dātistān ī Dēnīk – Pursišn XL. I.L., 20, 1959, Fest. Turner, II, pp. 140–4.

KANGA, M. F. A 1642
Epistle I; Ch. IV of Manuscihr Gosnjanian: a critical study. I.L., 27, 1966, Fest. Meenakshisundaran, i, pp. 46–57.

KANGA, M. F. A 1643
The last chapter of Dēnkart book III. Apar Dēn Nipēk Dēnkart Nipēk. A.O., 30, 1966, Fest. Barr, pp. 117–27.

*KANGA, M. F. A 1644
Māh-i Farvartēn Roz Khvardād. A Pahl. text translated into English. Bombay, 1946.

KANGA, M. F. A 1645
A note on the words Zirak Triman in a Pahlavi text 'Apar matan i Shah Vahrām i Varehāvand'. A.I.O. Conf. 12, iii, pp. 687–91.

KANGA, M. F. A 1646
Pahlavi Version of Gāthā Ushtavaiti. Fest. Ross, pp. 179–91.

*KANGA, M. F. A 1647
The Pahlavi version of the Khurtak Avistak. English translation. Bombay, 1941.

*KANGA, M. F. A 1648
Pahlavi version of Yašn I. Translated into English with notes. Bombay, 1945.

*KANGA, M. F. A 1649
Pahlavi version of Yašts. Translated for the first time into English with copious notes and introduction. Bombay, 1941.

KANGA, M. F. A 1650
A study of the first two chapters of the first Epistle of Manuščihr Gōšn-J̌amān. Proc. 26th Int. Congr. Or., 1964, pp. 218–25.

KANGA, M. F. A 1651
Transcription and translation of the first chapter of the second epistle of Manuščihr Gōšnǰam. Proc. 23rd Int. Congr. Or., pp. 150–1.

*KANGA, M. F. A 1652
The Vendidad translated into English from Pahlavi. (Darab Dastur Peshotān Sanjana's edition.) Bombay, 1899.

KANGA, Sorabji Pestonji A 1653
A metrical translation of the Nirang-i-Kusti. Fest. Sanjana, pp. 209–12.

KAPADIA, Dinshah D. A 1654
Glossary of Pahlavi Vendidad. Bombay, 1953, pp. xiv, 516, 9.

KENNEDY, E. S. A 1655
The Sasanian astronomical handbook *Zīj-i Shāh* and the astrological doctrine of 'transit' (*Mamarr*). J.A.O.S., 78, 1958, pp. 246–62.

KHAREGAT, M. P. A 1656
The Daryâî Nôrôz. Modi M.V., pp. 118–30.

KIA, S. and REZAI, J. A 1657
"guzâres-e neversteha va peykarhâ-ye kâl-cankal", Iran Kude, 14, 1331/1951, pp. 1ff.

KIA, S. A 1658
"mâh-e farvardin ruz-e xordâd", Iran-Kude, 18, 1331/1952, pp. 1ff.

KIRSTE, J. A 1659
Paonano Pao. W.Z.K.M., 12, 1888, pp. 237–44.

KLIMA, Otakar A 1660
Abrātān, DkS VII, 3, 21.14. Arc. O., 27, 1959, pp. 206–7.

KLIMA, O. A 1661
The Dārūk i xuansandih. *In* Yádnáme-ye Jan Rypka: collection of articles on Persian and Tajik literature, Prague, 1967, pp. 37–9.

KLIMA, O. A 1662
Einige Bemerkungen zum dārūk i xuansandih. Ar. O., 36, 1968, pp. 567–76.

KLIMA, O. A 1663
Zum Artāk Virāz nāmak 88,2. Arc. O., 24, 1956, pp. 597–8.

KLINGENSCHMITT, G. A 1664
Die Pahlavī-Version des Avesta. Z.D.M.G., 1969, Supplement I, Pt. 3, pp. 991–5.

KOHLER, Reinhold A 1665
Die Pehlevi-Erzählung von Gôsht-i Fryânô und der kirgisische Büchergesang 'Die Lerche'. Z.D.M.G., 29, 1876, pp. 633–6.

KOTWAL, Firoze M. A 1666
Editio Princeps of the Vaeθā with transcription of the Pahlavi version. Bombay, 1966.

MACLER, Frédéric and BENVENISTE, E. A 1667
Une apocalypse pehlevie. Paris, 1933, 8°.

MADAN, Dhanjishah Meherjibhai A 1668
The complete text of the Pahlavi Dinkard, published by the Society for

Marfat.com

the Promotion of Researches into the Zoroastrian Religion. Bombay, 1911, 2 vols.

MADDOX, George A 1669
The Ardai Viraf Nameh: or, The revelations of Ardai Viraf, the Persian saint; a rendering in prose-verse of a translation by T. A. Pope . . . with explanatory notes. Madras, 1904, pp. vi, 65.

*MELZER, Uto A 1670
Zum Yātkār i Zarērān. Z.I.I., 2, 1923, pp. 55–9, 10, 1935–6, pp. 201–7.

MENASCE, Jean Pierre de A 1671
Une apologétique mazdéenne du IXe siècle: Škand-Gumānik Vičār; la solution décisive des doutes; texte pazand-pehlevi transcrit, traduit et commenté. Fribourg, 1945, pp. 301. Collectanea Friburgensis, nouvelle serie, fasc. 30.

MENASCE, J. P. de A 1672
Une encyclopédie mazdéenne; le Dēnkart; quatre conférences . . . Paris, 1958, pp. 117. Bibliotheque de l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes, Section des Sciences Religieuses, 69.

MENASCE, J. P. de. A 1673
La "Rivāyat d'Ēmēt i Ašavahištan". R.H.R., 162, 1961, pp. 69–88.

MENSACE, J. P. de A 1674
Textes pehlevis sur les qanats. A.O., 30, 1966,[Fest. Barr], pp. 167–75.

MESSINA, Giuseppe A 1675
Libro apocalittico persiano: Ayātkār i Žāmāspik. I: Testo pehlevico; pārsi e pāzend restituito, tradotto e commentato. II: Lessico. Roma, 1939, pp. 155. Biblica et Orientalia, 9.

*MESSINA, G. A 1676
Textus Pehlevici in usum scholae. Roma, 1933.

MILLS, Lawrence H. A 1677
Items from the Gāthic Pahlavi. A.J.P., 21, 1900, pp. 287–94.

MILLS, L. H. A 1678
The Mazdayasnian Confession of Faith, being the Pahlavi text of Yasna XIII (XII), as for the first time critically translated. Muséon, n.s. 5, 1904, pp. 76–84.

MILLS, L. H. A 1679
The Pahlavi text of the first chapter of the Yasne; edited with the collation of all the manuscripts together with their variants. Louvain, 1906, pp. 28.

MILLS, L. H. A 1680
The Pahlavi texts of the Srōš Yašt, being those of Yasna LV–LVI, edited with the collation of all the MSS. Z.D.M.G., 60, 1906, pp. 73–83.

MILLS, L. H. A 1681
The Pahlavi text of the Srōš Yašt with its introductions, being Yasna LV–LVI (in S.B.E. 31 LVI–LVII). J.R.A.S., 1905, pp. 451–70.

MILLS, L. H. A 1682
The Pahlavi texts of the Yasna Haptanghaīti (Y. XXXV–XLI (XLII)). [tr.] J.R.A.S., 1905, pp. 55–78.

MILLS, L. H. A 1683
The Pahlavi texts of the Yasna Haptaṅghaīti, Yasna XXXV–XLI (XLII), edited with all the MSS. collated. Z.D.M.G., 59, 1905, pp. 105–15.

MILLS, L. H. A 1684
The Pahlavi text of Yasna I, for the first time edited with full collation of MSS. and now prepared from all the codices. Muséon, n.s. 7, 1906, pp. 161–188.

MILLS, L. H. A 1685
The Pahlavi text of Yasna I, for the first time critically translated. J.R.A.S., 1904, pp. 687–702.

MILLS, L. H. A 1686
The Pahlavi text of Yasna IX. 49–103, edited with the collation of all the MSS, also deciphered. J.A.O.S., 23, 1902, pp. 1–18.

MILLS, L. H. A 1687
The Pahlavi text of Yasna IX. 49–103, for the first time critically translated. J.A.O.S., 24, 1903, pp. 64–76.

MILLS, L. H. A 1688
The Pahlavi texts of Yasna X for the first time critically translated. J.R.A.S., 1903, pp. 495–513.

MILLS, L. H. A 1689
The Pahlavi text of Yasna XI, XII, for the first time critically translated. J.R.A.S., 1904, pp. 75–82.

MILLS, L. H. A 1690
The Pahlavi texts of Yasna XIV, XV, XVI, XX, XXI. tr. J.R.A.S., 1905, pp. 657–77.

MILLS, L. H. A 1691
The Pahlavi text of Yasna XVII, edited with all the MSS. collated. J.A.O.S., 26, 1905, pp. 68–78.

MILLS, L. H. A 1692
The Pahlavi text of Yasna XIX 12–58, for the first time critically translated. J.R.A.S., 1904, pp. 295–308.

MILLS, L. H. A 1693
The Pahlavi text of Yasna XIX. Ver. XIII In. Or. Kon., pp. 112–13.

MILLS, L. H. A 1694
The Pahlavi text of Yasna XIX, 1–11, with all the MSS. collated, also translated. Fest. Kern, pp. 145–7.

Marfat.com

MILLS, L. H. A 1695
The Pahlavi texts of Yasna XX, XXI, XXII, edited with all the MSS. collated. Z.D.M.G., 58, 1904, pp. 426–30.

MILLS, L. H. A 1696
The Pahlavi texts of Yasna XXII. [tr.] J.R.A.S., 1907, pp. 85–91.

MILLS, L. H. A 1697
The Pahlavi texts of Yasna LXV (Sp. LXIV) edited with the collation of all the MSS. Z.D.M.G., 61, 1907, pp. 370–8.

MILLS, L. H. A 1698
The Pahlavi text of Yasna LXV (so in S.B.E. XXI, otherwise LXIV). tr. J.R.A.S., 1906, pp. 825–43.

MILLS, L. H. A 1699
The Pahlavi texts of Yasnas LXVI (Sp. LXV) and LXVIII (Sp. LXVII). tr. J.R.A.S., 1907, pp. 583–97.

MILLS, L. H. A 1700
The Pahlavi texts of Yasna LVII–LXI (Sp.; in S.B.E. XXXI, LVIII–LXII), for the first time critically translated. J.R.A.S., 1906, pp. 53–78.

MILLS, L. H. A 1701
The Pahlavi texts of Yasna LVIII–LXII (Sp. LVII–LXI), edited with all the MSS. collated. Z.D.M.G., 60, 1906, pp. 84–94.

MILLS, L. H. A 1702
The Pahlavi texts of Yasna LXVI, LXVIII (Sp. LXV, LXVII) with all the MSS. collated. Z.D.M.G., 62, 1908, pp. 555–62.

MILLS, L. H. A 1703
The Pahlavi text of Yasna LXX (Sp. LXIX), edited with all the MSS. collated. Z.D.M.G., 64, 1910, pp. 119–25.

MILLS, L. H. A 1704
The Pahlavi texts of Yasna LXX (Sp. LXIX). [tr.] J.R.A.S., 1908, pp. 39–44.

MILLS, L. H. A 1705
The Pahlavi text of Yasna LXXI (Sp. LXX), 39–71 as edited with all the MSS. collated. Z.D.M.G., 64, 1910, pp. 130–8.

MILLS, L. H. A 1706
The Pahlavi text of Yasna LXXI (Sp. LXX), 1–38. [tr.] J.R.A.S., 1908, pp. 761–4.

MILLS, L. H. A 1707
The Pahlavi text of Yasna LXXI (Sp. LXX), 38–97. [tr.] J.R.A.S., 1909, pp. 77–88.

MILLS, L. H. A 1708
Pahlavi Yasna I. edited with all the MSS. collated. Z.D.M.G., 57, 1903, pp. 766–70.

MILLS, L. H. A 1709
Pahlavi Yasna X with all the MSS. collated. Z.D.M.G., 56, 1902, pp. 117–22.

MILLS, L. H. A 1710
Pahlavi Yasna XI, XII, XIII, with all the MSS. collated. Z.D.M.G., 66, 1902, pp. 518–22.

MILLS, L. H. A 1711
Pahlavi Yasna XIV, XV, XVI with all the MSS. collated. Z.D.M.G., 57, 1903, pp. 13–15.

MILLS, L. H. A 1712
Pahlavi Yasna XIX, 12–58, with all the MSS. collated. Z.D.M.G., 57, 1903, pp. 577–80.

MILLS, L. H. A 1713
Yasna XLIII, 1–10 with the Pahlavi text deciphered and translated. Z.D.M.G., 42, 1888, pp. 439–55.

MINOVI, Mojtaba A 1714
Tansar's epistle to Goshnasp; treating of the political, social and religious problems of the Sassanian times; originally composed in the Pahlavi language sometime between 557 and 570 A.D.; Persian text edited . . . Tehran, 1932, pp. [iv], [83, 38].

MIRZA, Hormazdiar P. A 1715
Allusions to Bδxt-Marī in Denkard. Irani M. V., pp. 123–8.

MIRZA, H. A 1716
The Frahang-i Pahlavīk XXX. Jackson M. V., pp. 7–12.

MODI, Jivanji Jamshedji A 1717
Aiyâdgar-i-Zarirân, Shatrôihâ-i-Airân, and Afdiya va Sahigiya-i-Sistân; translated with notes. Bombay, 1899, pp. xiv, 180, 1 map.

*MODI, J. J. A 1718
A few notes on an old manuscript of the Persian Virafnameh, recently presented to the Cama Institute. J.C.O.I., 19, 1931, pp. 1–12.

MODI, J. J. A 1719
A few notes on the Pahlavi treatise of Drakht-i Asurīk. J.C.O.I., 3, 1923, pp. 79–90.

MODI, J. J. A 1720
A few notes on the Pahlavi treatise of Darakht-i Asurik. J.C.O.I., 38, 1956, pp. 23–36.

MODI, J. J. A 1721
Mâdigân-i Hazâr dâdistân, a photo-zincographed facsimile of a MS. belonging to the Manockji Limji Hoshang Hâtariâ Library in the Zarthoshti Anjuman Atashbeharam. With an introduction. Published by the trustees of the Parsee Panchayat. Poona, 1901, pp. 17, 110, ii, xiv. Pahlavi Text Series, 2.

Marfat.com

MODI, J. J. A 1722
Translation of a passage in the Jâmâspi or Jâmâspnâmeh relating to plague and famine. Fest. Cama, pp. 321–4.

MODI, J. J. A 1723
An untranslated chapter of the Bundehesh. J.B.B.R.A.S., 21, 1904, pp. 49–65. *Also in* Asiatic papers, 1905, pp. 217–34.

MO'IN, M. A 1724
"Ardâ-virâf-nâme", yâdnâme-ye Poordâvood, Tehran, 1335/1956, pp. 150–213.

MO'IN, M. A 1725
"Xosrow-e Qobâdan va ridak-e vey", Amuzes va parvares, 14, 1323/1944, pp. 68–74, 145–148, 255–259, 426–429, 521–523.

MOKRI, Mohammad K. A 1726
"dâstân-e pahlavi-ye *yust i friyan*", Mehr, 8, 1331/1952, pp. 348–352, 394–398.

MOKRI, M. K. A 1727
The Pahlavi text Andarz-i Khosrow-i Kavastan. Tehran, 1948, pp. 64.

MÜLLER, Friederich A 1728
Anfrage. [YW'WWS, Arda-Viraf Nameh xxxii.] W.Z.K.M., 1, 1887, p. 250.

MÜLLER, F. A 1729
Beiträge zur Textkritik und Erklärung des Andarz i Āturpāt i Mahraspandan. Mit einer deutschen Übersetzung dieses Tractats. S.A.W.W., Bd. 136, Phil.-hist. Kl., 1897, Abh. VIII, p. 25.

MÜLLER, F. A 1730
Beiträge zur Textkritik und Erklärung des Kārnāmak i Artaxšīr i Pāpakān. S.A.W.W., Abt. VI, Bd. 136, 1897, Phil.-hist. Kl., pp. 25.

MÜLLER, F. A 1731
Die Einleitung zum Ganjesháyagán; aus dem Pahlawi ins Deutsche übersetzt. W.Z.K.M., 12, 1898, pp. 55–8.

MÜLLER, F. A 1732
Uber die Huzvaresch-Ubersetzung des Vendidad II, 22. W.Z.K.M., 1, 1887, pp. 82. *Also* Vendidad II, 8–10, pp. 163–4. Vendidad V, 111–3, pp. 248–9.

MÜLLER, F. A 1733
Zu Minoig Chart II, 37. W.Z.K.M., 10, 1896, p. 356.

NAWABI, Y. M. A 1734
"andarzee abarbad-e mârespandân", N.D.A.T., 11, 1338/1960, pp. 501–528.

NAWABI, Y. M. A 1735
"andarz-e dânâyân be mazdayasnân", N.D.A.T., 12, 1339/1960, 127, pp. 127–144.

NAWABI, Y. M. A 1736
"cand matn-e kucek-e pahlavi", N.D.A.T., 12, 1339/1960, pp. 245–265.

NAWABI, Y. M. A 1737
"gozide-ye andarz-e poryotkesân", N.D.A.T., 12, 1336/1960, pp. 513–535.

NAWABI, Y. M. A 1738
"nokte-yi cand dar bâre-ye tashih va tarjome-he matn-e pahlavi-ye *xusraw-e Qabâdân va ridak*, N.D.A.T., 7.1, 1340/1961, pp.

NAWABI, Y. M. A 1739
"vâze-yi cand ax âdarbâd-e mârespandân", N.D.A.T., 13, 1340/1961, pp. 11–30.

NAWABI, Y. M. A 1740
"yâdegâr-e bozorgmihr", N.D.A.T., 11, 1338/1959, pp. 302–332, +17.

NEUSNER, Jacob A 1741
A Zoroastrian critique of Judaism: (Škand Gumanik Vičar, chapters thirteen and fourteen: a new translation and exposition). J.A.O.S., 83, 1963, pp. 283–294.

NÖLDEKE, Theodor A 1742
Geschichte des Artaschir-i Pâpakân aus dem Pahlevi übersetzt mit Erläuterungen und einer Einleitung versehen. B.B.K.I.G.S., 4, 1879, pp. 22–69.

NÖLDEKE, T. A 1743
Persische Studien (Ayatkar-i Zarērān) II. S.A.W.W., Wien Phil.-hist., Kl., Bd. CXXVI, 1892, pp. 46. [Abh. XII.]

NOSHERWÂN, Kaikobâd Adarbâd Dastûr A 1744
Kârnâmak-î Artakhshîr-î Pâpakâm: Memoirs of King Ardashîr, the founder of the Sassanian dynasty; the Pehlvi text transliterated into Roman characters and translated into Gujrati. (with English preface) with . . . account of his life . . . from the Shah Nameh . . . edited by Kaikobâd Dastûr Nosherwân. Bombay, 1896, p. x, (vi), 40, 23, (37), 36, 4.

NOSHERWÂN, K. A. D. A 1745
The text of the Pahlvi Zand-i-Vôhûman Yasht; with transliteration into Gujrâti and Gujrâti translation of the Pahlvi Mînô-i-Khirad with notes, by K. A. D. Nosherwan. Poona, 1899, p. (x), 23, 28, (152).

NOSHERWÂN, K. A. D. A 1746
Yûnân Dastûr's epistle to Khusrû Kavâtân. Shams-ul-Ulama Sardar Dastur Kaikobad Adarbad Dastur Noshirwan. *In* Fest. Dastur Hoshang Jamasp, pp. 494–508.

NYBERG, Henrik Samuel A 1747
The opening section of Dēnkart Book V. *In* Unvala Mem. Vol., 1964, pp. 99–112.

Marfat.com

NYBERG, H. S. A 1748
The Pahlavi documents from Avroman. M.O., XVII, 1923, pp. 182–230.

PAGLIARO, Antonino A 1749
Osservazioni sul Kārnāmak-i Artaxšīr-i Pāpakān. R.S.O., XI, 1926–28, pp. 176–186.

*PAGLIARO, A. A 1750
Il Texto Pahlavico Ayātkār-i Zarērān. Rendiconti della R. Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei. Serie sesta, Vol. I. pp. 550–604, Roma, 1925.

*PESHOTANJI, Manekji A 1751
The Yasna together with the Vispered and the Nirangs in Pehlevi translation. Bombay, 1850.

POPE, J. A. A 1752
The Ardai Viraf Nameh; or the revelations of Ardai Viraf. Translated from the Persian and Guzeratee versions. With notes and illustrations by J. A. Pope. London, 1816, pp. xv, 123.

RANA, Sohrab Kavasji Dastur Meherji A 1753
Denâ Vâjak i Aîchand i Atropāt Mârespandân: or, some of the sayings of Adarbad Marespand; transliteration and translations into English and Gujarati of the original Pahlavi text; with an introduction by Sohrab Dastur Meherji Rana. Bombay, 1930 pp. (iv), 25.

REICHELT, Hans A 1754
Der Frahang i oīm. (Zand-Pahlavi Glossary.) W.Z.K.M., XIV, 1900, pp. 177–213. XV, 1901, pp. 117–186.

SACHAU, E. A 1755
Fragmente von Pahlavî-Papyri aus Aegypten (mit Tafel VII & VIII). Z.A.S., XVI, 1878, pp. 114–16.

SACHAU, E. A 1756
Syrische Rechtsbücher. (Translation from Pahlavi of Išoboxt.) Berlin, 1914.

SACRED BOOKS OF THE EAST A 1757
(Pahlavi texts) V, *see* WEST, E. W. XVIII, *see* WEST, E. W. XXIV, *see* WEST, E. W. XXXVII, *see* WEST, E. W. XLVII, *see* WEST, E. W. (The Zend-Avesta) IV, *see* DARMESTETER, James. XXIII, *see* DARMESTETER, James. XXXI, *see* MILLS, L. H.

*SALEMANN, C. A 1758
Mélanges asiatiques tirés du B.A.S.P., IX, 1887, pp. 222–42. (Čatrang Nāmak.)

SANJANA, D. D. P. A 1759
The Dadistan-i-Dinik. Questions I–XV, with answers, being the Pahlavi text prescribed for the B.A. Examination of the University of Bombay. Bombay, 1897.

*SANJANA, D. D. P. A 1760
The Dinâi Mainu-i Khrat or the Religious Decisions of the Spirit of Wisdom. Edited with an introduction, critical notes, etc. Bombay, 1895.

SANJANA, D. D. P. A 1761
The Extant Pahlavi Codices of the Nirangistan. (A paper read before the Bombay Branch of the R.A.S., 24th. Nov. 1893.) J.B.B.R.A.S., XIX, 1895–7, pp. 1–23. *and* Bombay, 1894.

*SANJANA, D. D. P. A 1762
The introduction to the Pahlavi version of the Vendidad, containing an outline of the Avesta literature. Bombay, 1895.

SANJANA, D. D. P. A 1763
The Kârnâmê î Artakhshîr î Pâpakân: being the oldest surviving records of the Zoroastrian emperor Ardashîr Bâbakân, the founder of the Sâsânian dynasty in Irân; the original Pahlavi text edited . . . with a transliteration . . . translations into the English and Gujerati languages. New edition, revised and enlarged. Bombay, 1896, pp. iii, xxxv, 56, [44], 68, 16, [34].

SANJANA, D. D. P. A 1764
Nirangistan: a photozincographed facsimile of a MS . . . edited with an introduction and collation with an older Iranian MS . . . Bombay, 1894, pp. viii, 55, 389. Pahlavi Text Series, 1.

SANJANA, D. D. P. A 1765
Observations on M. J. Darmesteter's theory regarding Tansar's letter to the King of Tabarestan and the date of the Avesta. Leipzig, 1898.

*SANJANA, D. D. P. A 1766
The Pahlavi text of the Nirangistan, wanting in the Indian MSS, and found in the Iranian copy T.B. Bombay, 1894.

*SANJANA, D. D. P. A 1767
The Pahlavi version of the Avesta Vendidad. Bombay, 1895.

SANJANA, D. D. P. A 1768
Tanser's alleged Pahlavi letter to the King of Tabaristan, from the standpoint of M. J. Darmesteter. Leipzig, 1898.

SANJANA, D. D. P. A 1769
The Zand Î Javît Shêda Dâd: or, the Pahlavi version of the Avesta Vendidâd: . . . edited, with an introduction, critical and philological notes, and appendices on the history of Avesta literature. Bombay, 1895, pp. xlix, 229.

SANJANA, Peshotun Dustoor Behramji A 1770
The Dinkard: the original Péhlwi text;

Marfat.com

the same transliterated in Zend characters, translations in Gujrati, and English, a new commentary and a glossary of select terms, by Peshotun Dustoor Behramjee Sunjana. Bombay, 1874–1928, Vol. I–XIX. (Vol. X ff. by D. D. P. Sanjana: slight variations in title throughout: numerous variations in imprint.)

*SANJANA, Peshotan Behramji A 1771
Andarz-i Aturpat Máraspand. The Pahlavi text ed., translated. Bombay, 1853.

SANJANA, P. B. A 1772
Ganjesháygán, Andarze Áturpát Máráspandán, Mádigáne Chatrang and Andarze Khusroe Kavátán, the original Pahlavi text, the same transliterated in Zend characters and translated into the Gujarati and English languages, a commentary and glossary of selected words. Bombay, 1885.

SCARCIA, Gianroberto A 1773
Nota al verso 2075b del Garšāspnāma (ed. Huart, p. 150). A.I.O. Napoli, 17, 1967, pp. 267–70.

SHAKI, M. A 1774
Dārūk i hōnsandīh. Arc. Or., 36, 1968, pp. 429–31.

SMITH, S. A 1775
Draxt-i Asurik, notes on the Assyrian tree. [Represents the triumph of Zoroastrianism over pagan beliefs.] B.S.O.A.S., 4, i, 1926, pp. 69–76.

*SPIEGEL, Friedrich A 1776
Arische Studien. 4. Heft: das dreissigste Capitel des Yaçna in Huzvâresch-übersetzung. Leipzig.

*SPIEGEL, F. A 1777
Das einunddreissigste Capitel des Bundehesch. Das Ausland, 1857, pp. 433–5.

SPIEGEL, F. A 1778
Das erste Capitel des Bundahesch. Z.D.M.G., 11, 1857, pp. 98–110.

*SPIEGEL, F. A 1779
Über das Vajarkart. G.G.A., [?] pp. 186–91 and 194–9.

TARAPORE, Jamshed C. A 1780
Pahlavi Andarz-Nāmak; containing Ç̣hītak Andarz i Pōryōtkaêsh̲an and five other Andarz texts; transliteration and translation into English and Gujarati of the original Pahlavi texts with an introduction. Bombay, 1933, pp. xxi, 94.

*TARAPORE, J. C. A 1781
Vijārishn-i Chatrang or the explanation of Chatrang and other texts. Transliteration and translations into English and Gujarati of the original Pahlevi texts. With an introduction. Bombay, 1932.

TARAPOREWALA, I. J. S. A 1782
The Patmānak-i Katak – Xvatāīh. Fest. Ross, pp. 400–3.

TAVADIA, Jehangir C. A 1783
A didactic poem in Pahlavi. Fest. Khareghat, pp. 271–5.

TAVADIA, J. C. A 1784
Pahlavī passages on fate and free will. Z.I.I., 8, 1931, pp. 119–32.

TAVADIA, J. C. A 1785
A Pahlavī text on communism. Mode M. V., pp. 479–87.

TAVADIA, J. C. A 1786
A rhymed ballad in Pahlavi. J.R.A.S., 1955, pp. 29–36.

TAVADIA, J. C. A 1787
Šāyast-nē-šāyast, a Pahlavi text on religious customs, ed., transliterated and translated with introduction and notes. Hamburg, 1930. Alt- und neu-Indische Studien, hrsg. vom Seminar für Kultur und Geschichte Indiens an der Hamburgischer Universität, 3.

TAVADIA, J. C. A 1788
Sûr Saxvan: or, a dinner speech in middle Persian; edited, transliterated and translated with introduction and commentary. J.C.O.I., 29, 1935, p. 99.

TAVADIA, J. C. A 1789
Zum Šahrastānīhā i Ērānšahr. O.L.Z., 29, 1926, cols. 883–6.

THONNELIER, Jules A 1790
Vendidad-Sadé traduit en langue huvaresch ou pehlevie. J.A., ser. v, 11, 1858, pp. 282–8.

THONNELIER, J. A 1791
Vendidad Sadé, traduit en langue Huvaresch ou Pehlewie. Texte autographié d'après les manuscrits Zend-Pehlewis de la Bibliothèque Impériale de Paris, et publié pour la première fois . . . Paris, 1855–62, p. 140 , in f°.

UNVALA, Jamshedji Maneckji A 1792
Draxt i Asurīk. B.S.O.A.S., 2, 1921–3, pp. 637–78.

UNVALA, J. M. A 1793
On the three parchments from Avroman in Kurdistan. B.S.O.A.S., 1, 1918, part 4, pp. 125–44.

UNVALA, J. M. A 1794
The Pahlavi text: 'King Husrav and his boy'; published with its transcription, translation and . . . notes . . . with an appendix and a complete glossary. Paris, n.d., p. 95.

*UNVALA, J. M. A 1795
Der Pahlavi Text "Der König Husrav und sein Knabe", hrsg. umschreiben,

Marfat.com

übersetzt und erläutert. Wien, 1917. [Dissertation.]

UNVALA, Maneckji Rustomji A 1796
The Pahlavi Bundehesh, lithographed . . . Bombay, 1897, pp. 96.

UNVALA, M. R. A 1797
The Pahlavi Dinkard Book VII. Lithographed by . . . Bombay, 1904.

VAHMAN, F. A 1798
"dârû-ye Xorsandi", Farhang-e Iranzamin, 12, 1343/1946, pp. 198–217.

*VERRIER, E. A 1799
La médecine dans l'Avesta ou traité de médecine mazdéen traduit du Pahlavi. Journal de Médecine, 13, 1888, pp. 141–52.

WEST, Edward W. A 1800
The book of the Mainyo-i-Khard: the Pazend and Sanskrit texts (in Roman characters), as arranged by Neriosengh Dhaval, in the fifteenth century. With an English translation, a glossary . . . a sketch of Pazend grammar, and an introduction. Stuttgart and London, 1871, pp. vii, 264.

WEST, E. W. A 1801
First series of the Pahlavi text of the selections of Zâdsparam, edited and transliterated. Fest. Sanjana, Appendix II, pp. xliii–iv.

WEST, E. W. A 1802
Glossary and index of the Pahlavi texts of the books of Arda Viraf, the tale of Gosht-i Fryano, the Hadokht Nask, and . . . extracts from the Din-Kard and Nirangistan; prepared from Destur Hoshangji Jamaspji Asa's Glossary to the Arda Viraf Namak, and from the original texts, with notes on Pahlavi grammar, by E. W. West, revised by Martin Haug. Bombay, 1874, pp. viii, 350.

WEST, E. W. A 1803
Un manuscrit inexploré du Farhang sassanide; note sur un ancien manuscrit du Farhang sassanide, appartenant au Destour Jâmâspji Minocherji Jâmâsp Asânâ de Bombay. Muséon, 1, 1882, pp. 116–19.

WEST, E. W. A 1804
Note on the Catrang-Namak. J.R.A.S., 1898, pp. 398–90.

WEST, E. W. A 1805
Notes sur quelques petits textes Pehlevis. Muséon, 6, 1887, pp. 263–72.

WEST, E. W. A 1806
The Pahlavi Jâmâsp-Nâmak. Fest. Sanjana, pp. 97–116.

WEST, E. W. A 1807
Pahlavi texts, translated by E. W. West. Part I: the Bundahis, Bahman Yast, and Shâyast Lâ-Shâyast. Oxford, 1880, pp. lxxiv, 438. Sacred Books on the East, 5. Reprint, Delhi, 1965.

WEST, E. W. A 1808
Pahlavi texts, translated by E. W. West. Part II: the Dâdistân-î Dînîk and the epistles of Mânûskîhar. Oxford, 1882, pp. xxxi, 484. Sacred Books of the East, 18. Reprint, Dehli, 1965.

WEST, E. W. A 1809
Pahlavi texts, translated by E. W. West. Part III: Dînâ-î Maînôg-i Khirad, Sikand-Gûmânîk Vigâr, Sad Dar. Oxford, 1885, pp. xlviii, 376. Sacred Books of the East, 24. Reprint, Delhi, 1965.

WEST, E. W. A 1810
Pahlavi Texts, translated by E. W. West. Part IV: contents of the Nasks. Oxford, 1892, pp. 1, 506. Sacred Books of the East, 37.

WEST, E. W. A 1811
Pahlavi texts, translated by E. W. West. Part V: Marvels of Zoroastrianism. Oxford, 1897, pp. xlviii, 186. Sacred Books of the East, 47.

WEST, E. W. A 1812
Les textes du Mainyô-i-khard. Muséon, 2, 1883, pp. 381–92.

WEST, E. W. A 1813
A transliteration and translation of the Pahlavi treatise "Wonders of Sagastān", (Sistān). J.A.O.S., 36, 1917, pp. 115–121.

WEST, E. W. A 1814
Transliteration and translation of the Pahlavi version of Yasna XXXII, the fifth chapter of the first Gâthâ. Fest. Sanjana, pp. 182–98.

WEST, E. W. A 1815
The Zend-Javît-Shêdâ-Dâd, or Pahlavi version of the Avesta Vendidad. Edited by Darab Dastur Peshotan Sanjara. Leipzig. J.R.A.S., 1896, pp. 826–8.

*WESTERGAARD, Niels Ludwig A 1816
Bundahesh, liber Pehlivicus e vetustissimo codice Havniensi descripsit, duas inscriptiones Regis Saporis primi adjecit . . . Havniae, 1851.

WIDENGREN, Geo. A 1817
Zervanitische Texte aus dem "Avesta" in der Pahlavi-Überlieferung. Eine Untersuchung zu Zātspram und Bundahišn. Fest. Eilers, pp. 278–87.

WINDISCHMANN, Friedrich Heinrich Hugo A 1818
Bundehesh. Übersetzt. *In* Zoroastrische Studien, hrsg. von F. Spiegel, Berlin, 1863.

YASAMI, Gh. R. A 1819
"andarz-e osnar-e danak", Mehr, 2, 1313/1934, pp. 718–722, 839–842, 937–942.

Marfat.com

YASAMI, Gh. R. A 1820
"Ardâvirâf-Nâmeh", Mehr, 3, 1314/1935, pp. 9–16, 149–156, 241–248, 365–372, 465–472.

ZAEHNER, Robert Charles A 1821
Nāmak-nipēsišnīh. B.S.O.A.S., 9, 1937–9, pp. 93–109.

3. Pazend

ÂNTIA, Edalji Kersâspji A 1822
Pâzend texts; collected and collated. Bombay, 1909, pp. xviii, 380, 2.

BHARUCHA, Sheriarji Dadabhai A 1823
Pâzend and English versions of a chapter of the Pahlavi Dînkard, relating to the solar and luni-solar years in the Zoroastrian religion. Fest. Cama, pp. 12–28.

DARMESTETER, J. A 1824
Les devoirs de l'Ecolier. Text Pazend. J.A., sér. viii. 13, 1889, pp. 355–63.

FREIMAN, Alexander A 1825
Andarz-i Kôtakân. Fest. Dastur Hoshang Jamaspji, pp. 482–9.

JAMASPJI, Hoshang Dastur and WEST, E. W. A 1826
Shikand-Gumânîk Vijâr: the Pâzend-Sanskrit text together with a fragment of the Pahlavi; edited, with a comparative vocabulary. Bombay, 1887, pp. xxxix, 275.

JUNKER, Heinrich F. J. A 1827
Ein mittelpersisches Schulgesprach; Pāzandtext mit Ubersetzung und Erläuterungen. S.B.A.W., Phil.-hist. Kl., Bd. III, 1912, 15. Abh., pp. 26.

KATELI, Kharshedji Minocherji A 1828
Âdar and Âtash in the Pâzand writings. Fest. Cama, pp. 239–40.

KATRAK, Jamshid Cawasji A 1829
The words "u" and "o" used distinctly throughout Pazend literature in the sense of "and" and "to", "at", "for", respectively. Iran. and Orient. Papers, Tehran, 1960, pp. 45–52.

L.C.C. A 1830
Versions orientales du Pater Noster. Muséon, n.s. 1, 1900, pp. 253–4.

MASANI, Phiroze Shapurji A 1831
Pazend prayers series No. 1, comprising all the seven Pazend Afrins or Benediction-Prayers and 101 Names. Bombay, 1916.

MIRZA, Hormazdyar A 1832
Pazand Dawur and Dawar. A.I.O.Conf. 13, Part 2, pp. 506–8.

MIRZA, D. K. D. P. A 1833
The Pāzand text on Naorōz. Jackson M. V., pp. 162–4.

SPIEGEL, Friedrich A 1834
Grammatik der Pârsisprache; nebst Sprachproben. Leipzig, 1851, pp. viii, 209.

WICKERHAUSER, Moritz A 1835
Uber das Wort Pazend, aus einem Schrieben . . . Z.D.M.G., 17, 1863, pp. 708–10.

4. Parthian

ALTHEIM, Franz and STIEHL, Ruth A 1836
Ostraka in Pāhlāwīk. *In* Franz Altheim and Ruth Stiehl, Das erste Auftreten der Hunnen . . . pp. 9–18, + plates 1–6.

ALTHEIM, F., and STIEHL, R. A 1837
Ein Ostrakon in Pārsīk. *In* Franz Altheim and Ruth Stiehl, Das erste Auftreten der Hunnen . . . pp. 19–23, + plate 7.

BENVENISTE, Emile A 1838
Eléments parthes en arménien. R.E.A., n.s. 1, 1964, pp. 1–39.

BENVENISTE, E. A 1839
Notes parthes et sogdiennes. J.A., 228, 1936, pp. 193–239.

BICKELL. A 1840
Gairu. K.Z., 15, 1886, p. 80.

BICKERMAN, Elias J. A 1841
The Parthian ostracon No. 1760 from Nisa. B.O., 23, 1966, pp. 15–17.

BOYCE, Mary A 1842
The Manichaean hymn-cycles in Parthian. London, 1954, pp. ix, 199, 4 plates. London Oriental Series, 3.

BOYCE, M. A 1843
The Parthian gosan and the Iranian minstrel tradition. J.R.A.S., 1957, pp. 10–45.

*BOYCE, M. A 1844
The Parthian versions of Mani's Psalms. [?]

BOYCE, M. A 1845
Sadwēs und Pēsūs. B.S.O.A.S., 13, 1949–51, pp. 908–15, +1 plate.

BOYCE, M. A 1846
Some Middle Persian and Parthian constructions with governed pronouns. Unvala M. V., pp. 49–56.

BOYCE, M. A 1847
Some Parthian abecedarian hymns. B.S.O.A.S., 14, 1952 [Fest. Minorsky], pp. 435–50, +1 plate.

BOYCE, M. A 1848
Some remarks on the unpublished Manichaean verse-texts in Parthian. Atti dell'VIII Cong. Int. di Storia delle

Marfat.com

Religioni, Rome, 1955 (Florence, 1956), pp. 221–3.

*GEIGER, B. A 1831
The synagogue, the Middle Iranian text. The Excavation at Dura-Europos, Final report VIII, art. 1, 1936, pp. 283–317. Also separately printed with the same pagination.

GERSHEVITCH, I. A 1850
A Parthian title in the Hymn of the Soul. J.R.A.S., 1954, pp. 124–6.

GHILAIN, A. A 1851
Essai sur la langue parthe; son système verbal, d'après les textes manichéens du Turkestan oriental. Louvain, 1939, pp. viii, 155. Bibliotheque du *Muséon*, 9.

GHIRSHMAN, R. A 1852
Un bas-relief d'Artaban V avec inscription en pehlvi arsacide. Monuments Piot, 64, 1950, pp. 97–107, plate 11.

GHIRSHMAN, R. A 1853
Un bas relief d'Artaban V avec inscription en pehlevi-arsacide. Actes XXI^{e} Congr. Int. Or., pp. 153–5.

GRAF, K. H. A 1854
Wîs und Râmîn. Z.D.M.G., 23, 1869, pp. 375–433.

GROPP, Gerd A 1855
Die parthische Inschrift von Sar-Pol-e-Zohāb. Z.D.M.G., 118, 1968, pp. 315–9.

HENNING, Walter B. A 1856
βεσήχανα πόλις: ad B.S.O.A.S., xiv, 512, n.6. B.S.O.A.S., 15, 1953, pp. 392–3.

HENNING, W. B. A 1857
The monuments and inscriptions of Tang-i-Sarvak. A.M., 2, 1952, pp. 151–78.

HENNING, W. B. A 1858
A New Parthian inscription near Birjand, southern Khorasan. J.R.A.S., 1953, pp. 132–6.

HENNING, W. B. A 1859
Two Manichaean magical texts, with an excursus on the Parthian ending *-ēndēh*. B.S.O.A.S., 12, 1947–8, pp. 39–66, 2 plates.

MASSE, Henri A 1860
Gorgâni. Le roman de Wîs et Râmîn, traduit . . . Paris, 1959, pp. 481. Collection UNESCO d'Oeuvres Représentatives, série persane. Traductions de Textes Persans . . . de l'Association Guillaume Budé.

MEILLET, A. A 1861
De l'influence parthe sur la langue arménienne. R.E.A., 1, 1920–1, pp. 9–14.

MEILLET, A. A 1862
De quelques mots parthes en arménien. R.E.A., 2, 1922, pp. 1–6.

MEILLET, A. A 1963
De quelques noms propres parthes. B.S.L.P., 21, 1919, pp. 24–5.

MINNS, Ellis H. A 1864
Parchments of the Parthian period from Avroman in Kurdistan. J.H.S., 35, 1915, pp. 22–65, 3 plates.

MINORSKY, Vladimir A 1865
Vīs u Rāmīn: a Parthian romance. I–IV. B.S.O.A.S., 11, 1943–6, pp. 741–63; 12, 1947–8, pp. 20–35; 16, 1954, pp. 91–2, 1 plate; 25, 1962, pp. 275–86. Revised edition – *in* Iranica: twenty articles, pp. 109–99.

RAPP, Eugen Ludwig A 1866
The date of the Judaeo-Persian inscription of Tang-i Azao in Central Afghanistan. East and West, n.s. 17 (i–ii), 1967, pp. 51–8.

SCHAEDER, Hans Heinrich A 1867
Ein parthischer Titel im Sogdischen. B.S.O.A.S., 8, 1937, pp. 737–50.

SCHRADER, E. A 1868
Die Datierung der babylonischen sogenannten Arsacideninschriften. S.P.A.W., Berlin, 1890, pp. 1319–32. Nachtrag *in* S.P.A.W., Berlin, 1891 (i), pp. 3–6.

STACKELBERG, R. von A 1869
Lexicalisches aus 'Wīs ō Rāmīn'. Z.D.M.G., 48, 1894, pp. 490–7.

STRASSMAIER, J. N. A 1870
Arsaciden-Inschriften. Z.A., 3, 1888, pp. 129–58.

WARDROP, Oliver A 1871
Visramiani; the story of the loves of Vis and Ramin: a romance of ancient Persia, translated from the Georgian version. London, 1914, pp. xii, 409. Oriental Translation Fund, n.s. 23.

5. Sogdian

ANDREAS, F. C. A 1872
Zwei soghdische Excurse zu Vilhelm Thomsen's: Ein Blatt in türkischer Runenschrift. S.K.P.A.W., 1910 (i), pp. 307–14.

BELENICKIJ, A. M. A 1873
Neue Denkmäler der vorislamischen monumentalen sogdischen Kunst. Akten 24. I.O.K., pp. 512–15.

BENVENISTE, Emile A 1874
Un emploi du mot "genou" en veil irlandais et en sogdien. B.S.L.P., 27, 1927, pp. 51–3.

Marfat.com

BENVENISTE, E. A 1875
Etudes sur quelques textes sogdiens chrétiens. J.A., 243, 1955, pp. 297–337; 247, 1959, pp. 115–36.

BENVENISTE, E. A 1876
Fragments des Actes de Saint Georges en version sogdienne. J.A., 234, 1943–5, pp. 91–116.

BENVENISTE, E. A 1877
Noms sogdiens dans un texte pehlevi de Turfan. J.A., 217, 1930, pp. 291–5.

BENVENISTE, E. A 1878
Notes on manuscript remains in Sogdian. *In* Sir Aurel Stein, Innermost Asia . . . II, p. 1031.

BENVENISTE, E. A 1879
Notes sogdiennes. M.S.L.P., 23, 1935, pp. 123–32.

BENVENISTE, E. A 1880
Notes sogdiennes. B.S.O.A.S., 9, 1937–9, pp. 495–519, 3 plates.

BENVENISTE, E. A 1881
Notes sogdiennes. J.A., 239, 1951, pp. 113–25.

BENVENISTE, E. A 1882
Notes sur le fragment sogdien du *Buddhadhyānasamādhisāgarasūltra*, avec la collaboration de P. Demiéville. J.A., 223, 1933, pp. 193–248.

BENVENISTE, E. A 1883
Notes sur les textes sogdien-bouddhiques du B.M. J.R.A.S., 1933, pp. 29–68.

BENVENISTE, E. 1884
Notules sogdiennes. J.A., 231, 1939, pp. 275–7.

BENVENISTE, E. A 1885
Sogdien βrγ'r. B.S.L.P., 28, 1928, pp. 7–8.

BENVENISTE, E. A 1886
Textes sogdiens; édités, traduits et commentés. Paris, 1940, pp. ix, 284. Mission Pelliot en Asie Centrale. Série in-quarto, 3.

BENVENISTE, E. A 1887
Le verbe iranien *nam-* en Sogdien. B.S.O.A.S., 30, 1967, pp. 505–11.

BENVENISTE, E. A 1888
Vessantara Jātaka: texte sogdien édité, traduit et commenté. Paris, 1946, pp. 136. Mission Pelliot en Asie Centrale, 4.

BIBLIOTHÈQUE NATIONALE, Paris A 1889
Codices sogdiani: manuscrits de la Bibliothèque Nationale (Mission Pelliot) reproduits en fac-similé, avec une introduction . . . Copenhague, 1940, pp. xiii, 215. Monumenta Linguarum Asiae Maioris, edidit K. Grønbech, 3.

CLAUSON, Sir Gerard A 1890
Ak-Beshim-Suyab. XXV Int. Congr. Or. Moscow, 1960, Vol. 3, Section 10, pp. 126–7.

CORPUS INSCRIPTIONUM IRANICARUM A 1891
Part II. Inscriptions of the Seleucid and Parthian period and of eastern Iran and central Asia. Vol. III. Plates. Documents from Mt. Mugh, edited by I. A. Orbeli. Moscow, 1963, pp. 11, 64 plates.

DONNER, Kai A 1892
Über soghdisch nōm "Gesetz" und Samojedisch nom "Himmel Gott". S.O., 1, 1925, pp. 1–8.

EMMERICK, R. E. A 1893
"Old Age" in Sogdian. Fest. Pagliaro II, pp. 131–137.

FREIMAN, A. A. A 1894
La découverte de documents sogdiens en Tadjikistan. *In* The millennium of Firdawsi, pp. 41–4.

FRYE, Richard N. A 1895
Jamūk, Sogdian 'pearl'? J.A.O.S., 71, 1951, pp. 142–5.

GAUTHIOT, Robert A 1896
De l'alphabet sogdien. J.A., ser. x, 17, 1911, pp. 81–95.

GAUTHIOT, R. A 1897
Une version sogdienne du Vessantara Jātaka, publiée en transcription et avec traduction. J.A., sér. x, 19, 1912, pp. 163–93, 429–510.

GAUTHIOT, R. and BENVENISTE, E. A 1898
Essai de grammaire sogdienne. 1e Partie: Phonétique, par Robert Gauthiot. 2e Partie: Morphologie, syntaxe et glossaire, par E. Benveniste. Paris, 1914–23, 1929, 2 vols. Mission Pelliot en Asie Centrale. Série petit in-octavo, 1, 3.

GAUTHIOT, R. and PELLIOT, P. A 1899
Le Sûtra des causes et des effets du bien et du mal, édité et traduit d'après les textes sogdien, chinois et tibétain. Tome I: Fac-simile des textes sogdien et chinois. Tome II: Transcription, traduction, commentaire et index. Paris, 1920, plates 52, pp. xii, 101. Mission Pelliot en Asie Centrale, 2.

GERSHEVITCH, Ilya A 1900
A grammar of Manichean Sogdian. Oxford, 1954, pp. xiv, 308. Publications of the Philological Society, 16. Originally Ph.D. Thesis, University of London, 1943.

GERSHEVITCH, I. A 1901
On the Sogdian St. George Passion. J.R.A.S., 1946, pp. 179–84.

Marfat.com

GERSHEVITCH, I. A 1902
On the Sogdian Vessantara Jataka. J.R.A.S., 1942, pp. 97–101.

GERSHEVITCH, I. A 1903
Sogdian compounds. T.P.S., 1945, pp. 137–49.

GERSHEVITCH, I. A 1904
The Sogdian word for "advice", and some Muγ documents. C.A.J., 7, 1962, pp. 77–95.

GHARIB, B. A 1905
Some materials on Sogdiana. B.I.C.F., 1, 1969, pp. 65–82.

HAMP, E. P. A 1906
More on Sogdian 'rdyw. Arch. O., 37, 1969, pp. 339–40.

HANSEN, Olaf A 1907
Berliner soghdische Texte. I. Bruchstücke einer soghdischen Version der Georgspassion (cI). A.A.W.B., 1941, Phil.-hist. Kl., Nr. 10, pp. 1–38.

HANSEN, O. A 1908
Berliner soghdische Texte. II. Bruchstücke der grossen Sammelhandschrift C2. A.A.W.M., 1954, Geistes.- Sozialwiss. Kl., Nr. 15, pp. 819–918, 1 plate. [Mainz]

HANSEN, O. A 1909
Die buddhistische und christliche Literatur. *In* Handbüch der Orientalistik, I. Abt., IV. Band, 2. Abschn., Lfg. 1, 1968, pp. 77–99.

HANSEN, O. A 1910
Die Sprache der christlich-sogdischen Handschriften. Proc. XXIIIrd Int. Con. Or., pp. 153–4.

HANSEN, O. A 1911
Über die verschiedenen Quellen der christlichen Literatur der Sogder. A.O., 30, 1966, pp. 95–102. [Fest. Barr.]

HANSEN, O. A 1912
Zum Wandel von soghd. *δr* in *ž*. Z.I.I., 7, 1929, pp. 89–90.

HENNING, W. B. A 1913
The date of the Sogdian Ancient Letters. B.S.O.A.S., 12, 1947–8, Fest. Barnett, pp. 601–15.

HENNING, W. B. A 1914
The murder of the Magi. J.R.A.S., 1944, pp. 133–44.

HENNING, W. B. A 1915
A Sogdian fragment of the Manichaean cosmogony. B.S.O.A.S., 12, 1947–8, pp. 306–18.

HENNING, W. B. A 1916
A Sogdian god. B.S.O.A.S., 28, 1965, pp. 242–54.

HENNING, W. B. A 1917
Sogdian loan-words in New Persian. B.S.O.A.S., 10, 1940–2, pp. 93–106.

HENNING, W. B. A 1918
Sogdian tales. B.S.O.A.S., 11, 1943–6, pp. 465–87, 2 plates.

HENNING, W. B. A 1919
The Sogdian texts of Paris. B.S.O.A.S., 11, 1943–6, pp. 713–40.

HENNING, W. B. A 1920
Sogdica. London, 1940, pp. viii, 67. James G. Forlong Fund, 21.

HENNING, W. B. A 1921
Soghdische Miszellen. B.S.O.A.S., 8, 1935–7 [Fest. Grierson], pp. 583–8.

HENNING, W. B. A 1922
'Sulphur' in Sogdian. Corrigendum to "A list of Middle-Persian and Parthian words", B.S.O.A.S., 9, 1937–9, p. 90. B.S.O.A.S., 10, 1940–2, p. 398.

HENNING, W. B. A 1923
Zum soghdischen Kalender. Orientalia, 8, 1939, pp. 87–95.

ANON. A 1924
Codices Sogdiani: manuscrits de la Bibliothèque Nationale (Mission Pelliot); reproduits en fac-similé avec une introduction par E. Benveniste. Copenhague, 1940, pp. xiii, 213. Monumenta Linguarum Asiae Maioris, 3.

LE COQ, A. von A 1925
Inventory list of manuscript fragments in Uighur, Mongol and Sogdian. *In* Sir Aurel Stein, Innermost Asia . . . Vol. II, pp. 1047–9.

*LEFORT, L. Th. A 1926
Un nouveau fonds sogdien. Muséon, 47, 1934, pp. 346–8.

LIVSHITZ, V. A. A 1927
A Sogdian alphabet from Panjikant. Henning M. V., pp. 256–63.

MACKENZIE, Duncan Neil A 1928
Christian Sogdian notes. B.S.O.A.S., 33 (i), 1970 [Fest. Bailey], pp. 116–24.

MEHENDALE, M. A. A 1929
Two Sogdian etymologies. I.I.J., 3, 1959, pp. 142–3.

MEILLET, A. A 1930
De quelques mots sogdiens. B.S.L.P., 23, 1922, pp. 100–10.

MÜLLER, F. W. K. A 1931
Neutestamentliche Bruchstücke in soghdischer Sprache. S.K.P.A.W., 1907 (i), pp. 260–70, 2 plates.

MÜLLER, F. W. K. A 1932
Reste einer soghdischen Übersetzung des Padmacintāmaṇi-dharaṇī-sūtra. S.P.A.W., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1, 1926, pp. 2–8.

MÜLLER, F. W. K. A 1933
Eine soghdische inschrift in Ladakh. S.P.A.W., Phil.-hist. Kl., 31, 1925, pp. 371–2.

Marfat.com

MÜLLER, F. W. K. A 1934
Soghdische Texte. I. A.P.A.W., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1912, Abh. II, pp. 1–111.

MÜLLER, F. K. W. A 1935
Soghdische Texte II. Aus dem Nachlass herausgegeben von W. Lentz. S.P.A.W., 1934, Phil.-hist. Kl., pp. 504–607.

PELLIOT, Paul A 1936
Un bilingue sogdien-chinois. Fest. Lévi, pp. 329–31.

REICHELT, Hans A 1937
Beiträge zur soghdischen Grammatik. Fest. Geiger, pp. 248–60.

REICHELT, H. A 1938
The Sogdian word for "to read". Modi M. V., pp. 412–13.

REICHELT, H. A 1939
Die soghdischen Handschriftenreste des Britischen Museums; in Urschrift und mit Übersetzung. I Teil: Die buddhistischen Texte. II Teil: Die nicht-buddhistischen Texte. Heidelberg, 1928–31, 2 vols.

REICHELT, H. A 1940
Soghdisches II. Z.I.I., 6, 1928, pp. 206–14.

REICHELT, H. A 1941
Soghdisches III: zum Sūtra von den Ursachen und Wirkungen. Z.I.I., 7, 1929, pp. 140–51.

ROSENBERG, Frederic A 1942
Zu Reichelts Ausgabe der soghdischen Handschriftenreste des Britischen Museums, II. D.L.K., 35, 1932, pp. 758–63.

ROSS, E. Dennison and GAUTHIOT, Robert A 1943
L'alphabet sogdien d'après un temoignage du XIII[e] siècle. J.A., ser. xi., 11, 1912, pp. 521–33.

SCHAEDER, Hans Heinrich A 1944
Ein parthischer Titel im Sogdischen. B.S.O.A.S., 8, 1937 [Fest. Grierson], pp. 737–50.

SCHWENTNER, E. A 1945
Soghdisch χara "Esel". K.Z., 74, 1956, pp. 232.

SMIRNOVA, O. I. A 1946
La carte des régions du Haut Zerafchan d'après les documents du Mt. Mough. Tr. 25th I.C.O., Vol. II, pp. 329–37.

SZEMERENYI, Oswald A 1947
Anhang II. Soghdicisms in the Avesta. *In* Franz Altheim, Aus Spätantike und Christentum, pp. 153–66.

TEDESCO, Paul A 1948
A propos du Vessantara jātaka sogdien. B.S.L.P., 23, 1922, pp. 110–14.

TEDESCO, P. A 1949
Les rapports sogdo-saces. B.S.L.P., 25, 1925, pp. 52–63.

TEDESCO, P. A 1950
Du traitement hy > y en sogdien. B.S.L.P., 25, 1925, pp. 151–2.

TELEGDI, S. A 1951
Notes sur la grammaire du sogdien chrétien. J.A., 230, 1938, pp. 205–33.

TOMASCHEK, Wilhelm A 1952
Centralasiatische Studien. I: Sogdiana. S.K.A.W., Phil.-hist. Cl., 87, Heft 1, 1877, pp. 67–184, 3 maps.

WAAG, Anatol A 1953
Zum soghdischen Verbum. Z.D.M.G., 90, N.F. 15, 1936, pp. 140–8.

WELLER, Friedrich A 1954
Bemerkungen zum soghdischen Dhyāna-Texte. Monumenta Serica, 2, ii, 1937, pp. 341–404; 3, i, 1938, pp. 78–129.

WELLER, F. A 1955
Bemerkungen zum soghdischen Dīrghanakhsutra. A.M., 10 (ii), 1935, pp. 221–8.

WELLER, F. A 1956
Bemerkungen zur soghdischen Vajracchedikā. A.O., 14, 1936, pp. 112–46.

WELLER, F. A 1957
Bemerkungen zum soghdischen Vimalakinirdesasutra. Asia Major, 10, 1935, pp. 314–364.

WELLER, F. A 1958
Zum soghdischen Vimdakērtinirdesa-sutra. A.K.M., 22, Nr. 6, 1937, p. 87.

YAR-SHATER, E. A 1959
"rostam dar zabân-e sogdi", Mehr, VIII/7, 1331/1952, pp. 406–411.

6. Saka languages

a. General

BAILEY, Sir Harold W. A 1960
Analecta Indo-scythica, pt. I–II. J.R.A.S., 1953, pp. 95–116; 1954, pp. 26–34.

BAILEY, H. W. A 1961
Languages of the Saka. Handbuch der Orientalistik, Abt. I, Band. IV, Abschn. I, Iranian Languages, pp. 131–54.

BAILEY, H. W. A 1962
Lyrical poems in the Sakas. *In* Unvala M. V., pp. 1–5.

BAILEY, H. W., A 1963
The new Iranian materials from Turkestan. J.C.O.I., 39, 1958, pp. 119–36.

BAILEY, H. W. A 1964
Saka miscellany. Fest. Morgenstierne, pp. 8–12.

Marfat.com

BAILEY, H. W. A 1965
Saka of Khotan and Wakhān. Fest. Kuiper, pp. 157–9.

BAILEY, H. W. A 1966
Saka śśandrāmata. Fest. Eilers, pp. 136–43.

BAILEY, H. W. A 1967
Saka studies. The ancient kingdom of Khotan. Iran, 8, 1970, pp. 65–72. (Bibl.).

BAILEY, H. W. A 1968
Ttāgutta. B.S.O.A.S., 10, 1940–2, pp. 599–605.

BHANDARKAR, Devadatta Ramkrishna A 1969
A Kushana stone inscription and the question about the origin of the Saka era. J.B.B.R.A.S., 20, 1898–1901, pp. 269–302.

BLOCHET, E. A 1970
Le nom des Turks dans le chapitre X de la Genèse. R.O.C., ser. 3, 8, 1931, pp. 203–8; 406–16.

BRANDENSTEIN, W. A 1971
Die Abstammungssagen der Skythen. W.Z.K.M., 52, 1953–5, pp. 183–211.

BUSSAGLI, M. A 1972
Cusanica et serica. R.S.O., 37, 1962, pp. 79–103.

CORPUS INSCRIPTIONUM IRANICARUM A 1973
Part II. Inscriptions of the Seleucid and Parthian period and of Eastern Iran and Central Asia. Vol. V. Saka documents, ed. H. W. Bailey. Text volume. London, 1968, pp. vii, 129, 4°.

CORPUS INSCRIPTIONUM IRANICARUM A 1974
Part II. Inscriptions of the Seleucid and Parthian period and of Eastern Iran and Central Asia. Vol. V. Saka documents, ed. H. W. Bailey. Plates. Portfolio 1: Plates I–XXIV. 2: Plates XXV–XLVIII. 3: Plates XLIX–LXXII. 4: Plates LXXIII–XCVI. London, 1960–7.

DUMÉZIL, G. A 1975
Caucasique du Nord-Ouest et parlers scythiques. A.I.O. Napoli, sez. ling., 4, 1962, pp. 5–18.

EBEL, H. A 1976
Skythische Namen. K.Z., 6, 1857, p. 400.

EMMERICK, R. E. A 1977
Names from Central Asia. C.A.J., 12 (ii), 1968, pp. 88–91.

EMMERICK, R. E. A 1978
Saka grammatical studies. London, 1968, pp. xvii, 367. London Oriental Series, 20.

FLEET, John Faithfull A 1979
Inscriptions of the early Gupta kings and their successors. Corpus Inscriptionum Indicarum, 3, Calcutta, 1888. Reprint: Varanasi, 1963.

FORSSMAN, B. A 1980
ἱππάκη, ein verkapptes skythisches Lehnwort im Griechischen. K.Z., 79, 1965, pp. 285–90.

GEIGER, Wilhelm A 1981
Uber zwei scythische namen. K.Z., 27, n.s. 8, 1887, pp. 294–5.

HANSEN, Olaf A 1982
Sakische Etymologien. B.S.O.A.S., 8, 1935–7 [Fest. Grierson], pp. 579–81.

HANSEN, O. A 1983
Das sakische Praeverb ha-. O.L.Z., 38, 1935, cols. 350–5.

HARMATTA, John A 1984
The oldest Brāhmī inscription in Innermost Asia. A.O.H., 20, 1967, pp. 1–32.

HARMATTA, J. A 1985
Studies in the language of the Iranian tribes in South Russia. A.O.H., 1, 1950–2, pp. 261–314. Reprint: Budapest, 1952, pp. 59. Magyar-Görög Tanulmanyok, 31.

*HOFFMANN-KUTSCHKE, A. A 1986
Sakisches. Philologiae Navitates, 3, 1907, pp. 64–6.

HUMBACH, Helmut A 1987
Μαραθοί. Fest. Kuiper, pp. 154–6.

*HUMBACH, H. A 1988
Skythische Sprachdenkmäler in griechischer Schrift. Innsbruck, 1962. II. Fachtagung für indogermanische und allgemeine Sprachwissenschaft, Innsbruck, 1961. Innsbrucker Beiträge zur Kulturwissenschaft, Sonderheft 13.

*HUMBACH, H. A 1989
Scytho-Sarmatica. Die Welt der Slaven, 5, 1960, pp. 322–8.

JACOBSOHN, H. A 1990
Σκυθικά. K.Z., 54, 1927, pp. 254–86. Nachträge zu dem Aufsatz Σκυθικά. K.Z., 55, 1928, pp. 33–5.

*JUNGE, J. A 1991
Saka-Studien. Leipzig, 1939, Klio, Beiheft 41.

KONOW, Sten A 1992
The Arapacana alphabet and the Sakas. A.O., 12, 1934, pp. 13–24.

KONOW, S. A 1993
The dates in Saka texts from Khotan and Tun-huang. A.O., 7, 1929, pp. 66–76.

KONOW, S. A 1994
Indoeuropaeiske sprog i det gamle Østturkestan. Fest. Christensen, pp. 44–9.

Marfat.com

KONOW, S. A 1995
Indoskythische Beiträge. S.K.P.A.W., 1916 (ii), pp. 787–827.

KONOW, S. A 1996
The late Professor Leumann's edition of a new Saka text, I–II. N.T.S., 7, 1934, pp. 5–55; 11, 1931, pp. 5–84.

KONOW, S. A 1997
Ein neuer Saka-Dialekt. S.P.A.W., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1935, pp. 772–823, 8 plates. New ed: N.T.S., 14, 1947.

KONOW, S. A 1998
A new Saka dialect. Atti XIX Con. Or., pp. 231–2.

KONOW, S. A 1999
A Saka name of Mazār-Tāgh. Fest. Thomas, pp. 146–7.

KONOW, S. A 2000
Saka studies. Oslo, 1932, pp. vii, 198. Oslo Etnografiske Museum, Bulletin 5.

KONOW, S. A 2001
Saka versions of the Bhadrakalpikāsūtra. Avhandlinger utgitt av Det Norske Videnskaps-Akademi i Oslo, II. Hist-Filos, Klasse, 1929, no. 1, pp. 23.

KONOW, S. A 2002
Where was the Saka language reduced to writing? A.O., 10, 1932, pp. 67–80.

*LEUMANN, Ernst A 2003
Die nordarischen Abschnitte der Adhyardhasatikā Prajñā-paramitā. [?] 1930.

LEUMANN, E. A 2004
Zur nordarischen Sprache und Literatur. Vorbemerkungen und vier Aufsätze mit Glossar. Strassburg, 1912, pp. 147.

LEUMANN, E. A 2005
Uber die einheimischen Sprachen von Ostturkestan im frühern Mittelalter. Z.D.M.G., 61, 1907, pp. 648–58; 62, 1908, pp. 83–110.

LEUMANN, E. and LEUMANN, M. A 2006
Das nordarische (sakische) Lehrgedicht des Buddhismus. A.K.M., 20, 1933–6, Nr. 1, 2, 3, pp. 192, 359, 530.

LEUMANN, Manu A 2007
Sakische Handschriftproben. Privately printed. Zürich, 1934, pp. 16, 9 plates.

LEWY, Ernst A 2008
Sakische Miszellen. I.F., 56, 1938, pp. 34–6.

*LÜDERS, Heinrich A 2009
Mathurā inscriptions. Edited by Klaus L. Janert. A.G.A.W., Phil.-hist. Kl., F. 3, Nr. 47, 1961.

LÜDERS, H. A 2010
Die Śakas und die "nordarische" Sprache. S.P.K.A.W., 1913 (i), pp. 406-27.

LÜDERS, H. A 2011
Die Śakas und die "nordarische" Sprache. Fest. Lüders, pp. 236–55. *and* B.S.B., 1913, pp. 406–27.

LÜDERS, H. A 2012
Die sākischen Mūra. S.P.A.W., 39, 1919, ii, pp. 734–66.

LÜDERS, H. A 2013
Die sākischen Mūra. Fest. Lüders, pp. 463–93. *and* B.S.B., 1919, ii, pp. 734–66.

LÜDERS, H. A 2014
Das Zeichen für 70 in den Inschriften von Mathurā aus der Saka- und Kuṣana-Zeit. Fest. Lüders, pp. 721–6. *and* A.O., 10, 1931, pp. 118–25.

NORRIS, E. A 2015
Memoir on the Scythic version of the Behistun Inscription. J.R.A.S., 15, 1855, pp. 1–215. Add., p. 431.

PELLIOT, P. A 2016
Un fragment du Suvarṇaprabhāsasūtra en iranien oriental. Texte transcrit, traduction et commentaire. M.S.L.P., 18, 1914, pp. 89–125.

SCHMITT, Rüdiger A 2017
Ein sarmato-skythischer Eigenname in Galatien? Die Sprache, 14, 1968, pp. 32–6.

THOMAS, F. W. A 2018
Some words found in Central Asian documents. B.S.O.A.S., 8, 1935–7 [Fest. Grierson], pp. 789–94.

b. Khotanese

ASMUSSEN, Jés Peter A 2019
The Khotanese Bhadracaryādeśanā. Text, translation and glossary, together with the Buddhist Sanskrit original. Copenhagen, 1961, pp. 97, 15 plates. Historisk-filosofiske Meddeleser udgivet af der Kongelige Danske Videnskabernes Selskab, Bind 39, nr. 2.

BAILEY, Sir Harold W. A 2020
Candra and Caṇḍa. J.R.A.S., 1949, pp. 2–4.

BAILEY, H. W. A 2021
The colophon of the Jātaka-stava. J.G.I.S., 11, i, 1944, pp. 10–12.

BAILEY, H. W. A 2022
Ariaca. 1. Humädam and Gara. 2. (i) mäṣṣa- 'Field for seed'. (ii) akri, agri. B.S.O.A.S., 15, 1953, pp. 531–40.

BAILEY, H. W. A 2023
Arya. I–IV. B.S.O.A.S., 21, 1958, pp. 522–45; 23, 1960, pp. 13–39; 24, 1961, pp. 470–83; 26, 1963, pp. 69–91.

Marfat.com

BAILEY, H. W. A 2024
Handschriften aus Chotan und Tunhuang. Z.D.M.G., 90, N.F. 15, 1936, pp. 573–8.

BAILEY, H. W. A 2025
Hvatanica. I–IV. B.S.O.A.S., 8, 1935–8, pp. 923–36, + plate vi; 9, 1937–9, pp. 521–43; 10, 1940–2, pp. 886–924.

BAILEY, H. W. A 2026
Indago Ariaca. I.L., 21, 1960, pp. 17–22.

BAILEY, H. W. A 2027
Indoscythian studies: being, Khotanese texts, edited . . . Vol. I entitled 'Khotanese texts I': Vol. IV subtitled 'Saka texts from Khotan in the Hedin Collection': Vol. VI subtitled 'Prolexis to the book of Zambasat'. Cambridge, 1945–67, 6 vols. New ed.: Vols. I–III in one, London, 1968, pp. 564.

BAILEY, H. W. A 2028
Indo-Turcica. B.S.O.A.S., 9, 1937–9, pp. 289–302.

BAILEY, H. W. A 2029
Iranian miṣṣa, Indian bīja. B.S.O.A.S., 18, 1956, pp. 32–42.

BAILEY, H. W. A 2030
Iranian studies V. B.S.O.A.S., 8, 1935–7, pp. 117–42.

BAILEY, H. W. A 2031
Irano-Indica, I–IV. B.S.O.A.S., 12, 1947–8, pp. 319–32; 13, 1949–51, pp. 121–39, 389–409, 920–38.

BAILEY, H. W. A 2032
An itinerary in Khotanese Saka. A.O., 14, 1936, pp. 258–67, 2 plates.

BAILEY, H. W. A 2033
Kaṇaiska. J.R.A.S., 1942, pp. 15–28.

BAILEY, H. W. A 2034
The Khotan Dharmapada. B.S.O.A.S., 11, 1943–6, pp. 488–512.

BAILEY, H. W. A 2035
Khotanese Buddhistic texts. London, 1951, pp. ix, 157. Cambridge Oriental Series, 3.

BAILEY, H. W. A 2036
Khotanese names. Fest. Thomas, pp. 1–3.

BAILEY, H. W. A 2037
A Khotanese text concerning the Turks in Kantsou. A.M., n.s. 1, 1949, pp. 28–52.

BAILEY, H. W. A 2038
Kusanica. B.S.O.A.S., 14, 1952 [Fest. Minorsky], pp. 420–34.

BAILEY, H. W. A 2039
The preface to the Siddhasāra- Śāstra. Fest. Taqizadeh, pp. 31–8.

BAILEY, H. W. A 2040
The present state of Khotanese studies. Actes XXI^{e} Congr. Int. Or., pp. 166–7.

BAILEY, H. W. A 2041
Rāma. I–II. B.S.O.A.S., 10, 1940–2, pp. 365–76, 559–98.

BAILEY, H. W. A 2042
The Rāma story in Khotanese. J.A.O.S., 59, 1939, pp. 460–8.

BAILEY, H. W. A 2043
Romantic literature in early Khotan. Mélanges Massé, pp. 17–20.

BAILEY, H. W. A 2044
The seven princes. B.S.O.A.S., 12, 1947–8 [Fest. Barnett], pp. 616–24.

BAILEY, H. W. A 2045
Śri Viśa Sūra and the Ta'uang. A.M., n.s. 10, 1963, pp. 1–26.

BAILEY, H. W. A 2046
The Staël-Holstein miscellany. A.M., n.s. 2, 1952, pp. 1–45.

BAILEY, H. W. A 2047
A Turkish-Khotanese vocabulary. B.S.O.A.S., 11, 1943–6, pp. 290–6.

BAILEY, H. W. A 2048
Vajra-prajñā-pāramitā. Z.D.M.G., 92, N.F. 17, 1938, pp. 579–93.

BAILEY, H. W. A 2049
Viśa Samgrāma. A.M., n.s. 11, 1965, pp. 101–19.

BAILEY, H. W. and JOHNSTON, E. H. A 2050
A fragment of the *Uttaratantra* in Sanskrit. B.S.O.A.S., 8, 1935–7, pp. 77–89, 1 plate.

*DRESDEN, Mark J. A 2051
The Jātakastava or "Praise of the Buddha's former births"; Indo-Scythian (Khotanese) text, English translation, grammatical notes and glossaries. T.A.P.S., n.s. 45, part 5, 1955, pp. 397–508.

EMMERICK, R. E. A 2052
A Khotanese verb list. A.O., 31, 1968, pp. 21–45.

EMMERICK, R. E. A 2053
Some Khotanese past participles. B.S.O.A.S., 29, 1966, pp. 612–17.

EMMERICK, R. E. A 2054
'Speak' and 'prosper' in Khotanese. Henning M. V., pp. 143–51.

EMMERICK, R. E. A 2055
Syntax of the cases in Khotanese. B.S.O.A.S., 28, 1965, pp. 24–33.

EMMERICK, R. E. A 2056
The ten New Folios of Khotanese. A.M., n.s. 13, 1966, pp. 1–47.

EMMERICK, R. E. A 2057
Tibetan texts concerning Khotan.

Marfat.com

London, 1967, pp. xiii, 160. London Oriental Series, 19.

GRØNBECH, K. *ed.* A 2058
Monumenta linguarum Asiae Maioris. Vol. II: Codices Khotanenses India Office Library Ch. ii.002, Ch. ii 003, Ch. 00274. Copenhagen, 1938.

HOERNLE, A. F. Rudolf A 2059
A bilingual fragment in Chinese-Khotanese; Hoernle MSS., Nos. 142 and 143. [*and* Ed. Chavannes and Sylvain Lévi on the Chinese text.] *In* Manuscript remains of Buddhist literature found in Eastern Turkestan . . . by A. F. Rudolf Hoernle, pp. 387–99.

HOERNLE, A. F. R. A 2060
A bilingual fragment in Tibetan-Khotanese; Hoernle MS., No. 143a. [*and* Lionel D. Barnett editing the Tibetan text.] *In* Manuscript remains of Buddhist literature found in Eastern Turkestan . . . by A. F. Rudolf Hoernle, pp. 400–4, + Plate XVII, no. 2.

HOERNLE, A. F. R. A 2061
Inventory list of manuscripts in Sanskrit, Khotanese and Kuchean. *In* Serindia . . . by Aurel Stein, Vol. III, pp. 1432–59.

HOERNLE, A. F. R. A 2062
Khotanese vocabulary. *In* Manuscript remains of Buddhist literature found in Eastern Turkestan . . . by A. F. R. Hoernle, pp. 405–9.

HOERNLE, A. F. R. A 2063
Manuscript remains of Buddhist literature found in Eastern Turkestan; facsimiles with transcripts, translations and notes, edited in conjunction with other scholars. Vol. I. Oxford, 1916, pp. xxxvi, 412, 22 plates.

HOERNLE, A. F. R. A 2064
A note on the British Collection of Central Asian antiquities. Actes du XII^{e} Con. Int. Or., Rome 1899, pp. 151–85.

HOERNLE, A. F. R. A 2065
On an ancient block-print from Khotan. J.R.A.S., 1900, pp. 321–33.

HOERNLE, A. F. R. A 2066
A report on the British Collection of antiquities from Central Asia. II. J.R.A.S., 70, i, 1901, pp. 31, 7, 13 plates, 3 tables, 6 woodcuts.

HOERNLE, A. F. R. A 2067
Three further collections of ancient manuscripts from Central Asia. J.B.B.R.A.S., 1897, pp. 213–60, plates VII–XXX.

KONOW, Sten A 2068
Inventory lists of manuscript remains in Sanskrit, Khotanese and Kuchean prepared by Sten Konow. (Appendix F.) *In* Innermost Asia . . . by Sir Aurel Stein, II, pp. 1026–8.

KONOW, S. A 2069
The Aparimitâyuh Sūtra: the old Khotanese version together with the Sanskrit text and the Tibetan translation; Stein MS., Ch. xlvi.0013.b. *In* Manuscript remains of Buddhist literature found in eastern Turkestan . . . by A. F. Rudolf Hoernle, pp. 289–329, + plates XIV–XVII.

*KONOW, S. A 2070
Central Asian fragments of the Ashtadasahasrika. Mem. Arch. Survey India, 69, 1942.

KONOW, S. A 2071
Khotanese Āriyāmata. A.O., 20, 1948, pp. 77–80.

KONOW, S. A 2072
The Khotanese text of the Staël-Holstein scroll, new edition. A.O., 20, 1948, pp. 133–60.

*KONOW, S. A 2073
Khotansakische Grammatik. Leipzig, 1941.

KONOW, S. A 2074
A medical text in Khotanese: Ch. II, 003 of the India Office Library; with a translation and vocabulary. Avhandlinger utgitt av Det Norske Videnskaps-Akademi i Oslo, II. Hist.-filos. Klasse, 1940, No. 4, pp. 104.

KONOW, S. A 2075
Note on Khotanī Saka and the central Asian Prakrit. A.O., 14, 1936, pp. 231–40.

KONOW, S. A 2076
Note on the neuter gender in Khotanī Saka. Fest. Geiger, pp. 261–6.

KONOW, S. A 2077
Notes concerning Khotanese. N.T.S., 13, 1945, pp. 199–224.

KONOW, S. A 2078
Notes on Khotanese Saka. N.T.S., 14, 1947, pp. 29–37.

KONOW, S. A 2079
Notes on the Sakas. I.C., 2, 1935–6, pp. 189–98.

KONOW, S. A 2080
The oldest dialect of Khotanese Saka. N.T.S., 14, 1947, pp. 156–90.

KONOW, S. A 2081
Primer of Khotanese Saka: grammatical sketch, chrestomathy, vocabulary, bibliography. N.T.S., 15, 1949, pp. 5–136.

*KONOW, S. and THOMAS, F. W. A 2082
Two medieval documents from Tun-huang. 1929.

Marfat.com

KONOW, S. A 2083
The Vajracchedikā in the old Khotanese version of eastern Turkestan; Stein M., Ch. 000275. *In* Manuscript remains of Buddhist literature found in Eastern Turkestan . . . by A. F. Rudolf Hoernle, pp. 214–88, + plates V–XIV.

KONOW, S. A 2084
Vocabulary of Vajracchedikā and Aparimitâyuh Sūtra. *In* manuscript remains of Buddhist literature found in Eastern Turkestan . . . by A. F. Rudolf Hoernle, pp. 330–56.

KONOW, S. A 2085
Zwölf Blätter einer Handschrift des Suvarṇabhāsasūtra in Khotan-Sakisch. Sonderausgabe aus den S.P.A.W., Phil.-hist. Kl. XVIII, 1935, pp. 61.

LEUMANN, Ernst A 2086
Buddhistische Literatur: nordarisch und deutsch. I Teil: Nebenstücke. Leipzig, 1920, pp. x, 179. A.K.M., 15, 2.

LEUMANN, E. A 2087
Angoka, der Name eines Grosskönigs von Khotan. Z.I.I., 6, 1928, pp. 184–6.

LEUMANN, Manu A 2088
Neue Fragmente des altkhotanischen "Lehrgedichts". Z.D.M.G., 117, 1967, pp. 366–75.

LEUMANN, M. A 2089
Zu zwei khotansakischen Fragmenten. Z.D.M.G., 113, 1963, pp. 80–6.

PULLEYBLANK, E. G. A 2090
The date of the Staël-Holstein Roll. A.M., n.s. 4 (i), 1954, pp. 90–7.

SHAFER, Robert A 2091
Languages of ancient Khotan. Arc. O., 29, 1961, pp. 35–52.

STEIN, Sir Aurel A 2092
A "Persian Bodhisattva". Fest. Geiger, pp. 267–73.

THOMAS, F. W. A 2093
The language of ancient Khotan. A.M., 2, 1925, pp. 251–71.

THOMAS, F. W. A 2094
Notes in consideration of Professor Bailey's critical observations. Z.D.M.G., 92, N.F. 17, 1938, pp. 594–604.

VAN WINDEKENS, A. J. A 2095
Les noms des Saces et des Scythes. Beiträge zur Namenforschung, 1, 1949, pp. 98–102.

VAN WINDEKENS, A. J. A 2096
Encore les noms des Saces et des Scythes. Beiträge zur Namenforschung, 4, 1953, pp. 89–94.

VAN WINDEKENS, A. J. A 2097
Tocharisch B *āst-* 'Knochen', ein sakisches Lehnwort. Z.D.M.G., 110, N.F. 35, 1961, pp. 314–16.

VASMER, Max A 2098
Iranisches aus Südrussland. Fest. Streitberg, pp. 367–75.

WÜST, Walther A 2099
Ein weiterer irano-skythischer Eigennamen im Ṛgveda. Fest. Geiger, pp. 185–212.

ZGUSTA, Ladislav A 2100
The Iranian names from the north coast of the Black Sea. A.O.H., 4, 1954, pp. 245–9.

ZGUSTA, L. A 2101
Die Personannamen griechischer Städte der nördlichen Schwarzmeerküste; die ethnischen Verhältnisse, namentlich das Verhältnis der Skythen und Sarmaten, im Lichte der Namenforschung. Praha, 1955, pp. 467, map. Ceskoslovenska Akademie Ved. Monografie Orientalniho Ustavu, sv. 16.

ZGUSTA, L. A 2102
Skythisch ὀιόρπατα "ἀνδροκτονοι". A.I.O. Napoli, sez. ling. 1, i, 1959, pp. 151–6.

ZGUSTA, L. A 2103
Zwei skythische Götternamen: ΠΑΙΠΟΣ und ΑΙΠΙ. Arc. O., 21, 1953, pp. 270–1.

c. Tumshuq

BAILEY, Sir Harold W. A 2104
The Tumshuq Karmavācanā. B.S.O.A.S., 13, 1949–51, pp. 649–70, 1 plate.

KONOW, Sten A 2105
Note sur une nouvelle forme aberrante du khotanais. J.A., 233, 1941–2, pp. 83–104, 1 plate. New ed. N.T.S., 14, 1947.

7. Khwarezmian

ALTHEIM, Franz and STIEHL, Ruth A 2106
Chwarezmische Inschriften. B.O., 22, 1965, pp. 140–4.

HENNING, W. B. A 2107
The Choresmian documents. A.M., n.s. 10, 1963, pp. 166–79.

HENNING, W. B. A 2108
The structure of the Khwarezmian verb. Proc. XXIIIrd Int. Con. Or., p. 166. *and* A.M., n.s. 5, 1955–6, pp. 43–9.

YAR-SHATER, E. A 2109
"âtâr-e bâzyâfte-ye zabân-e Xârazmi (Khwarezmian)", Mehr, VIII/10, 1331/1952, pp. 564–588.

Marfat.com

YAR-SHATER, E. A 2110
"cand nokte dar bâre-ye zabân-e xarazmi (= khwarezmian), M.D.A., I/2, 1332/1955, pp. 41–49.

8. Kharosthi

BAILEY, Sir Harold W. A 2111
A problem of the Kharoṣṭhī script. Fest. Cook, pp. 121–3.

BURROW, T. A 2112
Iranian words in the Kharoṣṭhi documents from Chinese Turkestan. B.S.O.A.S., 7, 1933–5, pp. 509–16, 779–90.

BURROW, T. A 2113
The term 'Agiśala' in two Kharoṣṭhi inscriptions. J.G.I.S., 11, i, 1944, pp. 13–16.

EGGERMONT, P. H. L. A 2114
Kaniṣka, die Śaka-Aera und die Kharosthī-Inschriften. Z.D.M.G., 113, 1963, pp. 559–64.

HALEVY, J. A 2115
Un dernier mot sur le Kharosthi. R.S., 3, 1895, pp. 327–89.

HARMATTA, Janos A 2116
The oldest Kharoṣṭhī inscription in Inner Asia. A.O.H., 19, 1966, pp. 1–12.

HUMBACH, Helmut A 2117
Puṣpapura = Peshāwar? M.S.S.W., 23, 1968, pp. 45–8.

KONOW, Sten A 2118
Charsadda Kharoṣṭhi inscription of the year 303. A.O., 20, 1948, pp. 107–119.

KONOW, S. A 2119
Kharoṣṭhī inscriptions; with the exception of those of Aśoka. Calcutta, 1929, pp. cxxvii, 195, + 36 plates, map. Corpus Inscriptionum Indicarum, II, pt. 1.

KONOW, S. A 2120
Notes on a Kharoṣṭhī Akṣara. B.S.O.A.S., 6, 1930–2, pp. 405–9.

KONOW, Sten A 2121
Remarks on a Kharoṣṭhī inscription from the Kurram valley. Fest. Lanman, pp. 53–67.

LÜDERS, Heinrich A 2122
Bemerkungen zu dem Kharoṣṭhī Manuscript des Dhammapada (MS. Dutreuil de Rhins). N.G.W.G., 1899, pp. 474–94.

LÜDERS, H. A 2123
Zu und aus den Kharoṣṭhī-Urkunden. A.O., 18, 1940, pp. 15–49.

LÜDERS, H. A 2124
Zur Schrift und Sprache der Kharoṣṭhī-Dokumente. B.S.O.A.S., 8, 1935–7 [Fest. Grierson], pp. 637–56.

MULLER, F. W. K. A 2125
Toχri und Kuišan (Küšän). S.K.P.A.W., 1918 (i), pp. 566–86, 2 plates.

NOBLE, Peter S. A 2126
A Kharoṣṭhī inscription from Endere. B.S.O.A.S., 6, 1930–2 [Fest. Rapson], pp. 445–55.

RAPSON, E. J. *et al.* A. 2127
Kharoṣṭhī inscriptions discovered by Sir Aurel Stein in Chinese Turkestan ... transcribed and edited by A. M. Boyer, E. J. Rapson and E. Senart. Oxford, 1920–9, 3 vols.

RAPSON, E. J. A 2128
On the alphabet of the Kharoṣṭhī documents discovered by Dr. Stein at Nuja in Chinese Turkestan. Actes XIV^e Con. Int. Or., Vols. 1–2, pp. 210–21.

THOMAS, F. W. A 2129
Some notes on Central-Asian Kharoṣṭhī documents. B.S.O.A.S., 11, 1943–6, pp. 513–49.

THOMAS, F. W. A 2130
Some notes on the Kharoṣṭhī documents from Chinese Turkestan. 4: Relations with Khotan. A.O., 12, 1934, pp. 41–54.

III. General

1. Philological studies

ABAYEV, V. I. A 2131
The names of the months in Ossetic. Henning M. V., pp. 1–7.

ABAYEV, V. A 2132
Osse 'dawaeg/idawaeg'. Traduit du russe par Charles Hyart. Fest. Dumézil, pp. 1–8.

ANDREAS, F. C. A 2133
Vier persische Etymologien. N.G.W.G., 1916, Phil.-hist. Kl., pp. 1–6.

ANKLESARIA, B. T. A 2134
The Iranian words introduced into Arabic and the Arabic words taken in Sanskrit. A.I.O.Conf. 8, pp. 81–132.

ANWAR, Manohar Sahai A 2135
Indo-Iranian philology. Indo-Iranica, 10 (4), 1957, pp. 23–32.

ASMUSSEN, Jes P. A 2136
Iranica. A.O., 31, 1968, pp. 9–20.

ASMUSSEN, J. P. A 2137
Das iranische Lehnwort *nahsīr* in der Kriegsrolle von Qumrān (1QM). A.O., 26, 1962, pp. 3–20.

BACHER, W. A 2138
Ein bisher nicht erkanntes persisches

Marfat.com

Lehnwort im babylonischen Talmud. Z.D.M.G., 67, 1913, pp. 268–70.

BAILEY, Sir Harold W. A 2139
Adversaria Indoiranica. B.S.O.A.S., 19, 1957, pp. 49–57.

BAILEY, H. W. A 2140
Ambages Indoiranicae. A.I.O. Napoli, sez. ling., 1 (i), 1959, pp. 113–46.

*BAILEY, H. W. A 2141
Analecta Indoiranica. Fest. Belvalker, pp. 1–12.

BAILEY, H. W. A 2142
Ariana. O.S., 4, 1955, pp. 3–18.

BAILEY, H. W. A 2143
Armeno-Indoiranica. T.P.S., 1956, pp. 88–126.

BAILEY, H. W. A 2144
Asica. T.P.S., 1945, pp. 1–38.

BAILEY, H. W. A 2145
Supplementary note to Asica. T.P.S., 1946, pp. 202–6.

BAILEY, H. W. A 2146
Dvārā Matīnām. B.S.O.A.S., 20, 1957 [Fest. Turner], pp. 41–59.

BAILEY, H. W. A 2147
Hārahūṇa. Fest. Weller, pp. 12–21.

BAILEY, H. W. A 2148
Indagatio indo-iranica. T.P.S., 1960, pp. 62–86.

BAILEY, H. W. A 2149
Indica et Iranica. Indian Linguistics, 16, 1955 [Fest. Chatterji], pp. 114–19.

BAILEY, H. W. A 2150
Indo-Iranian studies – I. T.P.S., 1953, pp. 21–42.

BAILEY, H. W. A 2151
Indo-Iranian studies – II. T.P.S., 1954, pp. 129–56.

BAILEY, H. W. A 2152
Indo-Iranian studies – III. T.P.S., 1955, pp. 55–82.

BAILEY, H. W. A 2153
Indo-Iranica. T.P.S., 1936, pp. 95–101.

BAILEY, H. W. A 2154
Iranian arya- and daha-. T.P.S., 1959, pp. 71–115.

BAILEY, H. W. A 2155
Iranian arya- and daha-, supplementary note. T.P.S., 1960, pp. 87–8.

BAILEY, H. W. A 2156
Iranian in Armenian. R.E.A., 2, n.s., 1965, pp. 1–3.

BAILEY, H. W. A 2157
Miṣṣa supplementum. B.S.O.A.S., 21, 1958, pp. 40–7.

BAILEY, H. W. A 2158
Iranian rapanak. Fest. Pisani, pp. 91–6.

BAILEY, H. W. A 2159
Iranian studies, I–IV. B.S.O.A.S., 6, 1930–2, pp. 945–55; 7, 1933–5, pp. 69–86, 275–98, 755–78.

BAILEY, H. W. A 2160
Iranian studies, V. B.S.O.A.S., 8, 1935–7, pp. 117–42.

BAILEY, H. W. A 2161
Iranian verbs in *-m* and *-p*. Fest. Pavry, pp. 21–5.

BAILEY, H. W. A 2162
Iranica, I. J.R.A.S., 1930, pp. 11–20.

BAILEY, H. W. A 2163
Iranica, II. J.R.A.S., 1934, pp. 505–17.

BAILEY, H. W. A 2164
Iranica. B.S.O.A.S., 11, 1943–6, pp. 1–5.

BAILEY, H. W. A 2165
Iranica et Vedica. I.I.J., 2, 1958, pp. 149–57.

BAILEY, H. W. A 2166
A range of Iranica. Henning M. V., pp. 20–36.

BAILEY, H. W. A 2167
Rigvedica. Fest. Dumézil, pp. 9–13.

BAILEY, W. H. A 2168
Six Indo-Iranian Notes. T.P.S., 1952, pp. 55–64.

BAILEY, H. W. A 2169
Vāsta. A.O., 30, 1966 [Fest. Barr], pp. 25–43.

BAILEY, H. W. and ROSS, Alan S. C. A 2170
Path. T.P.S., 1961, pp. 107–42. [See also Th. Bynon.]

BANG, W. A 2171
Iranica. B.B.K.I.G.S., 17, 1891, pp. 267–71.

BARTHOLOMAE, Christian A 2172
Arica. K.Z., 29, n.s. 9, 1888, pp. 271–92.

BARTHOLOMAE, C. A 2173
Arica, I–XIX. I, Ig.F., 1, 1892, pp. 178–94. II, Ig.F., 1, 1892, pp. 485–500. III, Ig.F., 2, 1893, pp. 260–84. IV, Ig.F., 3, 1894, pp. 100–10. V, Ig.F., 4, 1894, pp. 121–131. VI, Ig.F., 5, 1895, pp. 215–30. VII, Ig.F., 5, 1895, pp. 355–72. VIII, Ig.F., 7, 1897, pp. 223–33. IX, Ig.F., 8, 1898, pp. 229–54. X, Ig.F., 9, 1898, pp. 252–83. XI, Ig.F., 10, 1899, pp. 1–20. XII, Ig.F., 11, 1899 pp. 189–204. XIII, Ig.F., 11, 1900, pp. 112–44. XIV, Ig.F., 12, 1901, pp. 92–150. XV, Ig.F., 21, 1907, pp. 347–54. XVI, Ig.F., 25, 1909, pp. 167–76. XVII, Ig.F., 38, 1917–20, pp. 1–26. XVIII, Ig.F., 38, 1917–1920, pp. 26–48. XIX, Ig.F., 42, 1924, pp. 133–42.

BARTHOLOMAE, C. A 2174
Arische Forschungen. Heft 1, 1882,

Marfat.com

Yasht I and XIX. Heft 2, 1886, Yasna 30, 28, 44. Heft 3, 1887, Yasna 29. Halle, 1882–7. 8°.

BARTHOLOMAE, C. A 2175
Arisches I–II. Z.D.M.G., 43, 1889, pp. 664–70; 46, 1892, pp. 291–310.

BARTHOLOMAE, C. A 2176
Arisches. B.B.K.I.G.S., 15, 1889, pp. 1–43, 185–247.

BARTHOLOMAE, C. A 2177
Der indogermanische Name der Plejaden. Ig.F., 31, 1912–13, pp. 35–48.

BARTHOLOMAE, C. A 2178
Iranish ar – indisch ir, ur. K.Z., 27, n.s. 7, 1885, pp. 204–6.

BARTHOLOMAE, C. A 2179
Zu den arischen Wörtern für 'der erste' und 'der zweite'. Ig.F., 22, 1907–8, pp. 95–116; 23, 1908, pp. 43–92, 313–36.

BARTHOLOMAE, C. A 2180
Zur Etymologie und Wortbildung der indogermanischen Sprachen. S.H.A.W., Phil.-hist. Kl., Jahrgang 1919, Abh. 10, pp. 50. 8°.

BARTHOLOMAE, C. A 2181
Zur Flexion der nt- Partizipien. B.B.K.I.G.S., 16, 1890, pp. 261–79.

BELARDI, Walter A 2182
"Axš-aini-", "axš-ina-", o "a-xšai-na-"? A.I.O. Napoli, sez. ling., 3, 1961, pp. 1–40.

BELARDI, W. A 2183
Greco *μανιάκης* tra Celtico e Iranico. Fest..Paliar

BELARDI, W. A 2184
Iranico "spara-", armeno "sarḳ". A.I.O. Napoli, sez. ling. 2, 1960, pp. 51–70.

BENDER, Harold H. A 2185
Notes on Indo-Iranian -vant. I.F., 30, 1912, pp. 137–8.

BENIGNY, Julius. A 2186
Die Namen der Eltern im Indoiranischen und im Gotischen. K.Z., 48, 1918, pp. 230–6.

BENVENISTE, E. A 2187
Les adjectifs latins en -cundus. B.S.L.P., 34, 1933, pp. 186–90.

BENVENISTE, E. A 2188
Afghan ōspana "fer". M.S.L.P., 23, 1935, pp. 132–3.

*BENVENISTE, E. A 2189
Une correlation slavo-iranienne. Fest. Vasmer, pp. 70–3.

BENVENISTE, E. A 2190
Une correspondance irano-slave. M.S.L.P., 23, 1935, pp. 403–5.

BENVENISTE, E. A 2191
Deux notes iraniennes. 1. Avestique *vivitay-. 2. Un nom de centaine en moyen-perse. B.S.L.P., 32, 1931, pp. 86–91.

BENVENISTE, E. A 2192
Les diminutifs persans en -ō. Modi M. V., pp. 556–8.

BENVENISTE, E. A 2193
Etudes iraniennes. 1. Notes sur les inscriptions de Darius. 2. Noms propres perses en transcription greque. 3. Emprunts iraniens en arménien. T.P.S., 1945, pp. 39–78.

BENVENISTE, E. A 2194
Expression de "pouvoir" en iranien. B.S.L.P., 50, 1954, pp. 56–67.

BENVENISTE, E. A 2195
Manth- en iranien. I.I.J., 7, 1963–4, pp. 307–9.

BENVENISTE, E. A 2196
Les noms de l'"oiseau" en iranien. Fest. Lommel, pp. 15–21.

BENVENISTE, E. A 2197
Persan umēδ "espoir". M.S.L.P., 23, 1935, pp. 133–4.

BENVENISTE, E. A 2198
Persica. I. Nouvelles inscriptions achéménides. II. Formules de datation. III. Aurā. IV. Handugā. B.S.L.P., 30, 1929, pp. 58–74.

BENVENISTE, E. A 2199
Persica II. V. Formes pronominales enclitiques. VI. Artavardiya. VII. Ašnaiy . . . etc. B.S.L.P., 31, 1931, pp. 63–79.

BENVENISTE, E. A 2200
La racine yat- en indo-iranien. Fest. Morgenstierne, pp. 21–7.

BENVENISTE, E. A 2201
'Repentir' en iranien. B.S.L.P., 34, 1933, pp. 28–31.

BENVENISTE, E. A 2202
Le sens du mot persan 'shâdurvân". Fest. Massé, pp. 31–7.

BENVENISTE, E. A 2203
"Sommeil" en iranien. B.S.L.P., 30, 1929, pp. 75–9.

BENVENISTE, E. A 2204
Sur la terminologie iranienne du sacrifice. J.A., 252, 1964, 45–58.

BENVENISTE, E. A 2205
Le terme iranien mazdayasna. B.S.O.A.S., 33 (i), 1970 [Fest. Bailey], pp. 5–9.

BENVENISTE, E. A 2206
Titres iraniens en arménien. R.E.A., 9, 1929, pp. 5–10.

BENVENISTE, E. A 2207
Le verbe stā- comme auxiliaire en iranien. A.O., 30, 1966 [Fest. Barr], pp. 45–9.

Marfat.com

BLAU, O. A 2208
Uber -karta, -kerta in Ortsnamen. Z.D.M.G., 31, 1877, pp. 495–505.

BLOCHET, E. A 2209
Note sur l'arabisation des mots persans. R.S., 4, 1896, pp. 266–72.

BREAL, Michel Jules Alfred A 2210
De Persicis nominibus apud scriptores graecos . . . Thesim proponebat M. Bréal. Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1863, pp. 50, 8°.

BROUGH, John A 2211
Nugae Indo-Sericae. Henning M. V., pp. 81–8.

BRUGMANN, Karl A 2212
Der indoiranische Feminintypus ṇār-ī. Ig.F., 12, 1901, pp. 1–3.

BUGGE, S. A 2213
Zur etymologischen Wortforschung. K.Z., 20, 1872, pp. 1–50.

BURROW, T. A 2214
Notes on some rare words in Sanskrit and and their etymology. B.S.O.A.S., 33, 1970 [Fest. Bailey], pp. 46–54.

BURROW, T. A 2215
Sanskrit jálāsạ. Henning M. V., pp. 89–97.

*BURROW, T. A 2216
Sanskrit kava- and related words. Fest. Chatterji, pp. 187–93.

BYNON, Theodora A 2217
Concerning the etymology of English 'Path'. T.P.S., 1966, pp. 67–87.

CARDONA, Giorgio Raimondo A 2218
Sull'origine iranica dell'armeno čār 'discorso, omelia'. A.I.O. Napoli, n.s. 17, 1967, pp. 164–6.

CARNOY, A. A 2219
Le nom des mages. Muséon, n.s. 9, 1908, pp. 121–58.

*CASARTELLI, L. C. A 2220
Etymology of the name "Zarathustra". The Academy, 31, 1887, pp. 257.

CHARENCY, Comte de A 2221
Origine iranienne de quelques noms de végétaux. J.A., sēr. x, 15, 1910, pp. 572–4.

CHARPENTIER, Jarl A 2222
Beiträge zur indoiranischen Etymologie. Fest. Pavry, pp. 76–85.

CHARPENTIER, J. A 2223
Der Name Kambyses (Kanbūjiya). Z.I.I., 2, 1923, pp. 140–52.

CHARPENTIER, J. A 2224
Zur arischen Wortkunde. K.Z., 40, 1907, pp. 425–77; 43, 1910, pp. 161–168; 1914, pp. 26–46.

CHATTERJI, Suniti Kumar A 2225
Some Iranian loan-words in Indo-Aryan. Indian Linguistics, 9 (i), 1944–5, pp. 7–9.

CHURCHILL, S. J. A. A 2226
An origin for the Biblical name Rhages. I.A., 17, 1888, p. 329.

CLARK, Walter Eugene A 2227
The alleged Indo-Iranian names in cueiform inscriptions. A.J.S.L.L., 33, 1916–17, pp. 261–82.

DARMESTETER, James A 2228
Iranica, 1–3. M.S.L.P., 3, 1878, pp. 302–21; 4, 1881, pp. 210–26; 5, 1885, pp. 67–80.

*DARMESTETER, J. A 2229
Notes de philologie iranienne. M.S.L.P., 4, 1881, pp. 300–17.

DEBRUNNER, A. A 2230
Indoiranisches. Ig.F., 56, 1938, pp. 171–7.

DERVISCHJAN, Seraphin A 2231
Armeniaca. 1. Das alt-armenische Ein Beitrag zur indo-europäischen Lautlehre. Anhang: Altarmenischbaktrische Etymologien. Wien, 1877, pp. xi, 117. 8°.

DRESDEN, M. J. A 2232
Indo-Iranian notes: 1. Avestan ravō. fraoθman- 2. Avestan Uzgastō. 3. Iranian optative forms. Henning M. W., pp. 134–9.

DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, J. A 2233
Autres miettes. 1. Encore pahl. *gōspand* 'mouton'. 2. Sogd. *'ynč-h* 'femme'. A.O., 30, 1966 [Fest. Barr], pp. 73–4.

DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, J. A 2234
Hittite *kessar* "main", indo-iranien **zhasta* et leurs correspondants. B.S.L.P., 39, 1938, pp. 211–21.

DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, J. A 2235
Indo-Iranica. B.S.O.A.S., 10, 1940–2, pp. 925–31.

DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, J. A 2236
Le nom de la Chorasmie. Jackson M. V., pp. 37–9.

DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, J. A 2237
Les noms des eunuques d'Assuérus. Muséon, 66, 1953, pp. 105–8.

DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, J. A 2238
Pers. Dōsizä "jeune fille, vierge" et ses parallèles. Muséon, 59, 1946, pp. 571–5.

DUMÉZIL, Georges A 2239
arí, Aryamán: à propos de Paul Thieme, *'ari*, Fremder'. Z.D.M.G., 117, pp. 96–104. J.A., 246, 1958, pp. 67–84. Addendum – J.A. 247, 1959, pp. 171–3.

DUMEZIL, G. A 2240
Le nom des "Arya". R.H.R., 104, 1941, pp. 36–59.

DUTT, Chinmay A 2241
A note on Iranian nominal compounds. Indian Linguistics, 14, 1954 [Bloch M. V.], pp. 95–103.

Marfat.com

EDGERTON, Franklin A 2242
The k-suffixes of Indo-Iranian. Part I: the k-suffixes in the Veda and Avesta. J.A.O.S., 31, 1911, pp. 93–150, 296–342.

EDGERTON, F. A 2243
Origin and development of elliptic dual and of dvandva compounds. K.Z., 43, 1910, pp. 110–20.

EILERS, W. A 2245
Iranisches Lehngut im arabischen Lexikon: über einige Berufsnamen und Titel. I.I.J., 5, 1962, pp. 203–32.

EILERS, W. A 2246
Kyros. Beiträge zur Namenforschung, 15, 1964, pp. 180–236.

EILERS, W. A 2247
Der Name Demawend. Arc.O., 22, 1954, pp. 267–374; 24, 1956, pp. 183–224.

EILERS, W. A 2248
Index zu W. Eilers, Demawend Arc.O., 22, 1954; 24, 1956. Arc.O., 37, 1968, pp. 416–48.

EMENEAU, M. B. A 2249
Indo-Iranian words for 'Wormwood' – an IE etymology. Indian Linguistics, 26, 1965 [Fest. Sen], pp. 45–8.

ERMAN, Konrad Bessel A 2250
Faliskisch 'efiles'. 'Αρτεμβάρης. Von K. B. Erman. Mit einem Nachwort von W. Schulze. Z.V.S., 48, 1917, pp. 158–160.

ERNOUT, A. A 2251
Skr. çraddhā, lat. credo, irl. cretum. Fest. Lévi, pp. 85–9.

FAY, Edwin W. A 2252
Indo-Iranian word studies. J.A.O.S., 31, 1911, pp. 403–13; 34, 1915, pp. 329–43.

FAY, E. W. A 2253
Indo-Iranica. J.A.O.S., 40, 1920, pp. 121–5.

FAY, E. W. A 2254
Notes on Indo-Iranian words. J.A.O.S., 39, 1919, pp. 206–7.

FERRAND, Gabriel. A 2255
Iranica. Fest. Pavry, pp. 123–6.

FICK, A. A 2256
Etymologische Beiträge. K.Z., 21, n.s. 1, 1873, pp. 1–16. Also 22, 1874, pp. 94–111.

FIERLINGER, Julius V. A 2257
Miscellen. 1. Varena caθrugaoša. 2. aind. dvar-dur. 3. 'Ωκεανός. 4. slaw. Visla. Zu Seite 191. K.Z., 27, n.s. 7, 1885, pp. 474–81.

FOY, W. A 2258
Iranica. Z.D.M.G., 50, 1896, pp. 129–138.

FOY, W. A 2259
Zur Syntax von ai. nāma, av. nama, ap. nāmă usw. Ig.F., 12, 1901, pp. 172–8.

FREIMANN, A. A 2260
The name of the Black Sea in pre-Muhammadan Persia. J.C.O.I., 22, 1932, pp. 26–31.

FRIŠ, Oldřich A 2261
Etymologische Forschungen. Arc.O., 21, 1943, pp. 175–81.

FRIŠ, O. A 2262
Indo-Iranica. Arc.O., 18, 3, 1950 [Fest. Hrozný], pp. 73–9.

FRYE, Richard N. A 2263
Some early Iranian titles. Oriens, 15, 1962, pp. 352–9.

GAUTHIOT, Robert A 2264
A propos du nom de Zoroastre. M.S.L.P., 16, 1910–11, pp. 318–20.

GAUTHIOT, R. A 2265
De la reduction de la flexion nominale en iranien. M.S.L.P., 20, 1916–18. pp. 61–70.

GAUTHIOT, R. A 2266
Du pluriel persan en -ha. M.S.L.P., 20, 1916–18, pp. 71–6.

GAUTHIOT, R. A 2267
Iranica. M.S.L.P., 19, 1916, pp. 125–132.

GEIGER, Berhard A 2268
Indo-Iranian *rŭ-*, *lŭ-*, 'to pluck'. Fest. Taqizadeh, pp. 70–5.

GEIGER, Wilhelm A 2269
The name of the river Hilmend. Modi M. V., pp. 240–43.

GEIGER, W. and KUHN, Ernst A 2270
Grundriss der Iranischen Philologie. Zwei Bande. Strassburg, 1895–1901.

GEORGIEV, Vladimir A 2271
Griech. βραβευς ein persisches Lehnwort. Ig.F., 60 (ii), 1950, pp. 171–4.

GERSHEVITCH, Ilya A 2272
Agricultural terms in Iranian. Tr. 25th I.C.O., Vol. II, p. 293.

GERSHEVITCH, I. A 2273
Ancient survivals in Ossetic. B.S.O.A.S., 14, 1952 [Fest. Minorsky], pp. 483–495.

GERSHEVITCH, I. A 2274
Etymological notes on Persian mih, naxšīr, bēgāne and bīmār. Unvala M. V., pp. 89–94.

GERSHEVITCH, I. A 2275
Iranian notes. T.P.S., 1948, pp. 61–8.

GERSHEVITCH, I. A 2276
Outdoor terms in Iranian. Fest. Taqizadeh, pp. 76–84.

GERSHEVITCH, I. A 2277
Sissoo at Susa (Opers. *yakā-* = *Dalbergia*

Marfat.com

sissoo Roxb.). B.S.O.A.S., 19, 1957, pp. 317–20, 1 plate.

GERSHEVITCH, I. A 2278
Ad 'Sissoo at Susa', *B.S.O.S.*, xix (1957), 317, 1.5. B.S.O.A.S., 21, 1958, p. 174.

GERSHEVITCH, I. A 2279
Word and spirit in Ossetic. Proc. 23rd Int. Con. Or., pp. 151–2.

GONDA, J. A 2280
Semantisches zu idg. rēĝ- "König" und zur Wurzel rēg ("sich aus) strecken". K.Z., 73, 1956, pp. 151–67.

GONDA, J. A 2281
Some riddles connected with Royal Titles in Ancient Iran. B.I.C.F., 1, 1969, pp. 29–46.

GRAY, Louis H. A 2282
Certain parallel developments in Pali and New Persian. J.A.O.S., 20, 1899, pp. 229–33.

GRAY, L. H. A 2283
Deux étymologies mithraiques: 1. caut* et cautopat*. 2. Navarz*, nabarz*. Muséon, ser. iii, 1, 1915–16, pp. 189–192.

GRAY, L. H. A 2284
Four Indo-Iranian etymologies. Language, 25, 1949, pp. 375–8.

HALEVY, Joseph A 2285
Ahuramazda. B.S.L.P., 1, 1871–2, pp. 144–6.

HARMATTA, Janos A 2286
Three Iranian words for "bread". A.O.H., 3, 1953, pp. 245–83.

HENNING, W. B. A 2287
Argi and the 'Tokharians'. B.S.O.A.S., 9, 1937–9, pp. 545–71.

HENNING, W. B. A 2288
Brāhman. T.P.S., 1944, pp. 108–18.

HENNING, W. B. A 2289
Coriander. A.M., n.s. 10, 1963, pp. 195–99.

HENNING, W. B. A 2290
A grain of mustard. A.I.O. Napoli, sez. ling., 5, 1963, pp. 29–47.

HENNING, W. B. A 2291
The Kurdish Elm. A.M., n.s. 10, 1963, pp. 68–72.

HENNING, W. B. A 2292
The survival of an ancient term. Fest. Morgenstierne, pp. 95–7.

HENNING, W. B. A 2293
Two Central Asian words. T.P.S., 1945, pp. 150–62.

HERZFELD, Ernst A 2294
Uša – Eos. Extrait de l'Annuaire de l'Institut de Philologie et d'Histoire Orientales et Slaves, 4, 1936 [Mélanges Cumont], pp. 731–53.

HOFFMAN-KUTSCHKE, Arthur. A 2295
Iranica. Fest. Dastur Hoshang Jamasp, pp. 556–68.

HOFFMAN-KUTSCHKE, A. A 2295a
Persische Eigennamen. O.L.Z., 20, 1906, cols. 439–44, 604–6.

HORN, Paul A 2296
Bemerkungen zu Fr. Müllers neupersischen und pehlevietymologien im fünften Bande der WZKM. B.B.K.I.G.S., 18, 1892, pp. 296–301.

HORN, P. A 2297
Erklärung. Z.D.M.G., 48, 1894, pp. 169–70.

HORN, P. A 2298
Grundriss der neupersischen Etymologie. Strassburg, 1893, pp. xxv, 386. Sammlung Indogermanischer Wörterbücher, 4.

HORN, P. A 2299
Neopersica. 1. Die neupersische Lautverschiebung. 2. idg. k_3 und k_2s im Neupersischen. 3. Np. anlautendes y > idg y? 4. Np. ž. 5. Die Reste der ablautsreihen im Neupersischen. 6. Etymologien. K.Z., 33, n.s. 13, ?1895, pp. 432–44.

HORROWITZ, E. P. A 2300
Indo-Iranian philology: a study of semantic etymology. J.C.O.I., 13, 1928, pp. 1–66. Reprint: K. R. Cama Oriental Institute Publications, 2. 1929.

HÜBSCHMANN, Heinrich A 2301
Arisches und Armenisches. Ig.F., 4, 1894, pp. 112–20.

HÜBSCHMANN, H. A 2302
Armeniaca. K.Z., 23, n.s. 3, 1877, pp. 400–7.

HÜBSCHMANN, H. A 2303
Armenische Grammatik. I. Theil, armenische Etymologie. 1. Die persischen und arabischen Lehnwörter im Altarmenischen. Leipzig, 1895, 1897, pp. xxiii, 575. 8°. [No more published.]

HÜBSCHMANN, H. A 2304
g', gh' in Sanskrit und Iranischen. K.Z., 23, n.s. 3, 1877, pp. 385–400.

HÜBSCHMANN, H. A 2305
Indoiranisch *ūl* = idg. *l*-Vocal. Z.D.M.G., 39, 1885, pp. 91–4.

HÜBSCHMANN, H. A 2306
Iranica. 1. Skr. lōpaça und zd. kahrkasa. 2. Ζωροαστρης. 3. Suffix ana und na. 4. zd. Vourukṣa. 5. zd. bibda. 6. idg. ési du bist. 7. zd. gaδa. 8. der vogel vāraγna. K.Z., 26, n.s. 6, 1883, pp. 603–9.

HÜBSCHMANN, H. A 2307
Iranica. 1. zd. maδaχā. 2. zd. kahvareδa. 3. Ein "gemein"-altiranisches Laut-

137948

Marfat.com

gesetz. 4. zd. χšvaš. 5. zd. χšvi. 6. Der r-vocal im altpersischen. K.Z., 27, n.s. 7, 1885, pp. 103–12.

HÜBSCHMANN, H. A 2308
Iranica. Z.D.M.G., 38, 1884, pp. 423–432.

HÜBSCHMANN, H. A 2309
Iranica. Z.D.M.G., 47, 1893, pp. 622–5.

HÜBSCHMANN, H. A 2310
Iranisch-armenische Namen auf *karta*, *kert*, *gird*. Z.D.M.G., 30, 1876, pp. 138–41.

HÜBSCHMANN, H. A 2311
Iranische Studien. K.Z., 24, n.s. 4, 1879, pp. 323–415.

HÜBSCHMANN, H. A 2312
Persische Studien. 1. Theil: Beiträge zu Horn's Grundriss der neupersischen Etymologie. 2. Theil: Neupersische Lautlehre. Strassbourg, 1895, pp. 288.

HÜBSCHMANN, H. A 2313
Die Umschreibung der iranischen Sprachen und des Armenischen. Leipzig, 1882, pp. 44. 8°.

HÜBSCHMANN, H. A 2314
Zur persischen Lautlehre. K.Z., 36, n.s. 16, 1900, pp. 153–78.

HÜSING, Georg A 2315
Anmerkungen zur iranischen Namenkunde. Z.D.M.G., 54, 1900, pp. 125–9.

HÜSING, G. A 2316
Die Sattagunden. O.L.Z., 17, 1914, cols. 299–301.

HÜSING, G. A 2317
Zur persischen Lautlehre. K.Z., 36, n.s. 16, 1900, pp. 568–71.

IVANOW, W. A 2318
Four short papers on Iranian subjects by A. Freimann. J.C.O.I., 22, 1932, pp. 32–7.

JACKSON, A. V. Williams A 2319
Indo-Iranian contributions. J.A.O.S., 20, 1899 (1st half), pp. 54–7.

JACKSON, A. V. W. A 2320
Indo-Iranian notes. Ig.F., 25, 1909, pp. 177–84.

JACKSON, A. V. W. A 2321
Three Indo-Iranian notes. Fest. Lanman, pp. 255–8.

JACOBSOHN, H. A 2322
Religiöse Termini des Arischen in den ostfinnischen Sprachen. K.Z., 54, 1927, pp. 191–212.

JOHANSSON, K. F. A 2323
Arische Beiträge. Ig.F., 14, 1903, pp. 265–339.

JOHANSSON, K. F. A 2324
Arische Beiträge. Ig.F., 19, 1906, pp. 112–39.

JOKL, Norbert. A 2325
Albanisch-iranische Berührungen. W.Z.K.M., 34, 1927, pp. 30–50.

JUNKER, Heinrich A 2326
Iranica. 1. Die Krone der Anāhita. 2. Zur Lesung der hephthaliten-Münzen. 3. Iranische Lehnwörter im Türkischen. O.L.Z., 29, 1926, cols. 876–8.

JUNKER, H. F. J. A 2327
Iranische Parerga. W.Z.K.M., 28, 1914, pp. 46–53.

JUNKER, H. F. J. A 2328
Türkisch Šimnu "Ahriman". Ungarische Jahrbücher, 5, 1925, pp. 49–55.

JUSTI, Ferdinand. A 2329
Iranisches Namenbuch. Marburg, 1895, pp. xxviii, 526. new ed.- Hildesheim, 1963, pp. xxviii, 526, 4°.

JUSTI, F. A 2330
Miscellen zur iranischen Namenkunde. Z.D.M.G., 49, 1895, pp. 681–91.

KELLER, Otto A 2331
Die nasalpräsentia der arischen Sprachen. K.Z., 39, n.s. 19, 1906, pp. 137–205.

KENT, Roland G. A 2332
The chronology of certain Indo-Iranian sound-changes. J.A.O.S., 33, 1913, pp. 159–62.

KENT, R. G. A 2333
The name Ahuramazda. Fest. Pavry, pp. 200–8.

KENT, R. G. A 2334
The name Hystaspes. Language, 21, 1945, pp. 55–8.

KLIMA, Otakar A 2335
Iranica. Arc.O., 27, 1959, pp. 413–14.

KLIMA, O. A 2336
Iranische Miszellen. Arc.O., 26, 1958, pp. 603–16; 28, 1960, pp. 457–66; 30, 1962, pp. 487–93.

KLIMA, O. A 2337
Uber den Eigennamen Mazdak. Z.D.M.G., 1969, Supplement 1, pt. 3, pp. 1003–8.

KLINGENSCHMITT, Gert A 2338
$\sqrt{krd}$ 'harzen' im Indoiranischen. M.Š.S.W., 18, 1965, pp. 29–33.

KLJAŠTORNYJ, S. G, A 2339
'Ιαξάρτης – Sīr-darja. C.A.J., 6, 1961, pp. 24–6.

KLUGE, Theodor A 2340
Die griechischen, armenischen und persischen Lehnwörter im Georgischen. W.Z.K.M., 30, 1917–18, pp. 109–20.

KRAUSE, W. A 2341
Iranica. K.Z., 56, 1929, pp. 288–308.

Marfat.com

KUIPER, F. B. J. A 2342
The etymology of Greek ἀνίη 'Grief, sorrow, distress, trouble'. A.I.O. Napoli, sez. ling., 1 (i), 1959, pp. 157–64.

KUIPER, F. B. J. A 2343
Indoiranica. Arc.O., 16, 1938, pp. 203–20; 17, 1939, pp. 17–64.

KUIPER, F. B. J. A 2344
Zur Geschichte der indoiranischen *s*-Präsentia. A.O., 12, 1934, pp. 190–306.

*KURYLOWICZ, Jerzy A 2345
L'accentuation des langues indo-européennes. Polska Umiejetnósci, Prace Komisji Jezykowej, Nr. 37. Karakau, 1952, pp. 438–51. 2, . Auflage, 1958.

KURYLOWICZ, J. A 2346
Un archäisme de la conjugaison indo-iranienne. Actes XVIII^{e} Con. Int. Or., pp. 117–18.

KURYLOWICZ, J. A 2347
Le degré long en indo-iranien. B.S.L.P., 44, 1947–8, pp. 42–63.

*LAGARDE, Paul de A 2349
Armenische Studien. Göttingen, 1877.

LAGARDE, P. de A 2350
Einige Bemerkungen über êrânische Sprachen ausserhalb Êrâns. 1. Kappadokier mit Askaniern Rhebantiern Teuthraniern und Paphlagoniern. 2. Karer, Lyder and Mysier. 3. Thrakier, Phrygier und Armenier. G.S., 1866, pp. 243–95.

LAGARDE, P. de A 2351
Indische, persische und armenische Wörter im Skythischen. G.S., 1866, pp. 1–84.

LAGARDE, P. de A 2352
Die persischen Glossen der Alten 1. Glossen, welche sich auf die Religion beziehen. 2. Glossen, welche sich auf politische Verhältnisse beziehen. 3. Aus dem bürgerlichen Leben. 4. Geographisches. 5. Naturgeschichtliches, soweit es nicht schon behandelt ist. 6. Glossen, welche in den vorigen Kapiteln nicht unterzubringen waren. 7. Kinder, welche für ihre Urgrossväter gehalten sind. 8. Irrwische zur Gesellschaft für die oben verjagten. Register. G.S., 1866, pp. 147–242.

*LAGARDE, P. de A 2353
Persische Studien. Göttingen, 1884.

*LENTZ, W. A 2354
Die nordiranischen Elemente in der Neupersischen Literatursprache bei Firdosi. Z.I.I., 4, 1926, pp. 251–316.

LESNÝ, V. A 2355
Der ursprüngliche Sinn des Augmentes. Arc.O., 7, 1935, pp. 197–9.

LEUMANN, Ernst A 2356
Eine arische Femininbildungsregel. K.Z., 32, n.s. 12, 1893, pp. 294–310.

LIDEN, Evald A 2357
Zur alten tieranatomischen Terminologie. K.Z., 61, 1934, pp. 14–28.

LIDEN, E. A 2358
Zur indogermanischen Terminologie der Milchwirtschaft. K.Z., 61, 1934, pp. 1–13.

LIDEN, E. A 2359
Zur iranischen Etymologie. Ig.F., 19, 1906, pp. 316–34.

LIEBERT, Gösta A 2360
Analogie oder Erweiterung? Zur Flexion der nominalen Ā-Stämme im Indoiranischen. Studia Linguistica, 14, 1960, pp. 95–113.

LIEBERT, G. A 2361
Indoiranica. O.S., 11, 1962, pp. 126–154.

LIEBERT, G. A 2362
Indoiranica 2. O.S., 13, 1964, pp. 136–40.

LOMMEL, Herman A 2363
Klein- und Grossvieh. K.Z., 46, 1914, pp. 46–54.

LOMMEL, H. A 2364
Kleine Beiträge zur arischen Sprachkunde. Zunge, Ohr, Nase. Aw. suwrā. Lit. raeθ- "mischen". Arisch bhrīnāti. K.Z., 50, 1922, pp. 260–75.

LOMMEL, H. A 2365
Lit. triszeti. K.Z., 46, 1914, p. 127.

MAENCHEN-HELFEN, Otto J. A 2366
Archaistic names of the Hiung-nu. C.A.J., 6, 1961, pp. 249–61.

MAENCHEN-HELFEN, O. J. A 2367
Germanic and Hunnic names of Iranian origin. Oriens, 10, 1957, pp. 280–3.

MAENCHEN-HELFEN, O. J. A 2368
Iranian names of Huns. Henning M. V., pp. 272–5.

MAYRHOFER, Manfred A 2369
Das angebliche iranische Etymon des Amazonen-Namens. Fest. Pisani II, pp. 661–6.

MAYRHOFER, M. A 2370
Katu- "Kampf" im Iranischen? K.Z., 71, 1954, p. 240.

MAYRHOFER, M. A 2371
Uber Kontaminationen der indoiranischen Sippen von ai. taks-tvaks-, *tvars-. Fest. Morgenstierne, pp. 141–8.

Marfat.com

MAYRHOFER, M. A 2372
Zur kritischen Sichtung vorderasiatisch-arischer Personnamen. Ig.F., 70 (ii), 1965, pp. 146–63.

MEILLET, André A 2373
A propos du groupe -ns-. Ig.F., 10, 1899, pp. 61–70.

MEILLET, A. A 2374
D'une action de l'iranien sur l'arménien. M.S.L.P., 21, 1920, pp. 187–8.

MEILLET, A. A 2375
La déclinaison et l'accent d'intensité en Perse. J.A., ser. ix, 15, 1900, pp. 254–277.

MEILLET, A. A 2376
Deux notes sur le traitement et ð en indo-iranien. M.S.L.P., 14, 1906–8, pp. 190–2.

MEILLET, A. A 2377
La finale -aḥ de skr. pitúḥ, viduḥ, etc. Mélanges Lévi, pp. 17–33.

MEILLET, A. A 2378
Indo-Iranica. M.S.L.P., 9, 1896, pp. 365–80.

MEILLET, A. A 2379
Latin interdīcō. B.S.L.P., 25, 1925, p. 104.

MEILLET, A. A 2380
Notes Iraniennes. M.S.L.P., 22, 1922, pp. 219–27.

MEILLET, A. A 2381
Notes sur quelques faits de morphologie: – 9, sur quelques formes anomales de thèmes zends en -ă. M.S.L.P., 11, 1900, pp. 19–21.

MEILLET, A. A 2382
Persica. M.S.L.P., 16, 1910–11, pp. 306–17; 1911–12, pp. 352–6; 19, 1914, pp. 49–59.

MEILLET, A. A 2383
Le relatif en perse. M.S.L.P., 18, 1914, pp. 242–4.

MEILLET, A. A 2384
Sur certains noms de l'année. M.S.L.P., 23, 1935, pp. 146–7.

MEILLET, A. A 2385
Sur l'aoriste sigmatique. Fest. Saussure, pp. 79–106.

MEILLET, A. A 2386
Sur le rôle et l'origine des noms d'action indo-européens en ti-. B.S.L.P., 25, 1925, pp. 123–45.

MEILLET, A. A 2387
Sur les correspondants du mot sanskrit pátih. Wörter und Sachen, 12, 1929, pp. 17–19.

MEILLET, A. A 2388
Sur les mots iraniens empruntés par l'arménien. M.S.L.P., 17, 1911–2, pp. 242–50.

MEILLET, A. A 2389
Sur les termes religieux iraniens en arménien. R.E.A., 1, 1920–1, pp. 233–6.

MEILLET, A. A 2390
Sur un flottement phonétique en perse. M.S.L.P., 20, 1918, pp. 112–14.

MEILLET, A. A 2391
Traitement de n̄ en indo-iranien. M.S.L.P., 16, 1910–11, pp. 67–8.

MENASCE, J. P. de A 2392
Iranian naxčir. Vetus Testamentum, 6, 1956, pp. 213–14.

MENASCE, J. P. de A 2393
Notes iraniennes. J.A., 237, 1949, pp. 1–6.

MINORSKY, Vladimir A 2394
Les Tsiganes Lulī et les Lurs persans. J.A., 218, 1931, pp. 281–305.

*MODI, Jivanji Jamshedji A 2394
The derivation of the Gujarati word: (Karanjo or Kāranjo). J.C.O.I., 20, 1932, pp. 207–9.

MODI, J. J. A 2395
The etymology of a few towns of Central and Western Asia as given by Eastern writers. J.B.B.R.A.S., 20, 1898–1901, pp. 217–33.

MOGHDAM, M. A 2397
A Persian-Arabic phonetic equation (gḥ). Unvala M. V., pp. 76–9.

MO'IN, M. A 2398
Havarqelyā. Akten 24. I.O.K., pp. 477–479.

MO'IN, M. A 2399
Huraxš. Tr. 25th I.C.O., Vol. II, pp. 326–8.

MO'IN, M. A 2400
Hūraxš. Fest. Taqizadeh, pp. 197–202.

*MOLÉ, Marijan A 2401
Iranian notes. *In* Lingua Posnaniensis, 1, Poznan, 1949, pp. 244–51.

MÖLLER, Hermann A 2402
Der indogermanisch-semitische Name der Plejaden. (Zu O.L.Z. XVI, Sp. 13f.) O.L.Z., 17, 1914, cols. 62–5.

MORDTMANN, A. D. A 2403
Uber die Endung *kart*, *kert*, *gird* in Städtenamen. Z.D.M.G., 32, 1878, pp. 724–8.

MORGENSTIERNE, Georg A 2404
An ancient Indo-Iranian word for "Dragon". Unvala M. V., pp. 95–8.

MORGENSTIERNE, G. A 2405
The development of Iranian R+ consonant in the Shughni group. Henning M. V., pp. 334–42.

MORGENSTIERNE, G. A 2406
The development of R+ sibilant in some Eastern Iranian languages. T.P.S., 1948, pp. 70–80.

Marfat.com

MOULTON, James Hope A 2407
Excursus: foreign forms of Zoroastrian names. *In* Early Zoroastrianism: lectures . . . by James Hope Moulton, pp. 422–37.

MÜLLER, F. A 2408
Awestische, pahlawi, neupersische und armenische Etymologien – Zur armenischen Schrift – Talmudisch – Zur Erklärung der Inschrift von Behistan II, 73, and II, 83. W.Z.K.M., 8, 1894, pp. 272–86.

MÜLLER, F. A 2409
Awestische und Neupersische Etymologien. W.Z.K.M., 6, 1892, pp. 182–91; 9, 1895, pp. 166–75.

MÜLLER, F. W. K. A 2410
Beitrag zur genaueren Bestimmung der unbekannten Sprachen Mittelasiens. S.K.P.A.W., 1907 (II), pp. 958–60, 1 plate.

MÜLLER, F. A 2411
Kleine Mittheilungen: Pahlawi – Neupersisch – Avestisch – Armenisch – Geschichte Alexanders – Bundahishn. W.Z.K.M., 5, 1891, pp. 63–76.

MÜLLER, F. A 2412
Neupersische, armenische und pahlavi Etymologien. W.Z.K.M., 9, 1895, pp. 285–300.

MÜLLER, F. A 2413
Kleine Mitteilungen. Pahlavi, neupersische und armenische Etymologien. W.Z.K.M., 7, 1893, pp. 366–82.

MÜLLER, F. A 2414
Kleine Mitteilungen. Pahlavi und neupersische Etymologien. W.Z.K.M., 8, 1894, pp. 90–100, 180–92.

MÜLLER, F. A 2415
Die "persischen" Kalenderausdrücke im chinesischen Tripiṭaka. S.K.P.A.W., 1907 (i), pp. 458–65, 1 plate.

MÜLLER, F. A 2416
Zu Artāi-wirāf nāmak – Der Ausdruck "Awesta" – Awestische, pahlawi, neupersische und armenische Etymologien. W.Z.K.M., 10, 1896, pp. 174–84.

MÜLLER, F. Max A 2417
Aryan words occurring in Zend but not in Sanskrit. *In* Selected essays on language, mythology and religion, by F. Max Müller, Vol. I, pp. 225–8.

MÜLLER, F. M. A 2418
Aryan words occurring in Zend but not in Sanskrit. *In* Chips from a German workshop, Vol. III, Essays on language and literature, pp. 225–8. [Collected works, VII.]

MÜLLER, F. M. A 2419
The last result of the Persian researches in comparative philology, reported . . . *In* Outlines of the philosophy of universal history, applied to language and religion, by Christian Charles Josias Bunsen, Vol. I, pp. 110–127.

MÜLLER, F. M. A 2420
Note A: on the final dental of the pronominal stem *tad*. *In* Selected essays on language, mythology and religion, by F. Max Müller, Vol. I, pp. 152–4.

NEHRING, Alphonse A 2421
A neglected heteroclitic noun. Language, 16, 1940, pp. 1–11.

NIKITINE, B. A 2422
Notes sur le Kurde. Fest. Pavry, pp. 305–35.

NÖLDEKE, Theodor A 2423
Persische Studien. S.A.W.W., 116, 1888, pp. 387–423.

NÖLDEKE, T. A 2424
Uber îrânische Ortsnamen auf *kert* und andere Endungen. Z.D.M.G., 33, 1879, pp. 143–56.

NYBERG, H. S. A 2425
Contribution à l'histoire de la flexion verbale iranien. M.O., 31, 1937, pp. 63–86.

NYBERG, H. S. A 2426
Einige Bemerkungen zur iranischen Lautlehre. Fest. W. Geiger, pp. 213–18.

NYBERG, H. S. A 2427
Ein iranisches Wort in Buche Daniel. M.O., 25, 1931, pp. 178–204.

NYBERG, H. S. A 2428
Un pseudo-verbe iranien et son équivalent grec. Fest. Danielsson, pp. 237–61.

*ORTERE, W. A 2429
Beiträge zur vergleichenden Kasuslehre des Zend und Sanskrit. München, 1873.

PAGLIARO, Antonio A 2430
Etimologie iraniche. Fest. Gabrieli, pp. 189–93.

PAGLIARO, A. A 2431
I precendenti iranici di ar. *falak* 'cielo'. Fest. Levi della Vida, II, pp. 252–78.

PERIKHANIAN, Anahit. A 2432
Notes sur le lexique iranien et arménien. R.E.A., n.s. 6, 1968, pp. 9–30.

PICTET, Adolphe A 2433
Les origines indo-européennes; ou les Aryas primitifs: essai de paléontologie linguistique. Paris, 1859–63, 2 vols.

PINES, Shlomo A 2434
The Iranian name for Christians and the 'God-fearers'. Proceedings of the Israeli Academy of Sciences and Humanities, 2, 1968, pp. 143–52.

Marfat.com

PISANI, Vittore A 2435
Indoiranica. R.S.O., 18, 1940, pp. 91–115.

PISANI, V. A 2436
Indoiranische Miszellen. Z.D.M.G., 107, N.F. 32, 1957, pp. 551–3.

PISANI, V. A 2437
Neupersisch sarv. (Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der idg. Palatale.) Ig.F., 56, 1938, pp. 285–9.

PISANI, V. A 2438
Zum Wandel s–h im Iranischen und im Griechischen. Die Sprache, 13 (ii), 1967, pp. 206–7.

*PIZZI, Italo A 2439
Paralleli indo-iranici. G.S.A.I., 7, 1893, pp. 197–242.

POKORNY, Julius A 2440
Die Flexion der ā-Stämme im Indo-iranischen und Armenischen. K.Z., 46, 1914, pp. 287–92.

POKORNY, J. A 2441
Indogermanisches etymologisches Wörterbuch. Bern, 1959.

POUCHA, Pavel A 2442
Zur mittelasiatischen Lehnwortkunde. Arc.O., 4, 1932, pp. 79–91.

REICHELT, Hans A 2443
Die indoiran. Benennungen des Salzes. Fest. Streitberg, pp. 295–8.

REICHELT, H. A 2444
Iranisch. *In* Die Erforschungen der indogermanischen Sprachen, Band 4, 2. Hälfte, pp. 1–84. Berlin and Leipzig, 1927. Grundriss der Indogermanischen Sprach- und Altertumskunde. Geschichte der indogermanischen Sprachwissenschaft. II.

*RING, Maximilien de A 2445
Du surnom de Cantapates donné a Mithra sur une inscription nouvellement decouverte a Friedberg (avril 1853). Paris, 1833, 8°.

RUNDGREN, Frithiof A 2446
Über einige iranische Lehnwörter im Lateinschen und Griechischen. O.S., 6, 1957, pp. 31–65.

*SALEMANN, C. A 2447
Eranica 1–4. B.A.S.P., vi ser., 8, 1914, pp. 795–808.

SANJANA, Jehangir E. A 2448
'Varāhamihira': an Iranian name. Irani M. V., pp. 115–22.

SAPIR, Edward A 2449
On the etymology of Sanskrit áśru, Avestan áśru, Greek dakru. Fest. Spiegel, pp. 156–9.

SCARCIA, Gianroberto A 2450
Zunbīl or zanbīl. Fest. Rypka, pp. 41–5.

*SCHAEDER, Hans Heinrich A 2451
Iranica. 1. Das Auge des Königs. 2. Fu-lin von Berlin, 1934. A.G.W.G., Phil.-hist. Kl., 3 Folge, Nr. 10, 1934.

*SCHAEDER, H. H. A 2452
Iranische Beiträge 1. Schriften der Königsberger Gelehrten Gesellschaft, Geisteswiss. Klasse VI, fasc. 5, 1930.

SCHAEDER, H. H. A 2453
Ein iranisches Lehnwort in den Inschriften von Mānikiāla. Z.D.M.G., 97, N.F. 22, 1943, pp. 330–2.

SCHAEDER, H. H. A 2454
Zandik-Zindiq. *In* Iranische Beiträge I, pp. 274–91.

SCHEEL, Helmuth A 2455
Iranische Turfanica. Akten 24 I.O.K., pp. 438–40.

SCHEFTELOWITZ, I. A 2456
Idg. zgh in den Einzelsprachen. K.Z., 54, 1927, pp. 224–53.

SCHEFTELOWITZ, I. A 2457
Iranische Etymologien. W.Z.K.M., 34, 1927, pp. 216–29.

SCHLERATH, Bernfried A 2458
Altindisch asu-, awestisch ahu- und ähnlich klingende Wörter. Fest. Kuiper, pp. 142–53.

SCHMID, Wolfgang P. A 2459
Indisch-iranisch Appellativa und alteuropäische Gewässernamen. Henning M. V., pp. 376–84.

SCHMID, W. P. A 2460
Indo-iranisch 'nam-' "schlagen". Ig.F., 64 (II), 1959, pp. 113–18.

*SCHMID, W. P. A 2461
Untersuchungen zur Stelling der Nasalpraesentia im indo-iranischen Verbalsystem. Dissertation Tübingen, 1955. (Maschinschreib.)

SCHMID, W. P. A 2462
Zum Problem krnóti – karoti. Ig.F., 65 (II), 1960, pp. 235–48.

SCHMIDT, Johannes A 2463
Indogermanisches ō aus ōi in der Nominalflexion. Mit excurs: Zur Bildung des nominativus singularis. K.Z., 27, n.s. 7, 1885, pp. 369–97.

SCHMITT, Rüdiger. A 2464
Griechisch *μανιάκης* – ein iranisches Lehnwort. Die Sprache, 13 (i), 1967, pp. 61–4.

SCHMITT, R. A 2465
Zwei Bemerkungen zum Augment. K.Z., 81, 1967, pp. 63–7.

SCHMITT, R. A 2466
Ein neuer iranischer Bergname in Kleinasien. Beiträge zur Namenforschung, 15, 1964, pp. 297–8.

Marfat.com

*SCHOEPS A 2467
Iranisches in den Pseudoklementinen. Zeitschrift für die Neutestamentliche Wissenschaft, 1960, pp. 1–

SCHULTZ, Wolfgang A 2468
Iranisches bei Berossos. O.L.Z., 21, 1918, cols. 227–36, 257–64.

SCHULZE, Wilhelm A 2469
Ἀρταξάρης. λίτρα. K.Z., 33, n.s. 13, 1895, pp. 214–24.

SCHWARTZ, Martin A 2470
Miscellanea Iranica. Henning M. V., pp. 385–94.

SCHWEIZER-SIDLER, H. A 2471
Die neuern arbeiten von Ascoli in Mailand: Studj Iráni. Articolo primo. Sfaldature dell'antica aspirata. –· Frammenti linguistici. III θεος, θέσ- (θέσφαιος, ecc.) IV Realtà, bontà, verità – Saggi Italici. I. Le figure latine del detivatore originario di nomi d'instrumento (-TRA). Angezeigt von . . . K.Z., 17, 1868, pp. 135–50.

SCHWENTNER, E. A 2472
Eine indoiranische Bezeichnung des Esels. K.Z., 72, 1955, p. 197.

SCHWYZER, Eduard A 2473
Iranisches. Z.I.I., 6, 1928, pp. 226–43.

SEN, Sukumar A 2474
An Iranian trait in Indo-Aryan phonology. Indo-Iranica, 10 (i), 1957, p. 14.

SMITH, Maria Wilkins A 2475
Darius oder Dareus? Ig.F., 35, 1915, pp. 289–92.

SMITH, M. W. A 2476
The IE root *meiĥ-: *Meiĝ- and Avestan Mizān. Language, 4, 1928, pp. 178–80.

SOMMER, Ferdinand A 2477
Das Feminimum der u- und i- Adjektiva im Ṛgveda und im Altiranischen. Ig.F., 36, 1916, pp. 165–232.

SPECHT, Fr. A 2478
Zur indogermanischen Sprache und Kultur. K.Z., 64, 1937, pp. 1–23.

*SPIEGEL, Friedrich von A 2479
Beiträge zur iranischen Sprachkunde. Heft 1. Erlangen, 185?

SPIEGEL, F. A 2480
Le vocabulaire de l'unité linguistique aryaque. Muséon, 1, 1882, pp. 161–72.

SPIEGEL, F. A 2481
Zend und Zendîk. Z.D.M.G., 7, 1853, pp. 103–4.

STACKELBERG, R. von A 2482
Beiträge zur persischen Lexicographie. W.Z.K.M., 17, 1903, pp. 47–59.

STACKELBERG, R. von A 2483
Iranica. Z.D.M.G., 45, 1891, pp. 620–8.

STACKELBERG, R. von A 2484
Persische Miszellen. Ig.F., 4, 1894, pp. 147–52.

STERN, Samuel M. A 2485
Arabico-persica. Henning M. V., pp. 409–16.

STONECIPHER, Alvin H. M. A 2486
Graeco-Persian names. New York, 1918, pp. viii, 86. Vanderbilt Oriental Series, 9.

STURTEVANT, E. H. A 2487
The Indo-Hittite laryngeals. Philadelphia: Linguistic Society of America, 1942, pp. 103.

SZEMERÉNYI, Oswald A 2488
Contributions to Iranian lexicography. J.A.O.S., 70, 1950, pp. 226–36.

SZEMERÉNYI, O. A 2489
Greek γάλα and the Indo-European term for "milk". K.Z., 75, 1958. pp. 170–90.

SZEMERÉNYI, O. A 2490
Iranian studies I. K.Z., 76, 1960, pp. 60–77.

SZEMERÉNYI, O. A 2491
Iranica. Z.D.M.G., 101, N.F. 26, 1951, pp. 197–219.

SZEMERÉNYI, O. A 2492
Iranica II. Die Sprache, 12 (ii), 1966, pp. 190–226.

SZEMERÉNYI, O. A 2493
Iranica III. Henning M. V., pp. 417–26.

SZEMERÉNYI, O. A 2494
Vištaspa. Beiträge zur Namenforschung, 2, 1950–1, pp. 165–77.

TARAPOREWALA, Irach J. S. A 2495
The word ahura in Sanskrit and the Gobhilas. Fest. Sanjana (I.I.S.), pp. 143–8.

TEDESCO, Paul A 2496
a-Stämme und *aya*-Stämme im Iranischen. Z.I.I., 2, 1923, pp. 281–315.

TEDESCO, P. A 2497
Iranica. Z.I.I., 2, 1923, pp. 34–54.

TEDESCO, P. A 2498
The modern Persian Yāzdeh, from the German of Prof. Paul Tedesco, translated by Dr. Irach J. S. Taraporewala. J.C.O.I., 7, 1926, pp. 1–6.

TEDESCO, P. A 2499
Mots indo-iraniens communs dans les dialects indo-iraniens postérieurs. B.S.L.P., 23, 1922, pp. 114–16.

TEDESCO, P. A 2500
Neu-persisch yāzdäh. J.A.O.S., 42, 1922, pp. 295–300.

TEDESCO, P. A 2501
Persan bānbišn. B.S.L.P., 26, 1926, pp. 64–6.

Marfat.com

TEDESCO, P. A 2502
Persian čīz and Sanskrit kī m. Language, 21, 1945, pp. 128–41.

TEDESCO, P. A 2503
La racine sed- en indo-iranien. B.S.L.P., 24, 1923, pp. 197–204.

TEDESCO, P. A 2504
Slavic *lozà* and Persian *räz*, both 'vine'. J.A.O.S., 63, 1943, pp. 149–55.

THIEME, Paul A 2505
Ein iranisches Kulturlehnwort in der vedischen Prosa? Z.D.M.G., 92, N.F. 17, 1938, pp. 47–52.

THIEME, P. A 2506
Uber einige persische Wörter im Sanskrit. Z.D.M.G., 91, N.F. 16, 1937, pp. 88–146.

TOLMAN, H. C. A 2507
An erroneous etymology of New Persian *pādšāh*, in relation to the pr. n. *παρτιζείθης* (Hdt. 3. 61). J.A.O.S., 40, 1920, pp. 200–1.

TURNER, R. L. A 2508
Early shortening of geminates with contemporary lengthening in Indo-Aryan. B.S.O.A.S., 53 (i), 1970 [Fest. Bailey], pp. 171–3.

TURNER, R. L. A 2509
Indo-Arica. II. B.S.O.A.S., 12, 1947–8, pp. 641–4.

UNVALA, J. M. A 2510
Iranian notes. A.I.O.Conf. XX, part 2 (ii), pp. 5–12.

UNVALA, J. M. A 2511
Translation of an extract from "Mafātīh al 'Ulum'" of al-Khvārazmi. J.C.O.I., 11, 1928, pp. 76–110.

VENDRYES, J. A 2512
Les correspondances entre l'indo-iranien el l'italo-céltique. M.S.L.P., 20, 1918, pp. 265–85.

VENDRYES, J. A 2513
Le type verbal en *-sk^{e}/o- de l'indo-iranien. Mélanges Lévi, pp. 173–82.

VULLERS, Ioannes Augustus A 2514
Lexicon persico-latinum etymologicum, cum linguis maxime cognatis Sanscrita et Zendica et Pehlevica comparatum . . . accedit appendix vocum dialecti antiquioris, Zend et Pazend dictae. Bonnae ad Rhenum, 1855–64, 2 vols, + supplement.

WACKERNAGEL, Jacob A 2515
Akzentstudien 1–3. N.G.W.G., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1909, pp. 50–63; 1914, pp. 20–51, 97–130.

WACKERNAGEL, J. A 2516
Indoiranica. K.Z., 43, 1910, pp. 277–298; 46, 1914, pp. 266–80, 55, 1928, pp. 104–12; 59, 1932, pp. 19–30; 61, 1934, pp. 190–208; 67, 1942, pp. 154–82. *In* Kleine Schriften, I, pp. 262–98, 331–98.

WACKERNAGEL, J. A 2517
Indoiransches. S.K.P.A.W., 1918 (i), pp. 380–411.

WACKERNAGEL, J. A 2518
Indoiranisches. S.B.B.A., 1918, pp. 380–411. *Also in* Kleine Schriften, I, pp. 299–330.

WACKERNAGEL, J. A 2519
Mythologische Etymologika. *In* Aufsätze zur Kultur- und Sprachgeschichte vornehmlich des Orients. Ernst Kuhn . . . , pp. 158–61. *and* Kleine Schriften, I, pp. 448–51.

WEBER, Albrecht A 2520
Uber alt-iranischen Sternnamen. S.B.A.W., 1888, pp. 5–14.

WEBER, Dieter A 2521
κερπατης. Die Sprache, 13, 1967, pp. 65–6.

WEBER, D. A 2522
Zwei pontisch-iranische Personennamen. Die Sprache, 12, 1966, pp. 90–3.

WIKANDER, Stig. A 2523
A Central Asian loanword in Arthaśāstra. Fest. Kuiper, pp. 270–4.

WIKANDER, S. A 2524
Problèmes irano-arméniens. Studia Linguistica, 2, 1948, pp. 48–53.

WIKANDER, S. A 2525
Védique KSAITA – avestique KHSHAĒTA. Essai de sémantique structurale. Studia Linguistica, 5, 1951, pp. 89–94.

*WILHELM, Eugen A 2526
De infinitivi linguarum sanacritae, bactricae, persicae, graecae, oscae, umbricae, latinae, goticae forma et usu. Isenaci, 1873.

*WILHELM, E. A 2527
De infinitivi vi et usu. Programmabhandlung des Gymnasiums zu Eisenach, 1869.

WILHELM, E. A 2528
Eranica. Sonderabdruck aus den Verhandlungen des IX Internationalen Orientalisten-Congress in London und Oxford. 1892, Arische Section 8, pp. 530–9.

WILHELM, E. A 2529
Eranica. Actes XI^{e} Con. Int. Or., pp. 261–74.

*WILHELM, E. A 2530
Eranica. Sonderabdruck aus der Festschrift des Jenaer Gymnasiums zur 350 jahrigen Jubelfeier des Eisenaches Gymnasiums am 18 Oct. 1894. pp. 12.

Marfat.com

WILHELM, E. A 2531
Iranica. Sonderabdruck aus dem 12te Band der BZKIGS. B.B.K.I.G.S., 12, 1887, pp. 101–9.

WILHELM, E. A 2532
Zum Übergang von der unthematischen in die thematische Konjugation. B.B.K.I.G.S., 10, 1886, pp. 314–18.

WILLMAN-GRABOWSKA, H. de A 2533
La phrase en indo-iranien (d'après les textes védiques, vieux-perses, et avestiques). Actes II Con. Int. des Linguistes, Geneva 1931, pp. 217–18.

WINDEKENS, A. J. Van A 2534
Etudes iraniennes et tokhariennes. I,I: Observations sur le parthe manichéen. I,II: Les dialectes iraniens orientaux du groupe 'scythique' et le tokharien. I,III: Quelques mots tokhariens d'aspect iranien. II,I: Sur le sens de quelques composés avestiques. II,II: Relations lexicologiques irano-tokhariennes. Muséon, 62, 1949, pp. 125–50, 261–74.

WOLFF, Fritz A 2535
Die infinitive des Indischen und Iranischen. 1. Theil: Die ablativisch-genetivischen und die accusativischen infinitive. Gütersloh, 1905, pp. 111.

WOLFF, F. A 2536
Die infinitive des Indischen und Iranischen. K.Z., 40, 1907, pp. 1–111.

WRIGHT, John Cliford A 2537
Vedic *bhūṣ-*; Iranian *būš-*, *bauš-*, B.S.O.A.S., 25, 1962, pp. 287–305.

ZGUSTA, Ladislav A 2538
Iranian names in Lydian inscriptions. Charisteria Orientalia; . . . Rypka, pp. 397–400.

Marfat.com

I. General (Including the very early Period)

ALLCHIN, F. R. B 1
The Culture Sequence of Bactria. Afghanistan, XV, i, 1960, pp. 1–20.

ALTMAN, V. B 2
Ancient Khorezmian Civilization in the light of the latest archaeological discoveries (1937–1945). J.A.O.S., 67, 1947, pp. 81–85.

ANDREAS, F. C. B 3
Über einige Fragen der ältesten Persischen Geschichte. Ver. XIII, Int. Or. Kon., pp. 93–9.

ARUMAA, P. B 4
Baltes et Iraniens. Fest. Pisani I, 1969, pp. 73–90.

AYMARD, André and AUBOYER, Jeannine B 5
L'Orient et la Grèce antique. 2nd. rev. ed. Paris: 1955. (Histoire générale des civilizations, No. I.)

BALSARA, P. P. B 6
Ancient Iran. Its contribution to human progress, I.L.Q. III, iii, 1933, pp. 171–179. III, iv, 1933, pp. 264–271. IV, i, 1933, pp. 55–64. IV, ii–iii, 1934, pp. 159–170. *and* Bombay: The Iran League, 1936, pp. ix, 125. (The Iran League Propaganda Publication. 18).

BALSARA, P. P. B 7
Some proofs of Persian Influence on Ancient India. Islamic Culture, IX, 1935, pp. 167–171.

BALSARA, S. J. B 8
Iran and India. A.I.O. Conf. 9, pp. 210–221.

BARBEYRAC, Jean B 9
Histoire des anciens traitez; ou, Recueil historique et chronologique des traitez répandus dans les auteurs grecs et latins et autres monuments de l'antiquité; depuis les temps les plus reculez jusques à l'Empereur Charlemagne, par Barbeyrac. Amsterdam: 1739, 2 vols. I: Qui va jusqu'à la naissance de Jesus-Christ. II: Qui contient tous le temps depuis Jesus-Christ, jusqu'à la mort de Charlemagne.

BATLIVALA, S. H. A B 10
Intellectual movements of Iranian in relation to non-Iranian cultural influences. Indo-Iranica, XIV, iii, 1961, pp. 25–39.

BAUSANI, A. B 11
Continuity and break in the literary and cultural tradition of Iran. Proc. of the XXVIth Int. Cong. of Orientalists, 1964, pp. 186–9.

BAUSANI, A. B 12
I fondamentali culturali dell'Iran moderno, Muhammad o Dario? A.I.O. Napoli, n.s. 9, 1959, pp. 31–50.

BAUSANI, A. B 13
Die Perser von den Anfängen bis zur Gegenwart. Stuttgart, 1965, pp. 191.

*BEAUMONT, F. M. M. de B 14
Beautés de l'histoire de la Perse. Depuis Cyrus jusqu'à nos jours. 1st. ed. 1820, 2 vols. pp. 344, 391, Paris. 2nd. ed. 1825, 2 vols, pp. 322, 338. 12 engravings.

BELVALKAR, S. K. B 15
The controversy over the original home of the Aryans. J.C.O.I., 2, 1923, pp. 89–100.

BENJAMIN, S. G. W. B 16
Persia. London, 1888, pp. xiv, 304, + plate, 2 maps. (The Story of the Nations, 17.)

BENVENISTE, Emile B 17
Les classes sociales dans la tradition avestique. J.A. CCXXI, 1932, pp. 117–134.

BENVENISTE, E. B 18
L'Ērān-vēž et l'origine légendaire des Iraniens. B.S.O.S., VII, 1933–1935, pp. 265–274.

BENVENISTE, E. B 19
Les Mages dans l'ancien Iran. Paris: Maisonneuve, 1938, p. 31. (Publica-

Marfat.com

tions de la Société des Etudes Iraniennes 15.) S.O.A.S.

BENVENISTE, E. B 20
Traditions indo-iraniennes sur les classes sociales. J.A. CCXXX, 1958, pp. 529–549.

BERTIN, G. B 21
Herodotus on the Magians. J.R.A.S., 22, 1890, pp. 821–2.

BEVERIDGE, H. B 22
India's debt to Persia. Festschrift Spiegel, pp. 20–22.

BHARUCHA, S. D. B 23
The original abode of the Kayaniâns. *In* Festschrift Spiegel, pp. 18–19.

AL-BIRUNI B 24
The chronology of ancient nations. Trans. by C. E. Sachau. London, 1879, pp. 464.

BLOCH, Theodor B 25
Zum Postwesen der alten Perser und Inder. Wörter und Sachen, 3, 1912, pp. 135–6.

BODE, Framroze Ardeshir B 26
The influence of Ancient Iran on India. J.C.O.I., 40, 1960, pp. 120–142.

BONVALOT, A. F. B 27
Révolutions de la Perse ancienne et moderne. 2nd. ed. Paris, 1834, pp. 104, 12°. [1st ed. Paris, 1833.]

*BORK, Ferdinand B 28
Elam Studien. Mitteilungen der altorientalischen Gesellschaft, VII, iii.

BOSCAWEN, W. St. C. B 29
The Elamite origin of Chinese Civilization. B.O.Rec. VII, No. 1, pp. 17–18.

*BOUVAT, L. B 30
Essai sur les rapports de la Perse avec l'Europe, de l'antiquité au commencement du XIX^e siècle. Revue du monde Musulman: 1918, XXXVI, pp. 58–101. 1921, XLVI, pp. 23–101.

*BRADKE, Peter von B 31
Einige Bemerkungen über die arische Urzeit. Fest. Böhtlingk, pp. 4–9.

BRENTJES, Burchard B 32
Die iranische Welt vor Mohammed. Heidelberg, 1967, pp. 304 (including 123 plates & map).

BRIGGS, George W. B 33
Brief outline of Indo-Iranian contacts. *In* Festschrift Pavry, pp. 55–60.

BRIGHT, John B 34
A history of Israel. London, 1960. XVI maps, pp. 500.

BROWN, T. Burton B 35
Azerbaijan Ancient and Modern. J.R.Cen. As. S. XXXVI, 1949, pp. 168–177.

BROWNE, Edward Granville B 36
A Literary History of Persia from the earliest times until Firdawsí. Book I: On the origins and general history of the people, languages and literatures of Persia *and* book II: On the history of Persia from the rise of the Sásánian to the fall of the Umayyad dynasty, (A.D. 226–750). London, T. Fisher Unwin, 1902 [pp. 1–247].

BRUNNHOFER, Hermann B 37
Iran and Turan: historisch-geographische und ethnologische Untersuchungen über den altesten Schauplatz der Indischen Urgeschichte. Leipzig: Wilhelm Friedrich, 1889, pp. xxvii, 250. (Einzelbeiträge zur allgemeinen und vergleichenden Sprachwissenschaft. Heft. V.)

BRUNNHOFER, Hermann B 38
Urgeschichte der Arier in Vorder- und Central-asien. Historisch geographische Untersuchungen über den ältesten Schauplatz des Rigveda und Avesta. Band I: Iran and Turan, pp. xxvii, 250 (1889). II: Vom Pontus bis zum Indus, pp. xxiii, 223 (1890). III: Vom Aral bis zur Gangâ, pp. xxv, 245 (1892). Leipzig: 1893, 3 Bde.

CAMERON, G. B 39
History of Early Iran. Chicago, Univ. Press, 1936, pp. xvi, 260.

CAMERON, G. B 40
Histoire de l'Iran antique [tr. E. J. Lévy]. Paris, 1937. [*Originally* History of Early Iran, Chicago U.P., 1936.]

*CAPITAN, L. B 41
L'histoire de l'Elam d'après les derniers travaux de la mission de Morgan: étude des séries exposées. Rev. Ecole d'Anthrop., Paris, 1902, No. 6.

CARRÉ, Léon B 42
L'ancien Orient. Etudes historiques, religieuses et philosophiques sur l'Egypte, la Chine, l'Inde, la Perse . . . depuis les temps les plus reculés, [vol. 4, Persia]. Paris, Michel Lévy, 1874–5, 4v.

CAUSSIN DE PERCEVAL, A. P. B 43
Essai sur l'histoire des Arabes avant l'Islamisme, etc. 3v. 1847–8, Nouvelle éd. 1902.

CAVANIOL, H. B 44
Nidintabel. La Perse ancienne [a novel], Paris, 1862 and 1868, pp. ii, 342.

*CHAMPOLLION-FIGEAC, J. J. B 45
Histoire de la Perse. Paris, 1859, pp. 446 avec pl. color.

CHAMPOLLION-FIGEAC, J. J. B 46
Histoire des peuples anciens et modernes, Asie Orientale, la Perse.

Marfat.com

(Illustrée de quarante peintures à l'aquarelle.) Lagny, 1857, pp. 446.

CHAND, Tara B 47
Ancient Iran and India. Indo-Iranica, XII, iv, 1959, pp. 1–17.

CHAND, Tara B 48
Iran and India. Indo-Iranica, XXII, i–ii, 1869, pp. 48–52.

*CHANDA B 49
A lecture on the question of the Zoroastrian period of Indian history. Statesman of Calcutta, March 11th, 1916.

CHAUMONT, Marie-Louise B 50
Recherches sur les institutions de l'Iran ancien et de l'Arménie. I: les fonctions d'intronisateur royal et de chef de la cavalerie chez les Arsacides et les Sassanides. II: le titre et la fonction d'Argapat et de Dizpat. J.A. CCXLIX, 1961, pp. 297–320. CCL, 1962, pp. 11–22.

*CHILDE, V. G. B 51
L'Orient préhistorique. Trad. E. J. Lévy, Préface du Dr. Contenau.) Paris, 1935, 298p. XXXII pl. map, 102 figs.

CHRISTENSEN, Arthur B 52
Le premier chapitre du Vendidad et l'histoire primitive des tribus Iraniennes. København: I Kommission Hos Ejnar Munksgaard, 1943, p. 92. (Det Kgl. Danske Videnskabernes Selskab. historisk-filologiske Meddelelser. XXIX, Nr. 4.)

CHRISTENSEN, Arthur B 53
L'Iran ancien: nouvelles recherches. Acta Orientalia, XII, 1934, pp. 6–12.

CHRISTENSEN, Arthur B 54
Die Iranier. *In* Kulturgeschichte des Alten Orients, von A. Alt *et al.* 3. Abschnitt, 1. Lieferung. München: C. H. Bechk'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung, 1933, pp. 201–309, 8*–11*, + 8 plates (illus. No's. 22–37), folding map. Handbuch der Altertumswissenschaft. 3. Abt., 1. Teil, 3. Band.)

CHRISTENSEN, Arthur B 55
Les Kayanides. København: Andr. Fred Høst & Søn, 1932, pp. 166. (Det Kgl. Danske Videnskabernes Selskab. Historisk-filologiske Meddelelser XIX, 2.)

LA CIVILISATION IRANIENNE B 56
La Civilisation Iranienne (Perse, Afghanistan, Iran extérieur), préface de Henri Massé, introduction de René Grousset. Paris, Payot, 1952, p. 346. (Bibliothèque Historique.)

CONTENAU, G. B 57
La civilisation de l'Iran au IVe millénaire avant notre ere . . . Paris, Maisonneuve, 1936, p. 51. (Publications de la Société des Etudes Iraniennes et de l'Art Persan, 13.)

COOK, J. M. B 58
The Greeks in Ionia and the East. London, 1962, pp. 268, pl. 76, figs. 53 (7 maps).

CUYLER-YOUNG, T. (Jr.) B 59
The Iranian migration into the Zagros. Iran, V, 1967, pp. 11–34.

A., D. A. B 60
"Feraidoun". Afghanistan, 9, ii, 1954, pp. 51–53.

DAICHES, S. B 61
Sumerer in der Perserzeit. Z.A., XXII, 1909, pp. 199–201.

DARKÓ, E. B 62
Influences touraniennes sur l'évolution de l'art militaire des Grecs, des Romains et des Byzantins. Byzan. X, 1935, pp. 443–69. XII, 1937, pp. 119–147.

DARKÓ, E. B 63
Le rôle des peuples nomades cavaliers dans la transformation de l'empire romain aux premiers siècles du moyen âge. Byzan. XVIII, 1948, pp. 85–97.

DARMESTETER, James B 64
Coup d'oeil sur l'histoire de la Perse; leçon d'ouverture du cours de langues et littératures de la Perse fait au Collège de France le 16 Avril, 1885. Paris, Leroux, 1885, p. 67. (Bibliothèque Orientale Elzévirienne, XLIV.)

DARMESTETER, James B 65
Persia: a historical and literary sketch, by James Darmesteter, translated from the French by G. K. Nariman. *In* The religion of the Iranian peoples, by C. P. Tiele . . . translated by G. K. Nariman. Bombay: 'The Parsi' Publishing Co., 1912, pp. 187–210. *In* Persia and Parsis. Part 1 (by G. K. Nariman). Bombay: The Iran League, 1925, pp. 1–38.

DAS GUPTA, T. C. B 66
Glimpses of ancient Indo-Iranian political and cultural affinities in the near and middle East. Indo-Iranica, IV, ii–iii, 1950–51, pp. 25–37.

DAVAR, F. C. B 67
Iran and India through the ages. Asia Publishing House: Bombay, 1963, pp. xv, 312.

DELAPORTE, Louis Joseph B 68
L'Iran antique (Elam et Perse) et la civilisation Iranienne. pp. xxxi, 516, pl. 8, 3 maps. (Nouvelle éd réfondue de 'La Perse antique'.) L'Évolution de l'Humanité No. 24, 1943. avec 3 cartes et 16 hors-texte. Albin Michel.

DE MEYER, L. B 69
Une famille susienne du temps des

Marfat.com

sukkalmaḫḫu. Iranica Antiqua, I, 1961, pp. 8–19.

DE MOOR, F. B 70
Etude sur les plus vieilles époques de la Chaldée, de l'Élam et de l'Assyrie. Mus. IV, n.s. 1903, pp. 91–110.

DE MOOR, F. B 71
Les juifs captifs dans l'empire chaldéen depuis l'avènement de Nabuchodonosor jusqu'après la mort de Darius le Mède. Mus. XV, 1896, pp. 19–26; 153–174; 233–247; 321–341.

DESAI, Palanji B. B 72
A revised list of the Kaianian Kings. Festschrift Dastur Hoshang Jamasp, pp. 24–26.

*DHORME, Paul B 73
Les Aryens avant Cyrus. Conférences de Saint Etienne, 1910–1911.

*DIEZ, Ernst B 74
Les anciens mondes de l'Asie. [Fr. tr. of Entschleiertes Asien.] [?]

DIEZ, Ernst B 75
The ancient worlds of Asia; from Mesopotamia to the Yellow River. (Translated by W. C. Darwell from the French version by Louis Mézeray.) London, Macdonald, 1961, pp. 240.

*DIEZ, Ernst B 76
Entschleiertes Asien. [?]

DIN MOHAMMAD B 77
Ancient Iran and Education. Indo-Iranica, I, iv, 1947, pp. 17–21.

*DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, J. B 78
Heraclitus and Iran. History of Religions, III, i, 1963, pp. 34–49.

DUMÉZIL, Georges B 79
La préhistoire indo-iranienne des castes. J.A. CCXVI, 1930, pp. 109–130.

DUNCKER, M. B 80
Geschichte des Alterthums. 4 Bd. Leipzig, 1877, 4 Aufl.

*DUPONT-SOMMER, André B 81
Les araméens. Paris, 1949.

FISCHEL, Walter J. B 82
Pre-Islamic Iran – as described by Ibn Khaldun. *In* Proc. of the XXVIth. Int. Cong. of Orientalists, 1964, pp. 204–208.

FLANDIN, Eugène and COSTE, Pascal B 83
Perse ancienne. Paris, 1841, Planches 4v, texte 1v, fol.

FONAHN, Adolf B 84
Zur Quellenkunde der Persischen Medizin. Leipzig: J. J. Barth, 1910, pp. vi, 152.

FONTANE, Marius B 85
Histoire universelle: II. Les Iraniens, Zoroastre (de 2500 à 800 av. J.-C.) Paris, 1881, pp. 447.

FONTANE, Marius B 86
Histoire universelle: IV. les Asiatiques (4000–550), p. 513, 2 maps. V. la Grèce (1300–480), pp. 487, 7 maps. Paris, 1881–1910.

FORBES, Robert B 87
Bitumen and petroleum in antiquity. Leiden. 1936, 6 tables, 2 maps, 54 figs.

*FORSTER, Charles B 88
Monuments of Assyria, Babylonia and Persia, with a new key for the recovery of the lost ten tribes. London, 1859.

FOUCHER, A. *et al.* B 89
L'Iran extérieur (A. Foucher, R. Grousset, G. Dumézil). *In* La civilisation iranienne. Chapitre X, pp. 321–341.

*FOUGERES, Gustave, CONTENAU, Georges, JOUGUET, Pierre, GROUSSET, René et LESQUIER, Jean B 90
Les premières civilisations. Paris, Alcan, 1929, pp. 477, 3 cartes.

FRASER, J. B. B 91
An historical and descriptive account of Persia from the earliest ages to the present time. Chapt. III: ancient history of Persia. Chapt. IV: ancient religion of Persia. Chapt . V: antiquities of Persia. Edinburgh: Oliver and Boyd, 1834 [pp. 98–208]. (Edinburgh Cabinet Library, XV.)

FRYE, R. N. B 92
The Charisma of Kingship in ancient Iran. *In* Proc. of the XXVth. Int. Cong. of Orientalists, 1964, pp. 209–210.

FRYE, R. N. B 93
The Charisma of Kingship in ancient Iran. Iranica Antiqua, IV, 1964, pp. 36–54.

FRYE, R. N. B 94
The Heritage of Persia, pp. 349, pl. 126. (First published 1963, New York. Published as Mentor paperback 1966, New York.)

*FRYE, R. N. B 95
De Erfenis der Perzen. Amsterdam: Meulenhoff, 1963, pp. 254, pl. 60.

FRYE, R. N. B 96
Iran and Israel. Fest. Eilers, 1967, pp. 74–84.

*FRYE, R. N. B 97
Persia. Rev. ed. London, 1968, pp. 128.

*FRYE, R. N. B 98
La Persia pre-Islamica (trad. di Q. Maffi). Milano, 1963.

*FRYE, R. N. B 99
Persien. Darmstadt, 1965, pp. 575, 4 Farbtafeln, 8 Schwarz-weiss Abb.

Marfat.com

FRYE, R. N. B 100
Remarks on Baluchi history. C.A.J., VI, 1961, pp. 44–50.

FRYE, R. N. B 101
Sughd and the Sogdians: a comparison of archaeological discoveries with Arabic sources. J.A.O.S., 63, 1943, pp. 14–16.

*GABRIELLI, Francesco B 102
Un passo di Erodoto e uno del Marzbān-nāmēh. R.S.O., XVII, 1937, pp. 111–113.

GAERTE, W. B 103
Das Weltbild der protoelamischen Kultur. Anthropos, XIV–XV, 1919–1920, pp. 1–15.

*GAGNOL, P. B 104
Histoire ancienne (temps préhistoriques: Égyptiens; Chaldéens; Juifs; Perses; Grecs). Paris: 2nd. ed. 1904.

GALLING, K. B 105
Die Politik der Perser und die Heimkehr aus Babel (summary). Proc. XXII Con. Or., p. 583.

GEIGER, Bernhard B 106
Zum Postwesen der Perser. W.Z.K.M., XXIX, 1915, pp. 309–314.

GEIGER, W. B 107
Civilization of the eastern Irānians in ancient times; with an introduction on the Avesta religion by Dr. Wilhelm Geiger . . . translated from the German by Darab Dastur Peshotan Sanjana. I: ethnography and social life. II: The old Iranian polity and the age of the Avesta. London, Henry Frowde, 1885–6, 2v. Vol. I, pp. lxiii, 252, Vol. 2, pp. 295.

GEIGER, W. B 108
Ostīrānische Kultur im Altertum. Erlangen: Andreas Deichert, 1882, pp. viii, 520, + folding map.

*GHAVAMI, Assad B 109
De la médecine Persane au cours des âges et en particulier l'hygiène dans la Perse antique. Paris, 1937, pp. 71, 8°.

GHIRSHMAN, R. B 110
Invasions des nomades sur le Plateau Iranien aux premiers siècles du 1er. millénaire avant J.-C. *In* Mellink, 'Dark Age and Nomads', pp. 3–8.

GHIRSHMAN, R. B 111
L'Iran: des origines a l'Islam. Paris: Payot, 1951, p. 330. (Bibliothèque Historique)

GHIRSHMAN, R. B 112
Iran from the earliest times to the Islamic conquest. (Harmondsworth): Penguin, 1954, pp. 368, +48 pl. [Pelican books, A 239]

*GHIRSHMAN, R. B 113
Iran. Protoiranier, Meder und Achämeniden. München: C. H. Beck, 1964.

GHIRSHMAN, R. B 114
Persia from the origins to Alexander the Great. Translated by Stuart Gilbert and James Emmons. London: Thames and Hudson, 1964, pp. 440, 2 maps.

GHOSH, Batakrishna B 115
Pre-Zoroastrian Iran. Indo-Iranica, II, i, 1947, pp. 21–28.

GNOLI, Gherardo B 116
Ricerche storiche sul Sīstān antico. Roma: Is. M.E.O., 1967, pp. xviii, 155, pl. VIII. (Instituto Italiano per il Medio ed Estremo Oriente. Centro studi e scavi archeologici in Asia. Reports and memoirs 10.)

GOBINEAU, le Comte de B 117
Histoire des Perses d'après les auteurs orientaux, grec et latins, et particulièrement d'après les manuscrits orientaux inédits. Paris, Henri Plon, 1869, 2v.

GOBINEAU, le Comte de B 118
Persische Studien, I: Die Wanderstämme Persiens, pp. 689–699. Z.D.M.G., II, 1857, pp. 689–707, 2 pl. Druckfehler, p. 744.

GOREKAR, N. S. B 119
Cultural relations between India and Iran. Indo-Iranica, XIX, i, 1966, pp. 5–16.

*GOSHAL, U. N. B 120
The alleged Achaemenid and Hellenistic influences upon the administration of the Maurya Empire. Fest. Banerjea, pp. 76–85.

GRAY, Louis H. B 121
Formal peace negotiations and peace treaties between pre-Muhammadan Persia and other states. Modi M. V. pp. 136–153.

GRAY, L. H. B 122
The kings of early Irān according to the Sidrā Rabbā. Z.A. XIX, 1905–6, pp. 272–287.

GROUSSET, René B 123
Les civilisations de l'Orient. Vol. I: Chapt. IV, la civilisation Perse. pp. 95–142. Paris: G. Cres, 1929, 4v.

GROUSSET, R. B 124
An outline of the history of Persia by René Grousset, translated by Phyllis Ackerman. *In* A survey of Persian art from prehistoric times to the present; Arthur Upham Pope, editor. London: O.U.P., 1938, Vol. 1., Chapt. 3, pp. 59–105.

Marfat.com

GROUSSET, R. B 125
Persian pre-Islamic civilization. *In* The civilisation of the East, by René Grousset, translated from the French by Catherine Alison Phillips. Vol. I: The Near and Middle East. London: Hamish Hamilton, 1931, pp. 112–162.

GUENOT, L. B 126
La Perse ancienne et nouvelle; moeurs, coûtumes, religion, finances, gouvernement, configuration géographique, suivie de notes. Paris: 1862, pp. 47 (brochure).

GUNE, P. D. B 127
The Indo-Iranian migrations in the light of the Mitani records. J.C.O.I., I, 1922, pp. 1–7.

GÜNTERT, Hermann B 128
Der arische Weltkönig und Heiland: Bedeutungsgeschichtliche Untersuchungen zur indo-iranischen Religionsgeschichte und Altertumskunde. Halle: Max Niemeyer, 1923, pp. x, 439.

HĀDĪ ḤASAN B 129
A history of Persian navigation, by Hādi Hāsan, with a foreword by Sir Muḥammad Iqbāl. London: Methuen, 1928, pp. xiv, 176, + 11 pl.

HĀDĪ ḤASAN B 130
Persian navigation in legendary times. *In* A history of Persian navigations, by Hādī Ḥasan. London: Methuen, 1928, pp. 3–13.

HALEVY, Joseph B 131
The Nation of the Mards. The Babylonian and Oriental Record, IV, No. 4. 1890.

HALEVY, J. B 132
Traces d'influences indo-parsie en Abyssinie. Rev. Sém. IV, 1896, pp. 258–65.

HALL, Harry Reginald B 133
Babylon and the Medes and Persians: from the fall of Nineveh to the defeat of Xerxes (606–479 B.C.). *In* The ancient history of the Near East, from the earliest times to the battle of the Salamis by H. R. Hall. London: Methuen, 1913, pp. 543–587, 33 pl. 1 map.

*HARLEZ, Charles de B 134
Les aryas et leur première patrie. Revue de Linguistique et de Philologie Comparée. Reprint? – Paris, 1880.

HEICHELHEIM, F. M. B 135
Geschichte Kleinasiens von der Eroberung durch Kyros II. bis zum Tode des Heraklios I. (547v. Chr.-641n. Chr.) *In* Handbuch der Orientalistik. I. Abt., II. Band, 4. Abschn., Lfg. I (1966), pp. 32–98.

HEICHELHEIM, F. M. B 136
Geschichte Syriens und Palästinas von der Eroberung durch Kyros II. bis zur Besitznahme durch den Islam. (547v. Chr. – 641/2n. Chr.) *In* Handbuch der Orientalistik. I. Abt., II. Band, 4. Abschn., Lfg. 1. (1966), pp. 99–290.

HERTEL, Johannes B 137
Die Methode der arischen Forschung. Leipzig: H. Haessel, 1926, p. 80. (Sächsische Forschungsinstitut in Leipzig. Forschungsinstitut für Indogermanistik, indische Abteilung, 5. Indo-Iranische Quellen und Forschung für Indogermanistik en. Beiheft zu Heft VI).

HERTZ, Amelia B 138
Die Kultur um den Persischen Golf und ihre Ausbreitung. From Klio, Beiheft XX, N.F., Heft VII, pp. 152, Leipzig, 1930. Aalen, 1963.

HERZFELD, Ernst B 139
Early historical contacts between the Old-Iranian empire and India. Festschrift Vogel, pp. 180–184.

HERZFELD, E. B 140
Old Iranian 'Peership'. B.S.O.A.S., VIII, 1935–7, pp. 937–45.

*HERZFELD, E. B 141
The Persian Empire. Studies in geography, history and ethnography of the ancient Near East. From the posthumous papers of E. Herzfeld, 1968, ed by G. Walser.

HINZ, Walter B 142
Aufstieg und Untergang des Perserreiches. B.I.C.F. I, 1969, pp. 121–138.

HINZ, W. B 143
Iran: Politik und Kultur von Kyros bis Rezâ Schah. Leipzig: Bibliographisches Institut, 1938, pp. 140, +16 plates. (Meyers Kleine Handbücher, II.)

HINZ, W. B 144
Persia c. 2400–1800 B.C. *In* C.A.H., Vol. I, Chapt. 23. Cambridge U.P., 1963.

HINZ, W. B 145
Persia c. 1800–1500 B.C. *In* C.A.H., Vol. 2, Chapt. 7. Cambridge U.P., 1964.

HINZ, W. B 146
Das Reich Elam. Stuttgart: Kohlhammer, 1964, p. 159 [16]. (Urban-Bücher. Die Wissenschaftliche Taschenbuchreihe, 82.)

*HOFFMANN-KUTSCHKE, Arthur B 147
Die Wahrheit über Kyros, Darius und Zarathuschtra: Beiträge zur Erforschung der älteren arischen Geschichte der Perser zur Zeit des Darius I, nach

Marfat.com

Zarathuschtra Spitama und ihre Bedeutung für die Weltgeschichte. Berlin, 1910.

HOMJI, N. D. Minochehr B 148
The Iranian Civilization. Indo-Iranica, XV, ii, 1962, pp. 34–7.

HOROVITZ, J. B 149
Hebrew-Iranian synchronisms. *In* Festschrift Pavry, pp. 151–55.

*HOVELACQUE, Abel B 150
Observations sur un passage d'Hérodote concernant certaines institutions Perses. Paris, 1875, pp. 28.

HUART, Clément. B 151
Ancient Persia and Iranian civilization. [English translation by C. K. Ogden.] London: Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner, 1927, pp. xix, 249. (The History of Civilizations.)

HUART, Clément and DELAPORTE, Louis B 152
La Perse antique et la civilisation iranienne. Paris: La Renaissance du livre, 1925, pp. xv, 294, 4 pl. and 1 folding map. (L'Évolution de l'Humanité, synthèse collective, XXIV.) Nouvelle éd. – L'Iran antique: Élam et Perse et la civilisation iranienne . . . par C. Huart et L. Delaporte. Paris: Éditions Albin Michel, 1943, pp. xxx, 516, +16 pl. and 3 folding maps. Reprint: avec une postface et une bibliographie complémentaire de Paul Masson-Oursel, 1952, pp. xxx, 528.

HUOT, Jean Louis B 153
Persia. Vol. I., from the origins to the Achaemenids. Geneva, 1965, pp. 220, 91 illus, 62 in colour, and maps. (English translation by H. S. B. Harrison.)

HYDE, Thomas B 154
Veterum Persarum et Parthorum et Medorum Religionis Historia; autor est Thomas Hyde (inner title reads: Historia Religionis Veterum Persarum, eorumque Magorum). Oxford, 1700. 2nd. ed. Oxonii: E Typographeo Clarendoniano, 1760, pp. [xliv], 580, +18 plates.

ILIFFE, J. H. B 155
Persia and the ancient world. *In* The legacy of Persia, edited by A. J. Arberry, pp. 1–38. Oxford, 1953.

INOSTRANCEV, C. B 156
Note sur un point de l'histoire ancienne de Khârezm. J.A., X^{e}. série, 15, 1910, pp. 141–5.

ISHIDA, Mikinosuke B 157
The *Hu-chi*, mainly Iranian girls, found in China during the T'ang period. M.R.D.T.B., 1961, 20, pp. 35–40.

JACKSON, A. V. W. B 158
Persia past and present: a book of travel and research. New York, 1906.

JAMGERCHINOV, B. D., KOZHEMYAKO, P., AITBAEV, M. T., KOZHEMBERDIEV, E. and VINNIK, D. F. B 159
The history of cultural relations of Kirghizstan with some countries of Asia in connection with the latest archaeological data. 25th. Int. Cong. Or., Moscow, 1960, Vol. III, sect. X, pp. 5–15.

JEAN, Charles F B 160
Le milieu biblique avant Jésus-Christ. Tome I (seul), Histoire et Civilisation. Paris, 1922, pp. xxi, 359.

*JONES, Sir William B 161
Anniversary discourse on the Persians. 1789.

JORET, Charles B 162
Les plantes dans l'antiquité et au moyen âge. Histoire, usages et symbolisme. 1re partie (1897), Égypte, Chaldée, Assyrie, Judée, Phénicie. 2e partie (1904), l'Iran et l'Inde. Paris, 1897–1903.

JUSTI, Ferdinand B 163
Geschichte der orientalischen Völker im Altertum. Berlin, 1884, pp. 547. [Flathe, T., Allgemeine Weltgeschichte, Band I.]

JUSTI, F. B 164
Geschichte Irans von den ältesten Zeiten bis zum Ausgang der Sāsāniden. Gr. Ir. Phil. Bd. II, Abschnitt III, Nr. 2 (Geschichte und Kultur), pp. 395–550.

*KAPADIA, Jamshedji Palanji B 165
History of the rise and fall of the Parsi Empire from the remotest times up to its subversion by the Arabs in the middle of the seventh century. Bombay, 1906–9, 2V.

KAPPERS, C. U. Ariëns B 166
An introduction to the anthropology of the Near East in ancient and recent times, by C. U. Ariens Kappers with a chapter on Near Eastern bloodgroups by Leland W. Parr, p. 196. Amsterdam: Noord-Hollandische Uitgeversmaaschappij, 1934.

KATRAK, J. C. B 167
Civilization and culture of ancient Iran. Indo-Iranica, XXI, iii, 1968, pp. 11–26.

KATRAK, J. C. B 168
Friendly relations between Iran and India from ancient times. I.O.P., Tehran, 1960, pp. 20–23.

*KAZEMAINI, K. and BABYAN, Samuel S. B 169

Marfat.com

Zoor Khanek. Iranian ancient athletic exercises. Tehran, 1964.

*KEITH, Arthur Berriedale B 170
The early history of the Indo-Iranians. Fest Bhandarkar, pp. 81–92.

KEITH, A. B. B 171
The home of the Indo-Europeans. *In* Fest. Pavry, pp. 189–199.

KEITH, A. B. B 172
Mitanni, Iran and India. Modi M. V., pp. 81–94.

*KERGLIGER, R. B 173
Les primitifs, L'Egypte, l'Inde et la Perse. Bruxelles, 1919.

KERSHASP, P. B 174
Studies in ancient Persian history. London, 1905, pp. x, 186.

KHACHAYAR, Ali-Asghar B 175
Le culte d'etat chez la nation iranienne (démontré à travers les âges en vue de la paix). Paris, 1936, pp. ii, 217.

KINCAID, C. A. B 176
An ancient Persian house The kings of Pontus. Modi M. V., pp. 45–61.

KING, L. W. B 177
On the origin of the province of Kommagene. J.H.S., XXXIII, 1913, pp. 356–359.

KLIMA, O. B 178
Wie sah die persische Geschichtsschreibung in der vorislamischen Periode aus? Ar. Or. 36, 1968, pp. 213–232.

KLJAŠTORNYJ, S. G. B 179
Sur les colonies sogdiennes de la Haute Asie. Ural-Altaische Jahrbücher, 33, 1961 1961, pp. 95–7 [Fest. Gabain].

KÖNIG, Frederich Wilhelm B 180
Der persische Grosskönig Uša. (Zur Technik der Fälschungen.) O.L.Z., XLI, 1938, pp. 487–8.

KORNEMANN, Ernest B 181
Der Kampf um Arabien und Indien im Altertum. Int. Mon. Wiss. Kunst und Technik, XV, 1921, pp. 449–474.

KRAMERS, J. H. B 182
De historische rol van Elam. (Analecta Orientalia) I, pp. 255–264.

KRAMERS, J. H. B 183
The earliest period of Iranian history, assured data and problems. Analecta Orientalia I, pp. 232–254.

KRAMERS, J. H. B 184
L'Iran dans l'histoire et dans la légende. Analecta Orientalia I, pp. 275–291.

KUKA, Mehrjibhai Nosherwanji B 185
Prehistoric relations between Iran and Egypt. *In* Fest. Spiegel, pp. 31–39.

LABAT, René B 186
Elam and western Persia c. 1200–1000 B.C., *In* CAH., Vol. II, chapt. 32. New ed. 1964, fasc. no. 23, p. 31.

LABAT, R. B 187
Elam c. 1600–1200 B.C. *In* CAH., Vol. II, chapt. 29. Cambridge, 1963.

LACOUPERIE, Terrien de B 188
From ancient Chaldea and Elam to early China: A historical loan of culture. BO. Rec. V, 2, 3, 4, 12, 1891.

LACOUPERIE, T. de B 189
Origins from Babylonia and Elam of the early Chinese civilization: A summary of the proofs. BO. Rec. III, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 1889.

LACOUPERIE, T. de B 190
Origins of the early Chinese civilization from Babylonia, Elam and later Western sources. A summary of the proofs (contd.). BO. Rec. VI, 2, 1892.

LAUFER, Berthold B 191
Sino-Iranica: Chinese contributions to the history of civilization in ancient Iran; with special reference to the history of cultivated plants and products. (The Blackstone Expedition.) Chicago, 1919, (Field Museum of Natural History Publication, 201. Anthropological Series XV, 3, pp. iv, 185–630.) E.U.L., reprint: Tapei, 1967.

LAW, B. C. B 192
Early Iranian and Indian culture and civilization. Indo-Iranica, XX, ii, 1967, pp. 1–10.

LEHMANN, C. F. B 193
Die Einwanderung der Armenier im Zusammenhang mit den Wanderungen der Thrakier und Iranier. Ver. XIII. In. Or. Kon., pp. 130–140.

*LINDINGER, Johann Simon B 194
. . . très humble invitation de J. S. Lindinger, recteur du gymnase réformé, accompagnée d'un mémoire sur les anciens Perses, à un exercice oratoire qui aura lieu le 18 Octobre 1756, à deux heures de l'après midi. Halle (s.d.), in–4°.

LLOYD, Seton B 195
Twin rivers: a brief history of Iraq from the earliest times to the present day. [Chapts. IV–VII, Achaemenian Persians; Alexander and the Seleucid Greeks; Parthian Persians; Sassanian Persians.] Bombay, 1943. 2nd. ed. Bombay, 1947, pp. 78–139.

LOCKHART, Laurence B 196
Iranian petroleum in ancient and medieval times. J.I.P., 25, no. 183, 1939, pp. 1–18.

Marfat.com

LOCKHART, L. B 197
Persian petroleum in ancient and medieval times. II^e. Cong. mon. du Pétrole, Paris, juin, 1937, pp. 1–9, map.

LOCKHART, L. B 198
Persia as seen by the West. I: The Achaemenian Empire. II: The Persian Period (249 B.C.–A.D. 226). III: The Sassanian period (A.D. 226–641). *In* The legacy of Persia, ed. A. J. Arberry, pp. 318–38.

MADANI, Mir Hamid B 199
Die gesellschaftlichen Zustände im iranischen Altertum; dargestellt nach den iranischen Heldensagen; Inaugural Dissertation. Tubingen, 1967 (photo-copy of typewritten copy).

MALCOLM, Sir John B 200
History of Persia from the most early period to the present time. London, 1815, 2V.

MALLOWAN, M. E. L. B 201
Early Mesopotamia and Iran. London, 1965, pp. 142, illus. (43 of them coloured).

*MALLOWAN, M. E. L. B 202
Mesopotamië en Iran. Amsterdam, 1966, pp. 144, 142 pl. [= De vroegste bescharingen.]

MARKHAM, Clements R. B 203
A general sketch of the history of Persia. London, 1874, pp. xxxviii, 565, + folding map.

MARKWART, Josef B 204
Bëiträge zur Geschichte und Sage von Irán. Z.D.M.G., 49, 1895, pp. 628–672.

MARKWART, J. B 205
Die Sogdiana des Ptolemaios. Orentalia, nova ser. 15, 1946, pp. 123–149, 286–323.

MARKWART, J. B 206
Untersuchungen zur Geschichte von Eran. Heft I: Göttingen: Dieterich'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung, 1896. (Reprint from Philologus, LIV, pp. 489–527 and LV, pp. 212–240. Heft II: Leipzig: Dieterisch'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung 1905, rep. from Philologus supp. Band X, Heft I.

MASANI, Rustom P. B 207
Organization of society in ancient India and Iran. Indo-Iranica, IV, ii–iii, 1950–1, pp. 1–8.

MASPERO, G. C. C. B 208
Histoire ancienne des peuples de l'Orient. Paris, various eds.

MASSÉ, H. *et al.* B 209
Données permanentes de l'histoire iranienne, *In* La civilisation iranienne, pp. 32–41, chapt. II.

*MAUNDER, Annie S. D. B 210
Iranian migrations before history. Scientia, 1913, pp. 113–124.

MAYER, Rudolf B 211
Die Bedeutung Elams in der Geschichte des alten Orients. Saeculum VII, 1956, pp. 198–220.

MAYRHOFER, M. B 212
Die Indo-Arier im Alten Vorderasien. Mit einer analytischen Bibliographie, 1966, Wiesbaden, p. 160, 2 Tafeln, 1 Karte.

MAZAHERI, A. B 213
La famille iranienne aux temps ante-islamiques. Paris, 1938, pp. 301, +2p supplement (errata).

MEHTA, N. C. B 214
Ancient Iranian education. A.I.O., XII, iii, pp. 706–8.

MEYER, Eduard B 215
Die ältesten datierten Zeugnisse der iranischen Spıache und der zoroastrischen Religion. K.Z., 42, 1909, pp. 1–27.

MEYER, E. B 216
Die Entstehung des Judenthums. Eine historische Untersuchung. Halle, 1896, pp. v, 243.

MEYER, E. B 217
Das erste Auftreten der Arier in der Geschichte. S.K.P.A.W., i, 1908, pp. 14–19.

MEYER, E. B 218
Geschichte des Alterthums. I Bd. Stuttgart, 1884, pp. 501–10.

MEYER, E. B 219
Die iranischen Stämme, die Restaurationszeit und die Begründung des Perserreichs. *In* Geschichte des Alterthums. I: Geschichte des Orients bis zur Begründung des Perserreichs. 6. Buch. Stuttgart, 1884–1902, 5 vols. (Vol. I, 1884, pp. 497–619.)

MILLAR, Fergus B 220
The Roman Empire and its neighbours. London, 1967, 1970, pp. xii, 362.

MILTNER, Franz B 221
Der Okeanos der persischen Weltreichsidee. Saeculum, 3, 1952, pp. 522–555.

MINORSKY, Vladimir B 222
Les origines des Kurdes. Actes XX^e Con. Int. Or., pp. 143–152.

MINORSKY, V. B 223
Roman and Byzantine campaigns in Atropatene. B.S.O.S., XI, 1943–46, pp. 243–265, + pl. I & II. *And in:* Iranica; twenty articles by V. Minorsky, pp. 86–108.

MIRKHOND B 224
History of the early kings of Persia from Kaiomars, the first of the

Marfat.com

Peshdadian dynasty to the conquest of Iran by Alexander the Great. Translated from the original Persian of Mirkhond, with notes and illustrations by David Shea. London, 1932, pp. iv, 441.

MIRONOV, N. D. B 225
Aryan vestiges in the Near East of the second millenium B.C. Acta Orientalia, XI, 1933, pp. 140–217.

MITCHELL, B. M. B 226
Cyrene and Persia. J. Hell. S., 86, 1966, pp. 99–113.

MODI, Jivanji Jamshedji B 227
The bas-relief of Beharâm Gour at Naksh-i-Rustam, and the horse in ancient Irân; two papers read by J. J. Modi, before the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society and the Bombay Anthropological Society. Bombay, 1895, p. 33.

MODI, J. J. B 228
Cashmere and the ancient Persians. J.B.B.R.A.S., XIX, 1895–7, pp. 237–248.

MODI, J. J. B 229
Education among the ancient Irânians. Bombay, 1905, pp. viii, 58.

MODI, J. J. B 230
A few materials for a chapter in the early history of Bactria, collected from some Iranian sources. J.B.B.R.A.S., XXIV, 1917, pp. 1–13.

MODI, J. J. B 231
The rat problem and the ancients. Anthrop. Papers, I, Bombay, 1911, pp. 355–65.

MODI, J. J. B 232
The physical character of the Arabs; their relations with the ancient Persians. Anthrop. papers, III, pp. 8–51.

MODI, J. J. B 233
The physical character of the Arabs; their relations with Ancient Persians. J.A.S., Bombay, XI, 1917–21, pp. 724–768.

MODI, J. J. B 234
The influence of Iran on other countries. Bombay, 1954, K.R. Ca. Or. Inst., pp. x, 177.

MODI, J. J. B 235
The Persian origin of the Kurds and the Tajiks. Anthrop. Papers, II, pp. 40–6.

MODI, J. J. B 236
Wine among the ancient Persians, a lecture delivered on 2nd. June 1888. Asiatic papers, III, Bombay 1927, pp. 231–46.

MOHAMMAD ALI B 237
Aryana or ancient Afghanistan. Afghanistan, X, iv, 1965, pp. 22–40. XI, i, 1956, pp. 25–40. XI, ii, 1956, pp. 21–40. XI, iii, 1956, pp. 21–40. XI, iv, 1956, pp. 25–40. XII, i, 1957, pp. 29–57.

MOHL, Jules B 238
Extraits du Modjmel al-Tewarikh: relatifs à l'histoire de la Perse, traduits par J. Mohl. JA. série III, XI, 1841. pp. 136–181, intro., chapt. VII. chapt. 9, section I. pp. 258–301, intro., chapt. VII (cont .). chapt. 9, section II. pp. 320–361, intro., chapt. VII (cont.). chapt 9, section II (cont.). xii (1841), pp. 497–536, chapt. 9, section II. xiv (1842), pp. 113–152, chapt. 9, section III, serie IV, i (1843), pp. 385–432.

MO'IN, M. B 239
sâhân-e kiyani va haxâmanesi dar atar-al-baqiya, Amuzes va parvares, 15/1, 8, 9, 1324/1945, pp. 23–52.

MOLÉ, Marijan B 240
Les implications historiques du prologue du livre d'Artā Virāz. R.H.R., 139, 1951, pp. 36–44.

MOLÉ, M. B 241
L'Iran ancienne. Paris, 1965, p. 119. (Religions du monde.)

MORGAN, Jacques de B 242
L'industrie néolithique et le Proche Orient. Syria, IV, 1923, pp. 23–37.

MORGAN, J. de B 243
Des origines des Sémites et de celles des Indo-Européens. Rev. de Synthèse Historique, XXXIV, 1922, pp. 7–34.

*MORGAN, J. de B 242
La féodalité en Perse, son origine, son developpement, son état actuel. Rev. Ethnog, Soc. Paris, 1912, pp. 169–90.

MORGAN, J. de B 245
Le monde oriental avant l'histoire. L'Asie antérieure et l'Egypte. L'Anthropologie, XXXIV, 1924, pp. 17–56, 229–53.

NAFICY, Abbas B 246
La période anté-islamique. *In* La médecine en Perse des origines à nos jours. Paris, 1933 [I, Partie: Aperçu sommaire sur l'histoire de la médecine en Perse. I chapt., pp. 11–23.]

NAG, Kalidas B 247
Iran's pre-historic civilization and after. Indo-Iranica, 7, iii, 1954, pp. 23–30.

NEUSNER, Jacob B 248
A history of the Jews in Babylonia. I: The Parthian period. II: The early Sasanian period. III: From Shapur I to Shapur II. Leiden, 1965–68, 3V. (Studia Post-Biblica, IX, XI, XII.)

Marfat.com

*NIKBI, IBN MASUD B 249
Histoire des Rois de Perse, des Khalifes, de plusieurs dynasties, par M. Silvestre de Sacy. Acad. des Inscriptions, etc. Paris, 1797, II, pp. 315–385.

NISSEN, H. J. B 250
Südbabylonien in parthischer und sasanidischer Zeit. Z.D.M.G., 1969, supp. 1, pt. 3, pp. 1034–

NÖLDEKE, Theodor B 251
Aufsätze zur persischen Geschichte. Leipzig, 1887, pp. vii, 158.

NÖLDEKE, T. B 252
Études historiques sur la Perse ancienne. Traduction par Oswald Wirth. Paris, 1896, pp. iii, 243. (Bibliothèque d'Histoire Orientale.)

NÖLDEKE, T. B 253
Die Ghassânischen Fürsten aus dem Hause Gafnà's. A.A.W.B., 1887, Phil.-hist. Kl. Abh. II, pp. 1–63.

OLMSTEAD, A. T. B 254
The new history of ancient Persia. B.A.I.P.A.A., IV, iii, 1936, pp. 115–119.

OPPERT, Jules B 255
Commentaire historique et philologique du livre d'Esther d'après la lecture des inscriptions perses. A.P.C., IX, 1864, pp. 7–28.

OSTEN, H. von der B 256
Die Welt der Perser. Stuttgart, 1956, pp. 299, + folding map.

OUSELEY, W. B 257
Epitome of the ancient history of Persia: extracted and translated from the Jehan Ara, a Persian manuscript, by W. Ouseley. London, 1799, pp. xxxvi, 92, +2 folding plates.

PALOU, Christiane et PALOU, Jean B 258
La Perse Antique. Paris, 1962, pp. 128, 2 figs. ('Que sais-je?' no. 979.)

PAPER, Herbert H. B 259
Notice of a posthumous manuscript of Ernst Herzfeld. J.A.O.S., 76, 1956, pp. 31–33.

PATEL, Manilal B 260
Civilization in ancient Iran. V–B.Q. Aug. 1935, pp. 1–7.

PEETERS, Paul B 261
Recherches d'histoire et de philologie orientales. Bruxelles, 1951, 2V. (Subsidia Hagiographica, 27.)

PERROT, George B 262
Les rapports de la Perse et de la Grèce. R.E.G., 1889, II, pp. 113–23.

*LA PERSIA E IL MONDO GRECO-ROMANO B 263
(Roma 11–14 aprile 1965) Roma, 1966, pp. 616, illus. = Problemi Attuali di Scienza e di cultura, No. 76.

*PEZARD, Maurice B 264
Importance de la civilisation de la Perse, depuis les Achéménides jusqu' aux Sassanides. Cong. Hist. de l'Art. Paris, 1921, I, p. 235.

PIGULEVSKAYA, N. B 265
Les villes de l'état iranien aux époques parthe et sassanide: contribution à l'histoire sociale de la Basse Antiquité. Paris, 1963, pp. viii, 266, + folding map. (École Pratique des Hautes Études, Sorbonne. VIe section.) (Documents et Recherches sur l'économie des pays byzantins, islamiques et slaves et leurs relations commerciales au moyen âge. VI.)

POUR-E DAVOUD B 266
A brief review of Iranian history. (Government research Fellowship Lectures.) J.C.O.I., 28, 1935, pp. 116–136.

POUR-E DAVOUD B 267
Persia and India. Ir. L. Q. III, iv, 1933, pp. 246–257.

POUR-E DAVOUD B 268
Turan. (Government Research Fellowship Lectures.) J.C.O.I., 28, 1935, pp. 21–45.

*RAFFENEL, T. C. B 269
Resumé de l'histoire de la Perse depuis l'origine de l'empire des Perses jusqu'à ce jour. Paris, 1825.

RAGOZIN, Zenaïde Alexeïevna B 270
The story of Media, Babylonia and Persia, including a study of the Zend-Avesta or religion of Zoroaster, from the fall of Nineveh to the Persian war. (Contd. from: "The Story of Assyria".) New York, 1886. (The Story of the Nations.)

RAO, S. R. B 271
Contacts between Lothal and Susa. *In* Proc. XXVIth. Int. Cong. Or. 1964, pp. 35–7, four plates.

RAWLINSON, H. C. B 272
Foreign influence in the civilization of ancient India, 900 B.C.–400 A.D. J.B.B.R.A.S., XXIII, 1914, pp. 217–238.

REHATSEK, E. B 273
Contact of the Jews with the Assyrians, Babylonians, and Persians from the division of the Hebrew Monarchy into two Kingdoms (B.C. 975) till the entrance of Alexander the Great into Jerusalem (B.C. 333) and a view of Jewish civilization. J.B.B.R.A.S., XII, 1876, pp. 219–299.

REINAUD B 274
Relations politiques et commerciales

Marfat.com

de l'empire romain avec l'asie orientale (l'Hyrcanie, l'Inde, la Bactriane et la Chine), pendant les cinq premiers siècles de l'ère chrétienne, d'après les témoignages latins, grecs, arabes persans, indiens, et chinois. JA., Sér. VI, 1, 1863, pp. 93–234, 297–441, +4 folding maps.

ROGERS, Robert William B 275
A history of ancient Persia; from its earliest beginnings to the death of Alexander the Great. New York, 1929, pp. xv, 393.

ROLLIN, C. B 276
Histoire ancienne par Rollin, accompagnée d'observations et d'éclaircissements historiques par M. Letronne, 10 Vols. Paris, 1846, 2e. ed. Une autre édition: Paris, 1826, avec des notes de F. Guizot.

ROSS, E. Dennison B 277
The Persians. Oxford, 1931, pp. 142, + 16 pl., folding map.

*ROUSSEAU, J. B. B 278
Notice historique sur la Perse ancienne et moderne et sur ses peuples en général; suivie de plusieurs tables relatives à la géographie et à la chronologie de cet empire. Marseille, 1818.

*ROUSSEL, Pierre; CLOCHE, Paul et GROUSSET, Réné B 279
La Grèce et l'Orient des guerres médiques à la conquête Romain. Paris, 1928, pp. 556, 2 cartes.

ROY, Brajdeo Prasad B 280
Iran as known to Kálidasá. Indo-Iranica, 19, ii, 1966, pp. 23–28.

RUMPF, Walter B 281
West-östlicher Kulturaustausch im Spiegel der neueren Forschung. G–R.M., XXII, 1934, pp. 31–44.

*SACHAU, Eduard B 282
Zur Geschichte und Chronologie von Khwârizm. Wien: 1873. (S.B.W.A. Phil.-hist. Klasse, LXXIII.)

SADRE, M. K. B 283
Relations de l'Iran avec l'Europe de l'Antiquité, du moyen âge et la France des origines à la Revolution de 1789. Preface: A. de la Pradelle. Les Editions internationales, 1938, p. 287.

SAFA, Dh. B 284
"pezeski dar iran-e pisaz eslâm", Salname-ye kesvar-e iran, 5, 1329/1950, pp. 44–60.

*SALES, Delisle de B 285
Histoire d'Assyrie . . . avec des vues sur la population de l'Asie. Paris, 1780.

*SANGUELEH, Azami B 286
Le Pétrole en Perse. Paris. [?]

*SANJANA, Dastur Dârâb Peshotan B 287
Civilization of the Eastern Iranians. [?]

SANJANA, D. D. P. B 288
Eastern Iranian civilization in Avesta times. Coll. works, 1932, pp. 81–333.

SANKALIA, H. D. B 289
New light on the Indo-Iranian or Western Asiatic relations between 1700 B.C. – 1200 B.C. Artibus Asiae 26, 1963, pp. 312–332.

SAYCE, A. H. B 290
Indians in Western Asia in the fifteenth century B.C. *In* Fest. Pavry, pp. 399–402.

SCHAEDER, H. H. B 291
Der Mensch in Orient und Okzident: Grundzüge einer eurasiatischen Geschichte; herausgegeben von Grete Schaeder. München, 1960, pp. 428. Sammlung Piper: Probleme und Ergebnisse der Modernen Wissenschaft.

SCHAEFER, Hermann B 292
Im Lande der Könige: Streifzüge durch Persian. Düsseldorf, 1966, p. 280.

*SEIGNOBOS, Charles B 293
Histoire des anciens peuples de l'Orient Paris, 1897, pp. 436, 110 figs., 5 cartes.

SHAMASATRY, R. B 294
India under the Iranians. J.C.O.I., 1, 1922, pp. 75–84.

SITARAM, K. N. B 295
Iranian influence on Indian Culture. J.C.O.I., 2, 1923, pp. 1–88.

SMITH, Vincent A. B 296
On the question of the Zoroastrian period of Indian History. J.R.A.S., 1915, pp. 800–2.

*SPIEGEL, Friedrich B 297
Die auswärtigen Beziehungen Persiens. Das Ausland, 1863–6.

*SPIEGEL, F. B 298
Zwei ethnographische Fragen. I: Erān und Turān. II: Erān und die Semiten. Das Ausland, 1872.

*SPIEGEL, F. B 299
Sprachvergleichung und Urgeschichte. Deutsche Revue, 1882.

*SPIEGEL, F. B 300
Ktesias als Geschichtsschreiber. 1. Kenntnisse und Charakter des Ktesias. 2. Die königlichen Annalen der Perser. 3. Die Darstellung der assyrischen Geschichte. 4. Die Geschichte der medischen Dynastie. 5. Die Geschichte der Perser. Das Ausland, 1877.

*SPIEGEL, F. B 301
Die kulturhistorische Stellung des alten Erān – Die Arier und die arische

Marfat.com

Einwanderung in Indien. Das Ausland, 1860.

SPIEGEL, F. B 302
Êrân: das Land zwischen dem Indus und Tigris; Beigräge zur Kenntniss des Landes und seiner Geschichte. Berlin, 1863, pp. vii, 384.

SPIEGEL, F. B 303
Êran und Īrān. B.B.K.I.G.S., IX, 1885, pp. 189–92.

SPIEGEL, F. B 304
Êrânische Alterthumskunde. I: Geographie, Ethnographie und älteste Geschichte. II: Religion. Geschichte bis zum Tode Alexanders des Grossen. III: Geschichte, Staats – und Familienleben, Wissenschaft und Kunst. Leipzig: Wilhelm Engelmann, 1871–8, 3V.

SPIEGEL, F. B 305
Vîstâspa oder Hystaspes und das Reich von Baktra. S.H.Z., pp. 1–21, Band 44, 1880 (N.F.8.).

SPOONER, D. B. B 306
The Zoroastrian period of Indian history. J.R.A.S., 1915, pp. 63–89, 405–455, with note by V. A. Smith, pp. 800–802; also in Bengali. *And* Bengali of Calcutta, 11th March, 1916.

SUNDERLAND, E. B 307
Early man in Iran. *In* The Cambridge History of Iran. Vol. 1, Chapt. 12, pp. 395–408. Cambridge, 1968.

SWIATKOWSKI, Witold B 308
Studia nad dawna obyczejowoscia Iranu. (Les Etudes sur les moeurs anciennes de l'Iran.) Etudes Iraniennes, (Studia Iranskie), III, 1945, pp. 29–112.

SYKES, P. M. B 309
A history of Persia. Vol. I. London, 1915, pp. xxvi, 544, + 83 pl. and folding map in pocket. 2nd ed. 1921, 3rd ed. 1930 (reissued 1969).

TOPOROV, V. N. B 310
Parallels to ancient Indo-Iranian social and mythological concepts. Fest. Kuiper, pp. 108–120.

UFFORD, Quarles van B 311
De geschiedenis van Noord-West Iran in in de Voor-Achaemenidische tijd. Persica, I, 1963–4, pp. 1–7.

UNVALA, J. M. B 312
Political and cultural relations betwen Iran and India. A.B.O.R.I., XXVIII, 1947, pp. 165–189.

UNVALA, J. M. B 313
Religious and commercial history of Susa. Indo-Iranica, V, ii, 1951, pp. 1–15.

VADET, J. C. B 314
Le souvenir de l'ancienne Perse chez le philosophe Abu-l-Hasan al-Amiri. (m.381 H) Arabica, XI, 1964, pp. 257–271.

VAUX, W. S. W. B 315
Persia from the earliest period to the Arab conquest. London n.d. pp. 192. (Ancient History from the Monuments.)

*VERBRUGGEN, Hendrick B 316
Zoeklicht op Oud-Perzië. Hasselt, Heideland, 1964, pp. 119, 16 pl.

*VORDERASIEN B 317
(Hethiter, Babylonier, Perser, Nabatäer und Kalifen.) Hrsg. von U. Mann, M. Lindner, V. F. Hell, F. Wiesner. Ludwigsburg, Würtenberg, pp. 88, illus.

WACHTSMUTH, Friedrich B 318
Zur Altersbestimmung der vorgeschichtlichen Kulturen des Zweistromlandes. A.O., 1939–41, 15, pp. 194–203.

WESENDONK, O. G. von B 319
The title 'King of Kings'. Fest. Pavry, pp. 488–490.

WIDENGREN, Geo. B 320
Recherches sur le féodalisme iranien. Or. Suec., V, 1956, pp. 79–182, map.

*WINDENGREN, Geo. B 321
Feudalismus im alten Iran. *In*: Studia Ethnographica Upsaliensia, Vols. 1–5.

WIKANDER, Stig B 322
Der arische Männerbund. Lund, 1946, pp. 111.

WILSON, H. H. B 323
Ariana antiqua: a descriptive account of the antiquities and coins of Afghanistan. London, 1841, pp. xvi, 452, 25 pl. + folding map.

WILSON, Robert Dick B 324
The title 'King of Kings' in the scripture. P.T.R., Jan. 1917, XV, pp. 90–145.

WRIGHT, Edwin M. B 325
The eighth campaign of Sargon II of Assyria 714 B.C. J.N.E.S., II, 1943, pp. 173–186.

YAR-SHATER, E. B 326
Review of A. Ghirshman, "Iran from the Earliest times to the Islamic Conquest", M.D.A., V/3, 1337/1958, pp. 96–101.

YAR-SHATER, E. B 327
Review of E. Poor-Davood, "horzmazd-nâme", Soxan, IV/4, 1332/1953, pp. 344–346.

*ZABOROWSKI, S. B 328
Les peuples aryens d'Asie et d'Europe; leurs origines en Europe: la civilisation proto-aryenne. Encyclopédie Scientifique, Paris, 1908.

Marfat.com

II. The Medes

ALFRINK, B. B 329
Darius Medus, Biblica, IX, 1928, pp. 316–40.

AUCHINCLOSS, W. S. B 330
Darius the Median. Bibliotheca Sacra, 66, 1909, pp. 536–8.

DAS AUSLAND B 331
Chronologie der medischen Könige. Das Ausland, XXIX, 1856, p. 672.

BARNETT, Richard D. B 332
Xenophon and the wall of Media. J. Hell. S., 83, 1963, pp. 1–26.

BOSANQUET, J. W. B 333
Chronology of the Medes, from the reign of Deioces to the reign of Darius, the son of Hystaspes, or Darius the Mede. J.R.A.S., XVII, 1860, pp. 39–69.

CAVAIGNAC, E. B 334
À propos du début de l'histoire des Mèdes. J.A., 249, 1961, pp. 153–162.

CULICAN, William B 335
The Medes and the Persians. London, 1965, pp. 260. (Ancient peoples and places, 42.)

DELATTRE, A. B 336
Medica. Mus. III, 1884, pp. 320–4.

DE MOOR, Fl. B 337
Agonie et fin de l'empire d'Assyrie. Mus. XIII, 1894, pp. 239–253. XIV, 1895, pp. 57–62.

DE MOOR, Fl. B 338
La dynastie déjocide. Une contribution a l'histoire de Médie. Mus. XVIII, 1899, pp. 1–26.

HALEVY, Joseph B 339
Balthasar et Darius le Mède. R.S., II, 1894, pp. 186–91.

*HARLEZ, Charles de B 340
The Medic origin of Zoroastrianism. The Academy, 18, 1880, pp. 155–

HORNER, Joseph B 341
Daniel, Darius the Median, Cyrus the Great: a chronological historical study. Based on results of recent researches and from sources Hebrew, Greek, cuneiform etc., Pittsburg, 1901, pp. 142.

HÜSING, Georg B 342
Amuhitá. O.L.Z., XVIII, 1915, pp. 232–5.

HÜSING, G. B 343
Arbaka. O.L.Z., XVIII, 1915, pp. 327–331.

HÜSING, G. B 344
Artōstā. O.L.Z., XIX, 1916, pp. 41–45.

HÜSING, G. B 345
Assurbānapar. O.L.Z., XVI, 1913, pp. 438–440.

HÜSING, G. B 346
Aštuwega. O.L.Z., XVI, 1913, pp. 97–101.

HÜSING, G. B 347
Aštuwega II, 553–550. O.L.Z., XVII, 1914, pp. 60–62.

HÜSING, G. B 348
Hwahšatara I, pp. 33–7. Hwaḫšatara II, pp. 111–113. O.L.Z., XVIII, 1915.

*KONIG, F. W. B 349
Älteste Geschichte der Meder und Perser. Leipzig, 1934.

LABAT, René B 350
Kastariti, Phraorte, et les débuts de l'histoire mède. J.A., 249, 1961, pp. 1–12.

LENORMANT, François and BABELON, Ernest B 351
Livre VII: Les Mèdes et les Perses. *In* Histoire ancienne de l'Orient jusqu'aux guerres médiques, par François Lenormant . . . continuée par Ernest Babelon. 9me. ed. – Paris, 1881–1888, 6 vols. Vol. V, 1887, pp. 351–499 and Appendix 6, p. 504; Vol. VI, 1888, pp. 1–102.

LENORMANT, F. and CHEVALLIER, E. B 352
The Medes and Persians. *In*: The students manual of Oriental history: a manual of the ancient history of the East to the commencement of the Median wars. London, 1869–1870, 2 vols. Vol. II, 1870, pp. 1–142, Book V.

OPPERT, Julius B 353
On the Median dynasty, its nationality and its chronology. Tr. 2nd. Int. Cong. Or. 1874, pp. 35–45.

OPPERT, J. B 354
Le peuple et la langue des Mèdes. Paris, 1879, pp. xi, 296.

PRZYLUSKI, J. B 355
Les Mages et les Mèdes. R.H.R., 102, 1940, pp. 85–101.

RAWLINSON, G. B 356
The third Monarchy: Media. [With Appendix: translation of the first Fargard of the Vendidad, pp. 238–240.] *In* The five great monarchies of the ancient Eastern World: or, the history, geography and antiquities of Chaldea, Assyria, Babylon, Media and Persia. London, 1862–7, 4 vols., Vol. III, 1865, pp. 1–240, + folding map.

ROWLEY, H. H. B 357
Darius the Mede and the four world empires in the book of Daniel: a historical study of contemporary theories. Cardiff, 1935, pp. xxxiv, 195.

Marfat.com

*SPIEGEL, Friedrich B 358
Dejokes und die Anfänge der medischen Herrschaft. Das Ausland, 1858.

SPIEGEL, F. B 359
Das Volk der Meder und seine Geschichte nach den neuesten Forschungen. Das Ausland, LIII, 1880, pp. 581–587.

TORREY, Charles C. B 360
Medes and Persians. J.A,O.S., 66, 1946, pp. 1–15.

WATSON, C. F. B 361
Darius the Median identified: or, the true chronology of the ancient monarchies recovered. London, 1885, pp. 249.

WESENDONK, O. G. von B 362
Die Meder und Ostiran. Actes XVIIIe. Cong. Int. Or., pp. 99–100.

WILSON, R. Dick. B 363
Darius the Mede. P.T.R., XX, 1922, pp. 177–211.

III. The Achaemenids

ABBOTT, Jacob B 364
History of Cyrus the Great. New York, 1850, pp. vii, 11–289.

ABBOTT, J. B 365
History of Darius the Great. New York, 1850, pp. vi, 286; London, 1850, pp. 219.

ABBOTT, J. B 366
History of Xerxes the Great. New York, 1850, pp. vii, 302; London, 1851 and 1854. BM.

ACKROYD, Peter R. B 367
Two Old Testament historical problems of the Early Persian Period. J.N.E.S., XVII, 1958, pp. 13–27.

AFRICA, Thomas W. B 368
Herodotus and Diodorus on Egypt. J.N.E.S., 22, 1963, pp. 254–8.

*AHL, Augustus William B 369
Outline of Persian history based on the Cuneiform inscriptions. (Studies in philology and history, ed. H. C. Tolman & W. L. Fleming.) New York, 1922.

ALFÖLDI, A. B 370
Königsweihe und Männerbund bei den Achämeniden. *In* Heimat und Humanität. Fest. für Karl Meuli, Basel, 1957, pp. 11–16.

ALFRINK, Bern. B 371
Der letzte König von Babylon. Biblica, IX, 1928, pp. 187–205.

*AMIAUD, A. B 372
Cyrus, roi de Perse. Mélanges Renier, Recueil de travaux publiés par l'École pratique des Hautes Études. Paris, 1886, pp. 241–60.

ANKLESARIA, B. T. B 373
The names of the Achaemenians in Alberuni. A.I.O.Conf., XII, iii, pp. 692–702.

ARKWRIGHT, W. B 374
The Cabalians of Herodotus. J. Hell. S. 34, 1914, pp. 64–5.

ASMUSSEN, Jes Peter B 375
The death of Cambyses D. B. 1, 43 uvamarsiyus. B.I.C.F., I, 1969, pp. 21–28.

ASMUSSEN, J. P. B 376
Historiske tekster fra Achaemenidetiden, oversat. Munksgaard, 1960, pp. 152. (Selskabet til historiske Kildeskrifters Oversaettelse. XIII, ii.)

ATKINSON, Kathleen Mary Tyrer (previously, CHRIMES) B 377
The legitimacy of Cambyses and Darius as Kings of Egypt. J.A.O.S., 76, 1956, pp. 167–177.

AUSTIN, R. P. B 378
Athens and the Satraps' Revolt. J. Hell. S. 64, 1944, pp. 98–100.

BABELON B 379
La chronologie des vois de Citium: étude sur quelques points de l'histoire de Chypre sous la domination des perses. achéménides. Mus. XI, 1892, pp. 220–238 & 289–306.

BABELON, E. B 380
Nouvelles remarques sur l'histoire de Cyrus. A.P.C., n.s. IV, 1881, pp. 674–683.

BANG, Wilhelm B 381
Zur Religion der Achaemeniden. Z.D.M.G., 43, 1889, p. 674.

BARNES, W. E. B 382
The two servants of Jehova, the Conqueror and the Sufferer in Deutero-Isaiah. E.T., VIII, 1896–7, pp. 28–31.

*BARNETT, H. Villièrs B 383
Les Persans à Monaco. Étude sur l'origine du nom de lieu Gaumatâ-Monaco. 1916, pp. 26, + figs.

*BENGTSON, H. B 384
Griechen und Perser. Die Mittelmeerwelt im Altertum. 1. Frankfurt, 1965, pp. 424, 24 plates.

BENGTSON, Hermann B 385
The Greeks and the Persians, from the 6th. to the 4th. centuries, pp. 478, 8 maps, 37 pl. and figs. Weidenfeld & Nicholson Universal History. V. London, 1968–9.

BEWER, Julius A. B 386
The Gap between Ezra, chs. 1 & 2. A.J.S.L.L., 36, 1919–20, pp. 18–26.

Marfat.com

BLOCHET, E. B 387
Les slaves sujet de Darius. Rev. de l'or. Chr. 4, 3e. ser. 1924–5, pp. 430–5.

BÖHL, F. M. T. de Liagre B 388
Die Babylonischen Prätendenten zur Anfangszeit de Darius (Dareios) I. Bibl. Or., XXV, 1968, pp. 150–153.

BÖHL, F. M. T. de Liagre B 389
Die babylonischen Prätenden zur Zeit Xerxes. Bibl. Or. XIX, 1962, pp. 110–114.

BOISSIER, A. B 390
Pacorus ou Xerxès? Z.A., 11, 1896, pp. 83–4.

BOVON, Anne B 391
La representation des guerriers perses et la notion de barbare dans la lère moitie du Ve. siécle. B.C.H., 87, 1963, pp. 579–602.

*BOVON, Eugène B 392
Les Juifs sous la domination perse. Étude historique présentée à la Faculté de théologie de l'Eglise évangélique libre du Canton de Vaud par Eugène Bovon. Lausanne, 1885, pp. 159, 1 map.

*BRISSON, Barnabé B 393
De Regio Persarum principatu. Libri tres. Ex aduersariis V.C., B.B.S.P.P. (i.e. B. Brisson). Strasburg, 1710, pp. 16, 488, 1590, 8°.

*BRUNNER, Gottfried B 394
Der Nabuchodonosor des Buches Judith. Berlin, 1940.

BURN, Andrew Robert B 395
Persia and the Greeks, the defence of the West, c.546–478 B.C. London, 1962, XVI, + 386 pp. 15 maps.

CAMERON, George G. B 396
Ancient Persia. *In* The idea of history in the ancient Near East, by Roland H. Bainton *et al.* New Haven, 1955, pp. 77–97. American Oriental Series, 38.

CAMERON, G. G. B 397
Darius and Xerxes in Babylonia. A.J.S.L., LVIII, 1941, pp. 314–325.

CAMERON, G. G. B 398
Darius' daughter and the Persepolis inscriptions. J.N.E.S., I, 1942, pp. 214–218.

CAMERON, G. G. B 399
Darius, Egypt and the 'Lands beyond the Sea'. J.N.E.S., II, 1943, pp. 307–313.

CARY, M. B 400
The Peace of Callias. C.Q., XXXIX, 1945, pp. 87–91.

CASPARI, M. O. B. B 401
Stray notes on the Persian Wars. J. Hell. S., 31, 1911, pp. 100–109.

CHRISTENSEN, Arthur B 402
Sur la question des sources de la "Cyropédie" de Xénophon. Atti XIX Con. Or., pp. 248–9.

CLAY, Albert T. B 403
Gobryas: governor of Babylonia. J.A.O.S., 41, 1922, pp. 466–467.

CONTENAU, G. *et al.* B 404
L'Iran antique: les Achéménides. (G. Contenau, E. Benveniste, A. Aymard, A. Godard, R. Ghirshman, G. Dumézil, P. J. de Menasce, J. Filliozat, A. Dupont-Sommer.) *In* La civilisation iranienne. Chapt. III, pp. 42–74.

COX, G. W. B 405
The Greeks and the Persians. 9th. ed. London, 1893, pp. xx, 211, 5 maps. Epochs of Ancient History.

DADACHANJI, R. K. B 406
On the Cyropaedia. J.B.B.R.A.S., XXI, 1904, pp. 552–561.

DANDAMAYEV, Muhammad A. B 407
Foriegn slaves on the estates of the Achaemenid kings and their nobles. Tr. 25th Int. Cong. Or., II, pp. 147–154.

DANDAMAYEV, M. A. B 408
Die Lehnsbeziehungen in Babylonien unter den ersten Achämeniden. Fest. Eilers, 1967, pp. 37–42.

DEICHGRÄBER, K. B 409
Die Perser des Aischylos. N.G.W.G., 1941, Nr. 8, Phil.-hist. Kl. (F.G. 1, N.F. Bd. 4, Nr. 5), pp. 155–202.

DELATTRE, A. B 410
Cyrus, d'après une nouvelle méthode historique. Mus. II, 1883, pp. 442–459 and 599–600.

DELATTRE, A. B 411
Cyrus dans les monuments assyriens. Mus., VII, 1888, pp. 236–243.

DELATTRE, A. B 412
Encore un mot sur la prétendue origine susienne de Cyrus. Mus., II, 1883, p. 53.

DELATTRE, A. B 413
L'Exactitude et la critique en histoire d'après un Assyriologue. (Réponse à M. Sayce.) Mus., VII, 1888, pp. 573–583.

DEMAREST, Irving C. B 414
Persian allusions in Pausanias. *In.* Fest. Dastur Hoshang Jamasp, pp. 514–519.

DE MOOR, L'Abbé Fl. B 415
Étude exégétique sur le passage de Daniel, ix, 23–26. R.B., I, 1892, pp. 65–79.

DE MOOR, Fl. B 416
Le Temple reconstruit par Zorobabel. Mus., VIII, 1889, pp. 364–371, 467–473, 541–551. IX, 1890, pp. 1–15.

Marfat.com

DESAI, Palanji Barjorji B 417
The ostracism of the Achaemenides from the Pahlavi works and the Shah Nameh. *In* Fest. K. R. Cama, 1900, pp. 29–39.

*DHORME, E. B 418
La religion des Achéménides. R.B., n.s. XII, 1915, pp. 15–

DIEZ, Ernst B 419
King Darayavaush proclaims . . . *In* Ernst Diez. The Ancient worlds of Asia . . . pp. 78–86.

DUBBERSTEIN, Waldo H. B 420
Critical note: the chronology of Cyrus and Cambyses. A.J.S.L.L., LV, 1938, pp. 417–19.

DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, Jacques B 421
Religion et politique de Cyrus à Xerxès. Persica, III, 1967–8, pp. 1–9.

DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, J. B 422
Religion et politique de Cyrus à Xerxès. B.I.C.F., I, 1969, pp. 53–64.

EHTÉCHAM, Mortéza B 423
L'Iran sous les Achéménides: contribution à l'étude de l'organisation sociale et politique du premier Empire des Perses. Fribourg, 1946, pp. 197. (Université de Lausanne. École des Sciences Sociales et Politiques.)

ERBT, W. B 424
Esra und Nehemia. O.L.Z., 1909, XII, pp. 154–161.

EVERS B 425
Das Emporkommen der persischen Macht unter Cyrus (nach den neuentdeckten Inschriften). Programm des Königstadts Realgymnasiums. Berlin, 1884, pp. 40, 1 map.

FARELL, W. J. B 426
The Route of Cyrus the Younger through Syria. J. Hell. S., 81, 1961, pp. 153–5.

FOUCHER, A. B 427
Données de l'histoire de l'Afghanistan jusqu'à l'Islam: les satrapies orientales des Achéménides. *In* La civilisation iranienne, Chapt. VIII, pp. 243–6.

*FOUCHER, A. B 428
Les satrapies orientales de l'empire achéménide. Compte rendu de l'Acad. des. Inscr. et B. – Lettres. Paris, 1938, pp. 336.

FRIEDRICH, Johannes B 429
Zur Glaubwürdigkeit Herodots – Das angebliche Reiterdenkmal des Dareios und seine urartäische Parallele. Die Welt als Geschichte, II, 1936, pp. 107–116.

GALLING, Kurt B 430
Studien zur Geschichte Israels im persischen Zeitalter. Tübingen, 1964, pp. vii, 222, 2 maps.

*GALLING, Kurt B 431
Syrien in der Politik der Achämeniden bis zum Aufstand des Megabyzos 448 v chr. Der Alte Orient, 36, 1937, pp. 51–

GHIRSHMAN, Roman B 432
La civilisation achéménide et l'Urartu. *In* A locust's leg: studies in honour of S. H. Taqizadeh. London, 1962, pp. 85–88.

GNOLI, Gherardo B 433
Considerazioni sulla religione degli Achemenidi alla luce di una recente teoria. S.M.S.R., XXXV, 1964, pp. 239–250.

GOW, A. S. F. B 434
Notes on the 'Persae' of Aeschylus. J. Hell. S. 48, 1928, pp. 133 -158.

GRUNDY, G. B. B 435
The Account of Salamis in Herodotus. J. Hell. S. 17, 1897, pp. 230–240.

GRUNDY, G. B. B 436
Artemisium. J. Hell. S., 17, 1897, pp. 212–229.

GRUNDY, G. B. B 437
The Great Persian War and its preliminaries; a study of the evidence, literary and topographical . . . with illus. London, 1901, pp. xiii, 591.

HĀDĪ HASAN B 438
Achaemenian navigation. *In* A history of Persian nevigation. London, 1928, pp. 17–41.

HALEVY, Joseph B 439
Cyrus et l'origine des Achéménides, Mus., II, 1883, pp. 43–52 and 247–260.

*HALEVY, J. B 440
Cyrus et le retour de l'exil. R.E.J., 1880, p. 171.

HALEVY, J. B 441
Note sur quelques points controverses de l'histoire de Cyrus. Annales de Phil. chrétienne, n.s. III, 1880, pp. 568–576.

HALEVY, J. B 442
Le royaume héréditaire de Cyrus. 8th Int. Or. Cong., 1889 (Stockholm). Sect. Sémitique B., pp. 153–163.

*HALEVY, J. and WILHELM, E. B 443
Le royaume héréditaire de Cyrus. R.E.J., XXXVIII, 1889, pp. 161–78.

HALLER, M. B 444
Die Kyros-Lieder Deuterojesajas. *In* EUXAPIϵTHPION vor Hermann Gunkel, Vol. I, pp. 261–277.

HALLOCK, Richard T. B 445
Darius I, the King of the Persepolis

Marfat.com

Tablets. J.N.E.S., I, 1942, pp. 230–2.

HAMMOND, N. G. L. B 446
The Battle of Salamis. J. Hell. S. 76, 1956, pp. 32–54.

HARLEZ, Charles de B 447
L'âge de Néhémie et d'Esdras. Mus., XI, 1892, pp. 83–6.

HARLEZ, C. de B 448
Conclusion. (Cyrus et l'origine des Achéménides.) Mus., II, 1883, pp. 261–268.

HARLEZ, C. de B 449
Cyrus était-il roi de Perse ou de Susiane? Mus., I, 1882, pp. 280–288 and 557–570. (Sayces reply, pp. 548–556.)

HARLEZ, C. de B 450
La religion persane sous les Achéménides. Mus., XIV, 1895, pp. 362–374.

HERTEL, Johannes B 451
Achaemeniden und Kayaniden: ein Beitrag zur Geschichte Irans. Leipzig, 1924, pp. 104, + 4 folding tables. (Indo-Iranische Quellen und Forschungen, V.)

HERZFELD, Ernst B 452
Dareios Soter. A.M.I., III, 1931, pp. 1–11.

HERZFELD, Ernst B 453
Die Religion der Achaemeniden. R.H.R., 113, 1936, pp. 21–41.

HERZFELD, Ernst B 454
The Iranian religion at the time of Darius and Xerxes. Religions, 15, 1936, pp. 20–8.

*HERZFELD, Ernst B 455
Smerdis und Pseudosmerdis. A.M.I., V, Berlin, 1933, pp. 125–42.

HERZFELD, Ernst B 456
Der Tod des Kambyses: hvāmršyuš amryatā. B.S.O.A.S., VIII, 1935–7, pp. 589–97. [Grierson Fest.]

HERZFELD, Ernst B 457
Aufsätze zur altorientalischen Archäologie. IV: Xerxes Areios: Beitrag zur medischen Geschichte und zum achaemenidischen Heerwesen. A.M.I., VII, 1935, pp. 82–137, + 6 pl.

HIGNETT, C. B 458
Xerxes' invasion of Greece. Oxford, 1963, pp. xvi, 496, + 1 map.

HINZ, Walther B 459
Das erste Jahr des Grosskönigs Dareios. Z.D.M.G., 92, N.F. 17, 1938, pp. 136–173.

HINZ, W. B 460
Zir achämenidischen Hofverwaltung; nach den Funden im Schatzhaus von Persepolis. Z.D.M.G., 108, N.F. 33, 1958, pp. 126–132.

HIRSCHY, Noah Calvin B 461
Artaxerxes III Ochus and his reign, with special considerations of the Old Testament sources bearing upon the period. Chicago, 1909, pp. v, 85.

HOONACKER, A. van B 462
Néhémie et Esdras. Une nouvelle hypothèse sur la chronologie de l'époque de la restauration. Mus. IX, 1890, pp. 151–184, 317–351, 389–401.

HOONACKER, A. van B 463
Zorobabel et le second temple. Mus. X, 1891, pp. 72–96, 232–260, 379–397, 488–515, 634–44.

HOW, W. W. B 464
Arms, tactics and strategy in the Persian war. J. Hell. S. XLIII, 1923, pp. 117–132.

HÜBNER, A. B 465
Zum Tod des Kambyses. K.Z., 68, 1944, pp. 57.

*HÜSING, Georg B 466
Porušatiš und das achämenidische Lehenswesen. Wien, 1933. (Bausteine zur Geschichte, Völkerkunde und Mythenkunde. Erganzungsheft 2.)

IMBERT, J. B 467
Pharnabazus and Tissaphernes mentioned on the Great Stela of Xanthus. B.O.R., IV, No. 7, 1890.

IMBERT, J. B 468
Le temple reconstruit par Zorobabel. Étude chronologique des six premiers chapitres d'Esdras. Mus., VII, 1888, pp. 77–87, 221–235, 302–314, 584–592. VIII, 1889, pp. 51–66. Errata, pp. 520–521.

JACKSON, A. V. Williams B 469
The religion of the Achaemenian Kings. First series:– The religion according to the inscriptions. J.A.O.S., XXI, 1900, 2nd half, pp. 160–84.

JACKSON, A. V. W. B 470
The religion of the Achaemenids from the German of Prof. A. V. Williams-Jackson (tr. D. Mackichan). Fest. Sanjana (I.I.S.), 1925, pp. 31–59.

JAMPEL, Sigmund B 471
Die Wiederherstellung Israels unter den Achämeniden. Monatsschrift für Geschichte und Wissenschaften des Judenthums. Bd. 46, Heft 3–12; Bd. 47, Heft 1–12. Breslau, 1902–3.

JUDEICH, Walter B 472
La Perse et l'Egypte au IVe. siècle avant notre ère. S.l. n.d.

JUNGE, J. B 473
Dareios I: König der Perser., Leipzig, 1944, pp. viii, 208, + 8 pl.

Marfat.com

*JUNGE, J. B 474
Hazarapatiš: Zur Stellung des Chiliarchen der königl. Leibgarde im Achämenidenstaat. Klio, XXXIII, 1940, pp. 13–38.

*JURIEN DE LA GRAVIERE, J. P. E. B 475
Heritage de Darius. R.D.M., XLIX, 1882, pp. 328– and L, pp. 135–

JUSTI, Ferdinand B 476
Der Chiliarch des Dareios. Z.D.M.G., 50, 1896, pp. 659–664.

JUSTI, Ferdinand B 477
Empire of the Persians. *In* History of all Nations, II. Philadelphia, 1905.

JUSTI, Ferdinand B 478
Ein Tag aus dem Leben des Königs Darius. Berlin, 1873, p. 32. (Sammlung gemeinverständlicher wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. VIII. serie, pp. 365–396. Heft 178.)

KEITH, A. Berriedale B 479
The Achaemenids and Zoroaster. *In* Irani Memorial Volume, 1943, pp. 20–26.

*KIESSLING, Max B 480
Zur Geschichte der ersten Regierungsjahre des Darius Hystaspes. Leipzig. [?]

KITTEL, R. B 481
Cyrus und Deuterojesaja. Z.A.W., 18, 1898, pp. 149–162.

*KLASENS, A. B 482
Cambyses en Egypte. J.E.O.L., X, 1945–48, pp. 339–49.

*KLÍMA, Otakar B 483
Gaumāta der Magier. Arc. O., 31, 1963, pp. 119–121.

KNIGHT, W. F. J. B 484
The defence of the acropolis and the panic before Salamis. J. Hell. S., 51, 1931, pp. 174–8.

KOHUT, Alexander B 485
Antiparsische Aussprüche im Deuterojesajas. Z.D.M.G., 30, 1876, pp. 709–722.

KÖNIG, Friedrich Wilhelm B 486
Der falsche Bardija: Dareios der Grosse und die Lügenkönige. Wien, 1938, pp. 388, +1 map. (*Klotho*. Historische Studien zur feudalen und vorfeudalen Welt. Band 4.)

KÖNIG, Friedrich Wilhelm B 487
Naboned und Kuraš. Archiv fur Orientforschung, VII, 1931–2, pp. 178–182.

*KOUTORGA B 488
Mémoire sur le parti persan dans la Grèce ancienne. Académie des inscriptions et Belles-Lettres de l'Institut de France, Paris, 1860, T.6.

KRETSCHMER, Paul B 489
Xerxes und Artaxerxes. K.Z., 37, n.s. 17, 1904, pp. 140–146.

LACOUPERIE, Terrien de B 490
Did Cyrus introduce writing into India? B.O.R., I, No. 4, 1887, pp. 58–64.

LAMB, Harold B 491
Cyrus the Great. London, 1961, pp. 224.

LEHMANN, C. F. B 492
Zu Nabonids Bericht über die Besiegung des Astyages durch Kyros. Z.A., V, 1890, pp. 81–4.

LESNY, V. B 493
On the date of Xerxes' accession. A.O., X, 1938, pp. 433–436.

LEUZE, Oscar B 494
Die Satrapieneinteilung in Syrien und im Zweistromlande von 520–320. Halle, 1935, pp. 157–476. Schriften der Königsberger Gelehrten Gesellschaft. Geisteswissenschaftliche Klass. 11, Jahr, Heft 4.

LLOYD, W. Watkins B 495
The Battle of Marathon. J. Hell. S. II, 1881, pp. 380–395.

McGREGOR, Malcolm F. B 496
The Pro-Persian party at Athens from 510–480 B.C. Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, Suppl. Vol. 1, 1940, pp. 71–95.

*MAGO, Umberto B 497
Osservazioni sul riassunto dato da Fozio dei *περσικά* di Ctesia. Atti R. Accademia delle sc. Torino. XL, pp. 327–37.

*MALLET, Dominique B 498
Les rapports des Grecs avec l'Egypte (de la Conquête de Cambyse 522, à celle d'Alexandre 331). M.M.F.C., 1922, T. 48, pp. 200.

*MASPERO, Gaston Camille Charles B 499
La Colonie juive d'Eléphantine sous la domination persane. Paris, 1912.

MAURICE, F. B 500
The campaign of Marathon. J. Hell. S., 52, 1932, pp. 13–24.

MAURICE, F. B 501
The size of the army of Xerxes, 480 B.C. J. Hell. S. 50, 1930, pp. 210–235.

MEISSNER, Bruno B 502
Die Achämenidenkönige und das Judentum. S.P.A.W., 1938, Phil.-hist. Kl., pp. 6–26.

*MENANT, Joachim B 503
Les Achéménides et les inscriptions de la Perse. Paris, 1870 & 1872.

MENANT, L. B 504
Les rois historiens de la Perse. R.C., XIII, n.s. 1860, pp. 444–456.

Marfat.com

MEYER, Eduard B 505
Chronologische Untersuchungen: die Regierungszeiten der persischen und der spartanischen Könige. *In* Forschungen zur alten Geschichte, von Eduard Meyer. II: Zur Geschichte des fünften Jahrhunderts. v. Chr. Halle, 1899, Vol. II, pp. 437–511.

MEYER, Eduard B 506
Der Orient unter der Herrschaft der Perser (pp. 1–233) [and] Das Zeitalter der Perserkriege (pp. 235–691). *In* Geschichte des Alterthums, III: Das Perserreich und die Griechen. 1. Buch [and] 2. Buch. Stuttgart, 1884–1902, 5 vols., v. III, 1901, pp. xv, 691, + folding map.

MEYER, Eduard B 507
Vorläufer des Weltkriegs im Altertum. S.K.P.A.W., 1918 (i), pp. 18–43.

MO'IN, M. B 508
"Sâhân-e kiyâni va haxâmanesi dar âtar-al-baqiya, Amuzes va parvares, 15/1, 8, 9, 1324/1945, 23–52.

MUNRO, J. A. R. B 509
Some Remarks on the Persian Wars. 1. The Campaigne of Marathon. J.H.S., 19, 1899, pp. 185–197. 2) The Campaigne of Xerxes. J.H.S., 22, 1902, pp. 294–332. 3. The Campaigne of Plataea. J.H.S., 24, 1904, pp. 144–165.

NÖLDEKE, Th. B 510
Atropatene. Z.D.M.G., 34, 1880, pp. 692–697.

OGDEN, Charles, J. B 511
The rise of Cyrus the Great, as described by Nicolaus Damascenus. *In* Fest. Dastur Hoshang Jamasp, pp. 465–481.

OGDEN, Charles J. B 512
Story of Cambyses and the Magus, as told in the Fragments of Ctesias. M.J.V., 1914, pp. 232–240.

OLMSTEAD, A. T. B 513
Critical Note: Darius as Lawgiver. A.J.S.L.L., 51, 1934–5, pp. 247–9.

OLMSTEAD, A. T. B 514
Darius and his Behistun inscription. A.J.S.L.L., 55, 1938, pp. 392–416.

OLMSTEAD, A. T. B 515
History of the Persian Empire (Achaemenid period). Chicago, 1948, pp. xix, 576, + 70 pl.

OLMSTEAD, A. T. B 516
A Persian letter in Thucydides. A.J.S.L.L., XLIX, 1932–5, pp. 154–161.

OPPERT, J. B 517
Sogdianus, König der Perser. Z.A., 16, 1902, pp. 1–14.

PARKER, Richard A. B 518
Darius and his Egyptian campaigne. A.J.S.L.L., LVIII, 1941, pp. 373–7.

PERNETTI, Jacques B 519
Le repos de Cyrus; ou l'histoire de sa vie depuis sa seizième jusqu'à sa quarantième année. Paris, 1732, 3 tom.

*PETTAZZONI, R. B 520
Paralleli e riscontri, 3:– Gli Incas e gli Achemenidi. S.M.S.R., I, pp. 224–5.

*PICARD B 521
Xerxès, les Ioniens révoltés et l'Acropole d'Athènes. R.A., II [?], 1939, pp. 226–

POEBEL, Arno B 522
Chronology of Darius' first year of reign. (Chronology of the Bîsutûn inscription.) A.J.S.L.L., LV, 1938, pp. 142–65, 285–314.

POEBEL, A. B 523
The duration of the reign of Smerdis, the Magian and the reigns of Nebuchadnezzar III, and Nebuchadnezzar IV. A.J.S.L.L., LVI, 1939, pp. 121–45.

POEBEL, A. B 524
Critical note: the king of the Persepolis tablets: the nineteenth year of Artaxerxes I. A.J.S.L.L., LVI, 1939, pp. 301–4.

POSENER, G. B 525
La première domination perse en Égypte: recueil d'inscriptions hiéroglyphiques. Cairo, 1936, pp. xvi, 206, 17 pl. (Inst. Français d'Archéologie Orientale. Bibliothèque d'étude, Tome 11.)

PRÁŠEK, Justin B 526
Dareios I. Der Alte Orient, XIV, 1914, No. 4, pp. 36.

*PRÁŠEK, J. B 527
Die ersten Jahre Dareios' des Hystaspiden und der altpersische Kalender. Beiträge zur alten Geschichte. Bd. I, Heft I, pp. 26–50. Leipzig, 1901.

PRÁŠEK, J. B 528
Geschichte der Meder und Perser bis zur makedonischen Eroberung. I: Geschichte der Meder und des Reichs der Länder. II: Die Blütezeit und der Verfall des Reiches der Achämeniden. Gotha, 1906–1910, 2 Vols. (Handbücher der alten Geschichte. I ser. 5. Abteilung.) (Photographic reprint Stuttgart, 1968, 2 vols. in 1.)

PRÁŠEK, J. B 529
Kambyses. Der Alte Orient, XIV, 1912, No. 2, pp. 31.

PRÁŠEK, J. B 530
Kyros der Grosse. (Mit 7 Abbildungen) Der Alte Orient, XIII, 1911/12, No. 3, pp. 32.

Marfat.com

*PRITCHETT, W. Kendrick B 531
Herodotus and the Themistocles decree. A.J.A., 66, Jan 1962, pp. 43–47.

*PRITCHETT, W. B 532
Towards a restudy of the battle of Salamis. A.J.A., 63, 1959, pp. 251–262.

QUACKENBOS, G. Payn B 533
Greek and Latin allusions to the religion of Xerxes. *In* Fest. Dastur Hoshang Jamasp, pp. 289–305.

*RADET, G. B 534
La première incorporation de l'Égypte à L'Empire Perse. R.E.Anciennes, 1909, pp. 201–11.

*RADET, G. B 535
Sur le passage d'Hérodote relatif aux divisions administratives de l'Empire Perse. Rome, 1905.

RAMSAY, Andrew Michael B 536
Les voyages de Cyrus; avec un discours sur la théologie et la mythologie des païens. Traduit par J.E.G.M. de la Grange. Philadelphia, 2 V., 1796 (en français et en anglais).

RAWLINSON, George B 537
The fifth monarchy: Persia. *In* The five great monarchies of the ancient Eastern world: or, the history, geographies and antiquities of Chaldea, Assyria, Babylon, Media and Persia by G. Rawlinson. London, 1867, Vol. IV, pp. vi, 603, + 2 folding maps.

RAWLINSON, G. B 538
History of Persia from the accession of Cyrus to the destruction of the Empire by Alexander; from 558–330 B.C. *In* A manual of ancient history from the earliest times to the fall of the western Empire by G. Rawlinson. Oxford, 1869, Book II, pp. 84–105.

*REINACH, Salomon B 539
Xerxès et l'Hellespont. Paris, 1905.

REYNOLDS, P. K. Baillie B 540
The shield signal at the Battle of Marathon. J. Hell. S., 49, 1929, pp. 100–105.

ROBINSON, E. S. G. B 541
Aspeisas, Satrap of Susiana. N.C. fifth Ser. vol. I–II, 1921, pp. 37–8.

SAYCE, A. H. B 542
Cyrus était-il roi de Perse ou de Susiane? Mus. I, 1882, pp. 548–556. [Answer to de Harlez' articles, pp. 280–288, 557–70.]

SAYCE, A. H. B 543
Le pays natal de Cyrus. Mus. II, 1883, pp. 596–598 [599–600, réponse de A. Delattre].

SAYCE, A. H. B 544
Le royaume de Cyrus. Mus. VII, 1888, pp. 546–8.

SCERRATO, Umberto B 545
A probable Achaemenid Zone in Persian Sistan. East and West, n.s. 13, ii–iii, 1962, pp. 187–201.

*SCHAEDER, Hans Heinrich B 546
Das Persische Weltreich. Breslau, 1941, pp. 39. (Vortrage der Friedrich-Wilhelm-Universität zu Breslau.)

SCHAEDER, Hans Heinrich B 547
Esra der Schreiber. Tübingen, 1930, pp. 77.

SCHAEDER, H. H. B 548
Die Komposition von Esra 4–6. *In* Iranische Beiträge I, von H. H. Schaeder, pp. 212–24.

*SCHAEDER, H. H. B 549
Die Ionier in der Bauinschrift des Dareios von Susa. Archäologische Anzeiger. Beiblatt zum Jahrbuch des Deutschen Archäologischen Instituts. Band 47, 1932, pp. 269–74.

SCHEDL, Claus B 550
Nabuchodonosor, Arpakšad und Darius. Z.D.M.G., 115, 1965, pp. 242–254.

SCHEIL, V. B 551
Prise de Babylon par Cyrus. R.B., 1, 1892, pp. 250–6.

SCHULZE, W. B 552
Der Tod des Kambyses. S.K.P.A.W., XXXVII, 1912, pp. 685–703.

SELBIE, J. A. B 553
Cyrus and Deutero-Isaiah. E.T., IX, 1898, pp. 407–8.

SETHE, Kurt B 554
Spuren der Perserherrschaft in der späteren ägyptischen Sprache. N.G.W.G., 1916, Phil.-hist. Kl., pp. 112–113.

SIMCOX, Caroll E. B 555
The rôle of Cyrus in Deutero-Isaiah. J.A.O.S., 57, 1937, pp. 158–171.

SIX, Mons. J.P. B 556
Le Satrape Mazaïos. N.C., Third Series, IV, 1884, pp. 97–159.

SMITH, Morton B 557
II Isaiah and the Persians. J.A.O.S., 83, 1963, pp. 415–421.

SMITH, Sidney B 558
Babylonian historical texts relating to the capture and downfall of Babylon, translated by Sidney Smith. London, 1924, pp. xii, 164.

SMITH, S. B 559
Isaiah Chapters XL–LV; literary criticism and history. The Schweich Lecture of the British Academy, 1940. London, 1944, pp. xi, 204, 1 pl., 3 maps.

Marfat.com

*SPIEGEL, F. B 560
Über die Nationalität des Cyrus. Das Ausland, 1880.

*SPIEGEL, F. B 561
Die Regierung des Darius nach den Keilinschriften. Das Ausland, 1858.

STROUVÉ, V. V. B 562
The religion of the Achaemenids and Zoroastrianism. C.H.M., V, 1959–60, pp. 529–545.

*STRUVÉ, W. [Strouvé, V. V.] B 563
Reforma pismennosti pri Darii I. Vestnik Drevneystori, 81, 1951, pp. 186–91.

SYKES, Sir Percy B 564
Cyrus the Great, Darius, Xerxes and their contact with Hellas. J.R.C:A.S., XX, iv, 1933, pp. 544–9.

TARN, W. W. B 565
The fleet of Xerxes. J. Hell. S., XXVIII, 1908, pp. 202–233.

THOMSON, Andrew B 566
An inquiry concerning the books of Ezra and Nehemiah. A.J.S.L.L., XLVIII, 1931–2, pp. 99–132.

TIELE, C. P. B 567
Cyrus de Groote en de godsdienst van Babel. Fest. de Harlez, pp. 307–312.

TORREY, Charles C. B 568
The Chronicler's History of the Return under Cyrus. A.J.S.L.L., 37, 1921, pp. 81–100.

TORREY, C. C. B 569
The Ezra Story in its original sequence. A.J.S.L.L., 25, 1908–9, pp. 276–311.

TORREY, C. C. B 570
The first chapter of Ezra in its original form and setting. A.J.S.L.L., 24, 1907–8, pp. 7–33.

TORREY, C. C. B 571
The two Persian officers named Bagoas. (Critical Note) A.J.S.L.L., 56, 1939, pp. 300–1.

TOSTIVINT, D. Préciel. B 572
Esdras et Nehémie. (Essai de chronologie) Mus., n.s. I, 1900, pp. 191–224.

TOSTIVINT, D. P. B 573
Recherches Exégétiques: les 70 ans de Jérémie XXV: 11 et les 70 semaines de Daniel IX: 24–27. Rapports intimes qui existent entre les deux prophétes-identité d'interprétation. Mus., IV, n.s. 1903, pp. 240–305, 353–374.

TOUZARD, J. B 574
Les juifs au temps de la période persane. R.B., n.s. XII, 1915, pp. 59–133.

UNDERHILL, G. E. B 575
Theopompus (or Cratippus), Hellenica. J. Hell. S. 28, 1908, pp. 277–290.

*UNVALA, J. M. B 576
The Religion of the Achaemenids. (Reprinted from Sanj Vartaman Annual, Bombay, 1949.)

UNVALA, J. M. B 577
Two new historical documents of the great Achaemenian King Darius Hystaspes. (522–486 B.C.) J.C.O.I., X, 1927, pp. 1–3.

*VANDERPOOL, Eugene B 578
A monument to the Battle of Marathon. Hesperia, XXXV, 1966, pp. 93–106.

VAN HOONACKER, A. B 579
Les troubles d'Éléphantine en 411 av. J.C. d'après les papyrus Euting et Sachau. Z.A., 23, 1909, pp. 187–196.

VAN HOONACKER, A. B 580
The Return of the Jews under Cyrus. E.T., VIII, 1896, pp. 351–4.

WADE-GERY, H. T. B 581
The Peace of Kallias. Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, supp. Vol. I, 1940, pp. 121–156.

*WALSER, Gerald B 582
Die Völkerschaften auf den Reliefs von Persepolis; historische Studien über den sogenannten Tributzug an der Apadanatreppe. Berlin, 1966. (Teheraner Forschungen, 2.)

WARDMAN, A. E. B 583
Herodotus on the cause of the Greco-Persian Wars. (Herod. I, 5) A.J.P., 82, 1961, pp. 133–150.

WEIDNER, E. F. B 584
Die älteste Nachricht über das persische Königshaus Kyros I: ein Zeitgenosse Aššurbânaplis. Archiv für Orientferschung, VII, 1931–2, pp. 1–7.

WEISSBACH, F. H. B 585
Zur Chronologie des falschen Smerdis und das Darius Hystaspis. Z.D.M.G., 51, 1897, pp. 509–523.

WEISSBACH, F. H. B 586
Zur Chronologie des Kambyses. Z.D.M.G., 51, 1897, pp. 661–665.

WELLS, J. B 587
The Persian Friends of Herodotus. J. Hell. S. 27, 1907, pp. 37–47.

WESTLAKE, H. D. B 588
The Medism of Thessaly. J. Hell. S. 56, 1936, pp. 12–24.

WHEATLEY, N. B 589
On the possibility of reconstructing Marathon and other ancient battles. J. Hell. S., 84, 1954, pp. 119–139.

WILHELM, E. B 590
La patrie et l'origine de Cyrus. Mus., VIII, 1889, pp. 37–50.

Marfat.com

WOLSKI, Józef B 591
Les Achéménides et les Arsacides. Syria, 43, 1966, pp. 65–89.

WOODHOUSE, W. J. B 592
The Greeks at Plataiai. J. Hell. S. 18, 1898, pp. 33–59.

IV. The Hellenistic Period

ALTHEIM, Franz B 593
Alexander und Asien: Geschichte eines geistigen Erbes. Tübingen, 1953, pp. 320, + 2 folding maps.

ALTHEIM, F. B 594
Alexandre et l'Asie: histoire d'un legs spirituel, trad. de H. E. Del Medico. Paris, 1954, pp. 421. (Bibliothèque Historique.)

ALTHEIM, F. B 595
Der Hellinismus in Mittelasien. (Mit ein Zeichnung.) Saeculum, I, 1950, pp. 280–305.

ANDREOTTI, Roberto B 596
Die Weltmonarchie Alexanders des Grossen in Überlieferung und geschichtlicher Wirklichkeit. Saeculum, VIII, 1957, pp. 120–166.

AYMARD, André *et al.* B 597
L'Iran séleucide et parthe. (A. Aymard, H. Puech, R. Grousset, W. Seston, P. J. de Menasce, A. Godard.) *In* La civilisation iranienne. Chapt. IV, pp. 75–119.

BACHHOFER, Ludwig B 598
On Greeks and Śakas in India. J.A.O.S., 61, 1941, pp. 223–250.

BADIAN, E. B 599
Harpalus. J. Hell. S., 81, 1961, pp. 16–43.

BANJERJI, J. N. B 600
Sophytes. Saubhuli. J.N.S.I., VII, 1945, pp. 23–26.

BELLINGER, Alfred R. B 601
Seleucid Dura. Berytus, IX, 1948, pp. 51–67.

BENGTSON, H. B 602
Die Bedeutung der Eingeborenenbevölkerung in den hellenistischen Oststaaten. Die Welt als Geschichte (Stuttgart), 11, 1957, pp. 135–142.

BEVAN, Edwin Robert B 603
Antiochus III and his title 'Great – King'. J. Hell. S., 22, 1902, pp. 241–244.

BEVAN, E. R. B 604
The house of Seleucus. London, 1902, 2 V.

BIKERMAN, E. B 605
Les institutions des Seleucides. Paris, 1938, pp. 268.

BOUCHÉ-LECLERCQ, Auguste B 606
Histoire des Séleucides. (323 - 64 av. J.C.) Paris, 1913, pp. iv, 485.

BURN, A. R. B 607
Notes on Alexander's campaigns, 332 330. J. Hell. S., 72, 1952, pp. 81 91.

CAVAIGNAC, E. B 608
A propos de la bataille d'Alexandre contre Porus. J.A., CCIII, 1923, pp. 332–334.

CHARPENTIER, Jarl B 609
Antiochus, King of the Yavanas. B.S.O.S., VI, 1930 32, pp. 303 321. [Fest. Rapson]

CHAUSSARD, P. B 610
Histoire des expéditions d'Alexandre (Arrian). Trad. nouvelle par P. Chaussard. Paris, 1802, 3V.

COURT, M. A. B 611
Collection of facts which may be useful for the comprehension of Alexander the Great's exploits on the Western Banks of the Indus. J.A.S., Bengal, VIII, i, 1839, pp. 304–313.

*CROSS, Frank M. B 612
Aspects of Samaritan and Jewish history in the late Persian and Hellenistic times. Harvard Theol. Rev., pp. 201–11.

*DROUIN, Edmé Alphonse B 613
Notice géographique et historique sur la Bactriane. Paris, 1887, pp. 27.

DROUIN, E. B 614
Notice historique et géographique sur la Characène. Mus., 1890, IX, pp. 129–150.

EGGERMONT, P. H. L. B 615
Indië en de Hellenistische Rijken. J.E.O.L., VIII, 1942, pp. 736–746.

FOUCHER, A. B 616
Données de l'histoire de l'Afghanistan jusqu'à l'Islam: les satrapes grecs de Bactriane. *In* La civilisation iranienne. Chapt. VIII, pp. 255–8.

FOUCHER, A. B 617
Données de l'histoire de l'Afghanistan jusqu'a l'Islam: les Séleucides en Iran Oriental. *In* La civilisation iranienne, Chapt. VIII, pp. 252–5.

FOUCHER, A. B 618
Données de l'histoire de l'Afghanistan jusqu'a Islam: sur les pas d'Alexandre en Afghanistan. *In* La civilisation iranienne. Chapt.VIII, pp. 246–51.

FOY-VALLIANT, Jean B 619
Seleucidarum imperium, sive historia regum Syriae, ad fidem numismatum accommodata. 2. editio, nitidior et emendatior – Hagae-Comitum: P. Gosse et J. Neaulme, 1732, pp. xvi, 274.

Marfat.com

FRYE, Richard N. B 620
Zurvanism again. H.T.R., 1959, pp. 61–73.

FRYE, R. N. B 621
"pârt dar zamâne ardavân-e sevvom", N.A.F.I.B., IV, 1345/1966, pp. 35–37.

GRIFFITH, G. T. B 622
Alexander's generalship at Gaugamela. J. Hell. S., 67, 1947, pp. 77–89.

GRIFFITH, G. T. B 623
A Note on the Hipparchies of Alexander. J. Hell. S., 83, 1963, pp. 68–74.

HANSMAN, John B 624
Charax and the Karkheh. Iranica Antiqua, VII, 1967, pp. 21–58, + 4 pl. [Fest. Ghirshman]

HOWORTH, H. H. B 625
The Eastern Capital of the Seleucidae. N.C., third ser., VIII, 1888, pp. 293–9.

JONES, A. H. M. B 626
The Greek city from Alexander to Justinian, Oxford, 1940.

JURIEN DE LA GRAVIERE, Jean Pierre Eduard B 627
Les campagnes d'Alexandre. L'héritage de Darius, avec une carte de la Perse orientale. Paris, 1883–4, 5V.

KINCAID, Charles A. B 628
A Persian prince – Antiochus Epiphanes. *In* Fest. Pavry, pp. 209–219.

KOHZAD, Ahmad Ali B 629
Alexandrie d'Egypte et les Alexandries d'Afghanistan. Afghanistan, X, ii, 1955, pp. 17–21.

MODI, J. J. B 630
Alexander the Great and the devastation of the ancient literature of the Parsis at his hands (summary). A.I.O. Conf. 2, pp. 101–107.

MOHAMMED ALI B 631
The development of Greco-Bactrian culture. Afghanistan, XVIII, iii, 1963, pp. 1–11.

NARAIN, Awadh Kishore B 632
The Indo-Greeks. Oxford, 1957, pp. xvi, 201, 6 pl., 3 maps.

NODELMAN, Sheldon Arthur B 633
A preliminary history of Characene. Berytus, XIII, 1960, pp. 83–121.

OERTEL, F. B 634
Alexander der Grosse in neuer Sicht. O.L.Z., LII, 1957, pp. 101–8.

REHATSEK, E. B 635
The Alexander myth of the Persians. J.B.B.R.A.S., 1881–82, 15, pp. 57–64.

REINAUD B 636
Mémoire sur le commencement et la fin du royaume de la Mésène et de la Kharacène. J.A., Ve. ser., 17, 1861, pp. 161–262.

RICHTER, G. M. A. B 637
Greeks in Persia. A.J.A., L, 1946, No. 1, pp. 15–30 (reprint).

ROBINSON, C. A. Jr. B 638
When did Alexander reach the Hindu Kush? A.J.P., LI, 1930, pp. 22–31.

ROSTOVTZEFF, M. I. B 639
The social and economic history of the hellenistic world. Oxford, 1941, 3V., lithographic reprint, 1953.

SAINT-MARTIN, Jean Antoine B 640
Recherches sur l'histoire et la géographie de la Mesène et de la Characène . . . Ouvrage posthume etc. [edited by F. Lajard]. Paris, 1838.

SALLET, Alfred von B 641
Die Nachfolger Alexanders des Grossen in Bactrien und Indien. Berlin, 1879, pp. iv, 232, pl. 7.

SAYCE, A. H. B 642
Two Notes on Hellenic Asia. J. Hell. S., 39, 1919, pp. 202–205.

SIMONETTA, A. M. B 643
A new essay on the Indo-Greeks, the Śakas and the Pahlavas. East and West, n.s., 9, iii, 1958, pp. 154–83.

SIMONETTA, Alberto M. B 644
Some hypotheses on the military and political structure of the Indo-Greek Kingdom. J.N.S.I., XXII, 1960, pp. 56–62.

SPIEGEL, F. B 645
Die alte Kultur Mesopotamiens:– 3, Die Kulturzustände nach Alexander den Grossen. Das Ausland, 1856, (No. 50, December), XXIX, pp. 2077–2080.

TARN, W. W. B 646
The Greeks in Bactria and India. Cambridge, 1938, pp. xxiii, 539, +1 pl., 3 folding maps, 1 folding table. 2nd. ed. reprint, Cambridge, 1966.

TARN, W. W. B 647
Hellenistic military and naval developments. Cambridge, 1930, pp. vii, 170.

TARN, W. W. B 648
The Hellenistic Ruler cult and the Daemon. J. Hell. S., 48, 1928, pp. 206–219, also note p. 81, v. 49, 1929.

TARN, W. W. B 649
Notes on Hellenism in Bactria and India. J. Hell. S., 22, 1902, pp. 268–293.

TARN, W. W. B 650
Patrocles and the Oxo-Caspian Trade Route. J. Hell. S., 21, 1901, pp. 10–29.

TARN, W. W. B 651
Seleucid-Parthian Studies. London, 1930, pp. 33. (From Proc. of the British Acad. XVI.)

Marfat.com

TARN, W. W. B 652
Two notes on Seleucid history. J. Hell. S., 60, 1940, pp. 84–94.

TARN, W. W. and GRIFFITH, G. T. B 653
Hellenistic civilisation. London, 1952, pp. 334.

TAYLOR, L. R. B 654
The Daimon of the Persian King. J. Hell. S., 48, 1928, p. 6.

TAYLOR, L. R. B 655
The 'proskynesis' and the Hellenistic ruler cult. J. Hell. S., 47, 1927, pp. 53–62.

TONDRIAU, J. B 656
Souverains et souveraines séleucides en divinités. Mus., LXI, 1948, pp. 171–181.

TORREY, Charles C. B 657
"Yāwān" and "Hellas" as designations of the Seleudid empire. J.A.O.S., 25, 1904, pp. 302–311.

VISSER, Elizabeth B 658
The divinity of Alexander and the Proskynesis. VIII Int. Con. Hist. Rel. Roma, 1955, pp. 321–2.

WHEELER, M. B 659
Flames over Persepolis. Turning point in history. 1968, 180 pp., 111 illus., 15 in colour, 4°.

WHEELER, M. B 660
Impact and imprint: Greeks and Romans beyond the Himalayas. Newcastle-Upon-Tyne, 1959, pp. 16. (Earl Grey Memorial Lecture. 39)

WILCKEN, Ulrich B 661
Die letzten Pläne Alexanders des Grossen. S.P.A.W., 1937, Phil.-hist. Kl., pp. 192–207.

WILHELM, Eugen B 662
L'expédition de Ninos et des Assyriens contre un roi de la Bactrie. Mus. X, 1891, pp. 556–574.

WOLSKI, J. B 663
The decay of the Iranian empire of the Seleucids and the chronology of Parthian beginnings. Berytus, XII, i, 1956–7, pp. 35–52.

WOOLSEY, Theodore D. B 664
Notice of a life of Alexander the Great; translated from the Syriac by Justin Perkins; with extracts from the same by T. D. Woolsey. J.A.O.S., IV, 1853–1854, pp. 357–440.

V. The Arsacids

ALTHEIM, F. B 665
Der Einbruch der Parther. Atti. XIX Con. Or., pp. 224–5.

BLAU, O. B 666
Ueber Mirchond's Arsacidenchronik: Beiträge zur Textkritik ueber Ursprung und Echtheit der sogenannten zweiten Königsreihe. Z.D.M.G., 18, 1864, pp. 680–690.

BRECK, Joseph B 667
The Ctesiphon expedition. B.M.M.A., 1931, 26, pp. 229–230.

CHAUMONT, M.-L. B 668
L'ordre des préséances à la cour des Arsacides d'Arménie. J.A., CCLIV, 1966, pp. 471–497.

COLLEDGE, Malcolm A. R. B 669
The Parthians. London, 1967, pp. 243. (Ancient peoples and places. 59)

COLPE, C. B 670
Überlegungen zur Bezeichnung "iranisch" für die Religion der Parther-zeit. Z.D.M.G., 1969, suppl. 1, pt. 3, pp. 1009–1018.

DARMESTETER, J. B 671
Les Parthes à Jérusalem. J.A., 1894, pp. 43–54.

DEBEVOISE, Neilson C. B 672
Parthian problems. A.J.S.L.L., 47, 1930–31, pp. 73–82.

DEBEVOISE, N. C. B 673
A political history of Parthia. Chicago, 1938, pp. xliii, 303, +1 folding map.

DOBIÁŠ, Josef B 674
Les premiers rapports des Romains avec les Parthes et l'occupation de la Syrie. Arc. O., III, 1931, pp. 215–256.

DODD, C. Harold B 675
Chronology of the Eastern campaigns of the Emperor Lucius Verus. N.C., fourth ser., XI, 1911, pp. 209–267.

DOERNER, F. K. and GOELL, T. B 676
Arsameia am Nymphaios. Berlin, 1963, pp. xix, 340, pl. 80, + 12 folding maps and plans.

DROWER, E. S. B 677
Hibil-Ziwa and the Parthian Prince. J.R.A.S., 1954, pp. 152–6.

FOUCHER, A. B 678
Données de l'histoire de l'Afghanistan jusqu'a l'Islam: Sakas et Parthes en Iran oriental. *In* La civilisation iranienne. Chapt. VIII, pp. 261–5.

FOY-VAILLANT, Jean B 679
Arsacidarum imperium sive regum Parthorum historia ad fidem numismatum accommodata. (Vol. 2 entitled: Achaemenidarum imperium sive regum Ponti, Bosphori et Bithyniae historia ad fidem numismatum accomodata.) Parisiis, 1725, 2 vols.

GARDTHAUSEN, V. B 680
Die Parther in griechisch-romanischen Inschriften. *In* Orientalische Studien.

Marfat.com

Theodor Nöldeke . . . Vol. II, pp. 839–859.

GHIRSHMAN, R. B 681
Iran, Parthians and Sassanians. Translated by S. Gilbert and J. Emmons. London, 1962, pp. 347.

*GHIRSHMAN, Roman B 682
Iran, Parther and Sassaniden. München, 1962, pp. x, 409, 449. Abb. 5 Karten & Frontispiece.

*GUEY, J. B 683
Essai sur la guerre parthique de Trajan. Bibliothèque d'Istros. Bucharest, 1937, II, pp. 114–117.

HAMMER, J. von B 684
Beiträge zur Topographie und Geschichte Parthiens. F.G.O., III, 1813–14, pp. 317–327.

HERAS, P. H. B 685
The origins of the Pallavas. Atti. XIX Cong. Or., pp. 401–8.

JUNKER, Heinrich B 686
Asien und Rom. O.L.Z., L, 1955, pp. 5–12.

KAHRSTEDT, U. B 687
Artabanos III. und seine Erben. Bernae, 1950, pp. 89, + 2 maps. (Dissertationes Bernenses. ser. 1, fasc. 2.)

LEPPER, F. A. B 688
Trajan's Parthian War. London, 1948, pp. xv, 224, +1 folding map. (Oxford Philosophical and Classical Monographs.)

LINDSAY, John B 689
A view of the history and coinage of the Parthians, with descriptive catalogues and tables, illustrated with engravings of coins by J. Lindsay. Cork, 1852, pp. vii, 251, + 12 pl.

*LONGDEN, R. P. B 690
Notes on the Parthian campaigns of Trajan. J.R.S., XXI, 1931, pp. 1.

LOZINSKI, B. Philip B 691
The original homeland of the Parthians. 'S-Gravenhage: 1959, pp. 55.

MACDOWALL, David W. B 692
The Dynasty of the Later Indo-Parthians. N.C., seventh ser., V, 1965, pp. 137–48.

MARICQ, André B 693
Classica et Orientalia. 2. les dernières années de Hatra: l'alliance romaine, pp. 288–296. 3. la chronologie des dernières annees de Caracalla. pp. 297–302. Syria, 34, 1957.

MARICQ, A. B 694
Classica et Orientalia. 5. Res Gestae divi Saporis. Syria, 35, 1958, pp. 295–360.

MARICQ, A. B 695
Classica et Orientalia. 6. La province d'"Assyrie" créée par Trajan. A propos de la guerre parthique de Trajan. 7. Vologésias, l'emporium de Ctésiphon. Syria, 36, 1959, pp. 254–276.

MOMMSEN, T. B 696
The Euphrates frontier and the Parthians. *In* The provinces of the Roman empire from Caesar to Diocletian. Translated, with the author's additions by William P. Dickson. London, 1886, Vol. II, Chapt. IX, pp. 1–115.

MÜHLAU, F. and GUTSCHMID, A. von B 697
Zur Geschichte der Arsakiden. I: Geschichte der Arsakiden aus Mirchond übersetzt. II. Über Quellen und Glaubwürdigkeit von Mirkhônd's Geschichte der Ashkânischen Könige. Z.D.M.G., N.F. XV, 1961, pp. 664–689.

NEUSNER, Jacob B 698
Parthian political ideology. Iranica Antiqua, III, 1963, pp. 40–59.

*PERKINS, J. B. Ward. B 699
The Roman West and the Parthian East. P.B.A., LI, 1965, pp. 175–99.

PETERSEN, Hans B 700
New evidence for the Relations between Romans and Parthians. Berytus, XVI, 1966, pp. 61–9, 1 pl.

RAWLINSON, George B 701
History of Parthia. *In* A manual of ancient history from the earliest times to the fall of the Western Empire. Oxford, 1869, Book V, pt. II, pp. 549–568 and genealogical tables, pp. 579–580.

RAWLINSON, G. B 702
Parthia. London, 1893, pp. xx, 432, + pl., folding map. (The Story of the Nations. 34)

RAWLINSON, G. B 703
The sixth great oriental monarchy: or, the geography, history and antiquities of Parthia. London, 1873, pp. xv, 458, + pl., 2 folding maps.

SAINT-MARTIN, Jean Antoine B 704
Discours sur l'origine et l'histoire des Arsacides, (1). J.A., ser. I, i, 1822, pp. 65–77.

SAINT-MARTIN, J. A. B 705
Fragments d'une histoire des Arsacides; ouvrage posthume de J. Saint-Martin. Paris, 1850, 2V.

SAINT-MARTIN, J. A. B 706
Histoire des révolutions d'Arménie, sous le règne d'Arsace II. J. A., 2e. ser., IV, 1829, pp. 401–451; V, 1830, pp. 161–207 and 336–74.

Marfat.com

SANFORD, Eva Matthews B 707
Roman avarice in Asia. J.N.E.S., 9, 1950, pp. 28–36.

SANJANA, R. E. D. P. B 708
The Parthians. *In* Fest. Dastur Hoshang Jamasp, pp. 317–329.

SMITH, Vincent A. B 709
The Indo-Parthian dynasties, from about 120 B.C. to 100 A.D. Z.D.M.G., 60, 1906, pp. 49–72.

*SPIEGEL, F. B 710
Persis – Parthien. Das Ausland, 1861.

TARN, W. W. B 711
The Parthians. C.A.H., IX, 1932, ch. 14, pp. 574–613, 1 map.

UNVALA, Jamshedji Maneckji B 712
Observations sur la religion des Parthes, basées sur les matériaux historiques, numismatiques et épigraphiques appartenant aux temps des Arsacides. Bombay, 1925, pp. 44.

UNVALA, J. M. B 713
Observations on the religion of the Parthians; or a collection of notes on the origin, civilisation, religious beliefs and manners and customs of the Parthians,based on historic, numismatic and epigraphic materials pertaining to the Arsacide period. Bombay, 1925, pp. xii, 40.

UNVALA, J. M. B 714
The Religion of the Parthians. Sir J. J. Z. Madressa Jubilee Volume, Bombay, 1914, pp. 1–10.

WESENDONK, O. G. von B 715
Zur Verwandtenehe bei den Arsakiden. A.R.W., XXX, 1933, pp. 383–8.

WHEELER, M. B 716
Asia. *In* Rome beyond the imperial frontiers, by Sir Mortimer Wheeler. London, 1954, pp. 115–181, Plates xix–xxxviii.

WIDENGREN, Geo. B 717
Iranisch-semitische Kulturbegegnung in parthischer Zeit. Köln, 1960, p. 163. (Arbeitsgemeinschaft für Forschung des Landes Nordrhein-Westfalen. Geistes-Wissenschaften. Heft 70.)

WIDENGREN, G. B 718
Quelques rapports entre Juifs et Iraniens a l'époque des Parthes. V.T., suppl. iv, 1957, pp. 197–241.

WILHELM, Eugen B 719
Die Parther. *In* Fest. Sanajana, 1904, pp. 83–96.

WOLSKI, Józef B 720
Les Achéménides et les Arsacides. Contribution a l'histoire de la formation des traditions iraniennes. Syria, 43, 1966, pp. 65–89.

WOLSKI, J. B 721
L'aristocratie Parthe et les commencements du féodalisme en Iran. Iranica Antiqua, VII, 1967, pp. 133–144. [Fest. Ghirshman]

*WOLSKI, J. B 722
Remarques critiques sur les institutions des Arsacides. Eos, 46, 1954, pp. 59–82.

WOLSKI, J. B 723
Le rôle et l'importance des mercenaires dans l'état Parthe. Iranica Antiqua, V, 1965, pp. 103–115.

YERETZIAN, Beatrice B 724
Roma e un grande re Armeno. Un equivoco che rompe per un momento l'alleanza armeno-romana. Atti del IV Con. Naz. di Studi Romani, Rome, 1938, XVI.

ZIEGLER, K. H. B 725
Die Beziehungen zwischen Rom und dem Partherreich: ein Beitrage zur Geschichte des Völkerrechts. Wiesbaden, 1964, pp. xx, 158.

VI. The Sasanians

ALTEKAR, A. S. B 726
The extent of the Sassanian political domination in India. Fest. Khareghat, pp. 213–20.

ALTHEIM, Franz and STIEHL, Ruth B 727
Mazdak und Porphyrios. La Nouvelle Clio, 5, 1953, pp. 356–76.

ALTHEIM, F. and STIEHL, R. B 728
Ein asiatischer Staat: Feudalismus unter den Sasaniden und ihren Nachbarn . . . mit einem Beitrag von Robert Göbl ['Aufbau der Münzprägung', pp. 51–128]. Wiesbaden, 1954, pp. ii, 298, 12 tables *and* 11 diagrams.

ALTHEIM, F. and STIEHL, R. B 729
Asien und Rom: neue Urkunden aus sasanidischer Frühzeit. Tübingen, 1952, pp. 87.

ALTHEIM, F. and STIEHL, R. B 730
Mohammeds Geburtsjahr. La Nouvelle Clio, 7–9, pp. 113–22, 1955–7.

ALTHEIM, F. and STIEHL, R. B 731
Staatshaushalt der Sasaniden. La nouvelle Clio, 5, 1953, pp. 267–321.

AVDALL, Johannes B 732
Singular narrative of the Armenian king Arsaces and his contemporary Sapor, king of Persia, extracted from the Armenian chronicles. J.A.S. Bengal, 6 (i), 1837, pp. 81–7.

Marfat.com

BAHAR, M. T. B 733
"dovvomin maleke-ye irâni", Mehr., 7, 1321/1942, pp. 18–26, 73–81.

BATLIVALA, Sohrab H. B 734
Religious temperament and activities of the Sassanians. Fest. Pour-e Davoud, pp. 161–88.

BHANDARKAR, D. R. B 735
Parasikas. Fest. Khareghat, pp.196–203.

BRATKE, E., *ed.* B 736
Das sogenannte Religionsgespräch am Hof der Sasaniden. Leipzig, 1899, pp. vi, 305. Texte und Untersuchungen zur Geschichte der Altchristlichen Literatur, Band XIX (N.F. Band IV), Heft 3.

BROWNE, Edward Granville B 737
Some account of the Arabic work entitled Nihāyatu'l-irab fī akhbāri'l-Furs wa'l- Arab, particularly of that part which treats of the Persian kings. J.R.A.S., 1900, p. 195.

CAQUOT, André and PIRENNE, Jacqueline B 738
Classica et Orientalia, 10: cachet administratif ~~aassani~~de. Syria, 39, 1962, pp. 104–5.

CHAUMONT, M. L. B 739
Un astabad (magister officiorum) à la cour des Sassanides au III^e siecle? Le Muséon, 81, 1968, pp. 231–40.

CHAUMONT, M. L. B 740
Le culte d'Anāhitā à Staxr et les premiers Sassanides. R.H.R., 153, 1958, pp. 154–75.

CHAUMONT, M. L. B 741
Le culte de la déesse Anāhitā (Anahit) dans la religion des monarques d'Iran et d'Arménie au 1er siècle de notre ère. J.A., 253, 1965, pp. 167–81.

CHAUMONT, M. L. B 742
Les grands rois sassanides d'Arménie. Fest. Ghirshman, 3, pp. 81–93. Iranica Antiqua 8, 1968.

CHAUMONT, M. L. B 743
Où les rois sassanides étaient-ils couronnés? J.A., 252, 1964, 59–75.

CHRISTENSEN, Arthur B 744
L'empire des Sassanides: le peuple, l'état, la cour, København, 1907, pp. 120. Det Kgl. Danske Videnskabernes Selskabs Skrifter, 7. Raekke, historisk og filosofisk Afd., I, 1.

CHRISTENSEN, A. B 745
L'Iran sous les Sassanides. Copenhague, 1936, pp. 559, +1 map. 2e. édition revue et augumentée. Copenhague, 1944, pp. 560, + 1 map.

CHRISTENSEN, A. B 746
La légende du sage Buzurǰmihr. A.O., 8, 1930, pp. 81–128.

CHRISTENSEN, A. B 747
Notes and queries. (Kavaδ). B.S.O.A.S., 7, 1933–5, pp. 483–5.

CHRISTENSEN, A. B 748
Le regne du roi Kāwādh I et le communisme Mazdakite. København, 1925, pp. 127. Det Kgl. Danske Videnskabernes Selskab. Historisk-filologiske meddelelser., IX, 6.

CHRISTENSEN, A. B 749
Romanen om Bahrâm Tschôbîn; et Rekonstruktionsforsøg. København, 1907, pp. 108. Studier fra Sprog- og Oldtidsforskning. Udgivne af det Philologisk-historiske Samfund, 75.

CHRISTENSEN, A. B 750
La sagesse religieuse et morale de la Perse sous Khusrau i Anōsharvān. Actes V^e Con. Int. d'Hist. des Religions à Lund, 27–29 Août 1929, Lund, 1930, pp. 250–3.

CHRISTENSEN, A. B 751
Two versions of the History of Mazdak. Modi M. V., pp. 321–30.

COURET, Comte de B 752
La prise de Jérusalem par les Perses en 614. Trois documents nouveaux. Orleans, 1896. (Memoirs de l'Acad. de Sainte-Croix.) Extrait de la Revue de l'Orient chrétien. Paris, 1897, pp. 40, 8°.

COURET, Comte de B 753
La prise de Jérusalem par les Perses en 614. R.O.C., 2, 1897, pp. 125–64.

COYAJEE, Jehangir C. B 754
The house of Sāsān: the last phase. J.C.O.I., 35, 1942, pp. 43–51.

COYAJEE, J. C. B 755
Spāhbad Rustam bin Farrukh-Hormazd. *In* Irani M. V., pp. 57–74.

CUMONT, Franz B 756
A letter of Artaban III to the city of Susa. J.C.O.I., 27, 1934, pp. 66–74.

DARMESTETER, James B 575
La reine Shasyân Dôkht. 8th Int. Conf Congr. Or. (Stockholm) 1889. Part III Section Aryenne, pp. 191–8.

DARUWALLA, P. N. B 758
Artakshir Bapak, founder of the Sasanian Zoroastrian Empire of Iran. A.I.O.Conf., 3, pp. 103–8.

DAUDPOTA, U. M. B 759
"The Annals of Ḥamzah al-Isfahānī" tr. from the Arabic. J.C.O.I., 22, 1932, pp. 58–120.

DAUDPOTA, U. M. B 760
Some glimpses into the public and private life of Sāsānian kings. *In* Irani M. V., pp. 91–105.

*DE SACY, A. I. Silvestre B 761
Mémoire où l'on examine l'autorité

Marfat.com

des synchronismes établis par Hamza Isfahani entre les rois de Perse, d'une part, et, de l'autre, les rois arabes du Yemen et de Hira. Mémoires d'histoire et de littérature orientales . . . Paris, 1832, pp. 178–206.

DE SACY, A. I. S. B 762
Mémoires sur diverses antiquités de la Perse, et sur les médailles des rois de la dynastie des Sassanides, suivies de l'histoire de cette dynastie traduite du persan de Mirkhond. Paris, 1793, pp. xvi, 431, 18, 7. New edition, Paris, 1940.

*DE SACY, A. I. S. B 763
Observations sur quelques-unes des inscriptions expliquées dans les "Mémoires sur diverses antiquités de la Perse de la dynastie des Sassanides". Extrait du Journal des Savants, Paris.

DIEZ, Ernst B 764
The court of the Sassanians. *In* Ernst Diez; The ancient worlds of Asia . . . pp. 87–99.

DOWSETT, C. J. F. B 765
The name and the role of ΣΑΡΑΒΛΛ-ΓΓΑΣ or Šahraplakan. Byzantion, 21, 1951, pp. 309–21.

DROUIN, E. B 766
Mémoire sur les Huns Ephthalites dans leurs rapports avec les rois perses sassanides. Muséon, 14, 1895, pp. 73–84, 141–61, 232–47, 277–88.

EICHHORN, Hrn. Hofrath J. E. B 767
Abhandlung über das Reich Hira. F.G.O., 3, 1813–14, pp. 21–40.

EICHHORN, J. G. B 768
Uber das Reich Hira. F.G.O., 2, 1811, pp. 359–74.

ELISÉE, Vartabed B 769
Histoire de la guerre des Arméniens soutenue contre les Perses, sous la conduite de Vartān (Armenian). Saint-Lazare de Venise, 1828.

ELISÉE, V. B 770
Soulèvement national de l'Arménie chrétienne au V^e siecle contre la loi de Zoroastre, tr. par Abbé Grégoire Karabagy Garabed. Paris, 1844, pp. xix, 358, map.

ENSSLIN, Wilhelm B 771
Zu den Kriegen des sassaniden Schapur I. S.B.A.W., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1947, Heft 5, pp. 115.

FRYE, R. N. B 772
Notes on the early Sassanian state and church. *In* Studi Orientalistici in onore di Giorgio Levi della Vida, I, pp. 314–335.

GABRIELI, F. B 773
Etichetta di corte e costumi sāsānidi nel 'Kitāb aḫlāq al-mulūk' di al-Ǧāḥiz. R.S.O., 11, 1926–8, pp. 292–305.

GAGÉ, Jean B 774
Comment Sapor a-t-il "triomphé" de Valérien? Syria, 42, 1965, pp. 343–88.

GAGÉ, J. B 775
La montée des Sassanides et l'heure de Palmyre. Vue d'ensemble par Jean Gagé . . . Textes de Sapor 1^er [and others], etc. [with a map]. Paris, 1964, pp. 398. Collection: Le Mémorial des Siècles, 1964, Vol. 5.

GHIRSHMAN, R. B 776
Le triomphe de Châpour I. M.I.O.D.A.W., 11, i, 1965, pp. 3–6.

GÖBL, R. B 777
Münzprägung und Aussenpolitik des Sassanidenstaates unter Šāpūr II. Akten 24. I.O.K., pp. 515–17.

GOUBERT, Paul B 778
Arméniens et Géorgiens à la fin de VI^e siècle. Actes XXI^e Cong. Int. Or., pp. 344–6.

*GOUBERT, P. B 779
Byzance avant l'Islam. Paris, 1950, 2 tomes.

GOUBERT, P. B 780
Les rapports de Khosrau II, roi des rois sassanide, avec l'empereur Maurice. Byzantion, 19, 1949, pp. 79–98.

GUIDI, Ignazio B 781
Un nuovo testo siriaco sulla storia degli ultimi Sassanidi. 8th Int. Or. Congr., 1889 (Stockholm), Section sémitique (B), pp. 1–36.

HĀDĪ ḤASAN B 782
Sāsānian navigation. *In* Hādī Ḥasan. A history of Persian navigation. London, 1928, pp. 59–92.

HERZFELD, Ernst B 783
Khusrau Parwēz und der Ṭaq ī Vastan. A.M.I., 9, 1938, pp. 91–158, + 12 plates.

HIGGINS, Martin J. B 784
Aphraates' dates for Persian persecution. B.Z., 44, 1951 (Fest. Dölger), pp. 265–71.

HIGGINS, M. J. B 785
The Persian war of the Emperor Maurice (582–602); Part I; the chronology, with a brief history of the Persian calendar. Washington, D.C., 1939, pp. xii, 85. The Catholic University of America Byzantine Studies, I.

HORI, Kentok B 786
A Chinese account of Persia in the sixth century. Fest. Spiegel, pp. 246–250.

INOSTRANZEV, K. B 787
Études sassanides (en russe, avec un

Marfat.com

résumé en français). St. Petersburg, 1909, pp. vi, 140, 8°.

INOSTRANCEV, C. A. B 788
The Sasanian military theory, from the Russian of Prof. C. A. Inostrancev, tr. by L. Bogdanov. J.C.O.I., 7, 1926, pp. 7–52.

*JHABVALA, S. H. B 789
Zoroastrianism in Sassanian times. Bombay, 1952.

KLÍMA, Otakar B 790
Mazdak: Geschichte einer sozialen Bewegung im sassanidischen Persien. Praha, 1957, p. 317.

KLÍMA, O. B 791
Mazdak und die Juden. Arc.O., 24, 1956, pp. 420–31.

KLÍMA, O. B 792
Über das Datum von Mazdaks Tod (ein Beitrag zur Chronologie der mazdakitischen Bewegung). *In* Charisteria Orientalia . . . Rypka, pp. 135–41.

KRAMERS, J. H. B 793
The military colonization of the Caucasus and Armenia under the Sassanids. B.S.O.A.S., 8, 1935–7 (Grierson Fest.), pp. 613–18.

LITTMANN, Enno B 794
Die Erwähnung eines Perserkrieges in den Safā-Inschriften. Z.A., 17, 1903, pp. 379–85.

MACKENZIE, Duncan N. B 795
A Zoroastrian master of ceremonies. Henning M. V., pp. 264–71.

MARICQ, André B 796
Les débuts de la prédication de Mani et l'avènement de Sahpuhr 1er. Annales de l'Institut de Phil. et Hist. Or. et Slaves, 11, 1951 (Mélanges Henri Grégoire, 3), pp. 245–68.

MASSE, H. *et al.* B 797
L'Iran sassanide. *In* La civilisation iranienne, Chapitre, V, pp. 120–67.

MENASCE, R. P. de B 798
L'église mazdéenne dans l'Empire sassanide. C.H.M., 2, iii, 1955, pp. 554–565.

MENASCE, Jean de B 799
Le protecteur des pauvres dans l'Iran sassanide. Mélanges Henri Massé, Tehran, 1963, pp. 282–87.

MLAKER, K. B 800
Die Herkunft der Mamikonier und der Titel Čenbakur. W.Z.K.M., 39, 1932, pp. 133–45.

MODI, Jivanji Jamshedi B 801
Eighteen remarkable things or events of the reign (593–628 A.C.) of Khusru Parviz (Chosroes II) of Persia. J.B.B.R.A.S., N.S. 2, 1926, pp. 111–137.

MODI, J. J. B 802
A visit to the Great Wall of China, a similar wall of King Noshirwan (Chosroes I) of Persia. J.B.B.R.A.S., 26, 1924, pp. 265–84.

MODI, J. J. B 803
The years of the reigns of the later Irânian kings according to Jâmâspi. *In* Fest. Cama, pp. 284–6.

MODI, J. J. B 804
Mazdak: the Iranian socialist. *In* Fest. Dastur Hoshang Jamasp, pp. 116–31.

MODI, J. J. B 805
The Mobadān Mobad Omīd bin Ashavast, referred to by Hamzā Isphahāni. Who was he? Fest. Geiger, pp. 274–88.

MORDTMANN, A. B 806
Auszüge aus Briefen des Dr. Mordtmann in Constantinopel an den Etatsrath Prof. Olshausen in Kiel. Z.D.M.G., 2, 1848, pp. 108–16.

NAFISI, S. B 807
"yazdegerd-e sevvom", Mehr, 1, 1312/1933, pp. 197–206, 265–273.

NÖLDEKE, Theodore B 808
Geschichte des Artachsir i Pâpakân. B.K.I.S., 1878, 4, pp. 22–69.

NÖLDEKE, T. B 809
Geschichte der Perser und Araber zur Zeit der Sasaniden. Aus der arabischen Chronik des Tabari, übersetzt und mit ausführlichen Erläuterungen und Ergänzungen versehn. Leiden, 1879, pp. x, 503.

NYBERG, H. S. B 810
Sassanid Mazdaism according to Moslem sources. J.C.O.I., 39, 1958, pp. 1–63.

PATKANIAN, K. B 811
Essai d'une histoire de la dynastie des Sassanides, d'après les renseignements fournis par les historiens arméniens, . . . traduit du russe par Evariste Prud'homme. J.A., ser. vi, 7, 1866, pp. 101–238.

PEETERS, Paul B 812
Un nouveau manuscrit arabe du récit de la prise de Jérusalem par les Perses en 614. A. Boll., 38, 1920, pp. 137–147.

PEETERS, P. B 813
La prise de Jérusalem par les Perses. Mélanges de l'Université Saint-Joseph, 9, 1923–4, pp. 3–42. *and in* Recherches d'histoire et de philologie orientales, par Paul Peeters, I, pp. 78–116.

PIGULEVSKAYA, N. B 814
Mar Aba l'une d'histoire de la civilisation au VIe siècle de l'ère nouvelle. Mélanges Massé, pp. 327–36.

Marfat.com

RAWLINSON, George B 815
The seventh great oriental monarchy: or, the geography, history and antiquities of the Sassanian or New Persian empire. London, 1876, pp. xxi, 691, + 19 plates.

REHATSEK, E. B 816
The Bāw and Gāobārah Sepahbuds along the Southern Caspian shores. J.B.B.R.A.S., 12, 1876, pp. 410–45.

RICE, David Talbot B 817
Hira. J.R.C.A.S., 19 (ii), 1932, pp. 254–68.

RICE, David Talbot B 818
Persia and Byzantium, i: The Sassanian period. *In* The legacy of Persia, edited by A. J. Arberry, pp. 39–50.

ROTHSTEIN, Gustav B 819
Die Dynastie der Lahmiden in Hira. Ein Versuch zur Arabischpersischen Geschichte zur Zeit der Sassaniden. Reprint, 1967, pp. 152, 8°. [1st ed. 1899]

*SESTON, W. B 820
Le roi sassanide Narsès, les arabes et le Manichéisme. Bibl. Archéologique et Historique, XXX, Mélanges Syriens offerts à M. Réné Dussaud, 1, Paris, 1931, pp. 227–34.

SIASSI, A. A. B 821
L'université de Gond-i Shâpûr et l'étendue de son rayonnement. Mélanges Massé, pp. 366–74.

SMITH, Vincent A. B 822
Invasion of the Panjāb by Ardeshīr Pāpakān (Bābagān), the first Sasanian King of Persia, A.D. 226–41. J.R.A.S., 1920, pp. 221–7.

SPRENGLING, M. B 823
From Kartīr to Shahpuhr I. A.J.S.L.L., 57, 1940, pp. 330–40.

SPRENGLING, M. B 824
Kartir founder of Sasanian Zoroastrianism. A.J.S.L.L., 57, 1940, pp. 197–228.

SPRENGLING, M. B 825
Shahpuhr I the Great on the Kaabah of Zoroaster (K.Z.). A.J.S.L.L., 57, 1940, pp. 341–420, 9 plates.

SPRENGLING, M. B 826
Third century Iran, Sapor and Kartir. Chicago, 1953, pp. vii, 114, + 28 plates (typescript).

STEIN, Ernest B 827
Perse sassanide. Muséon, 53, 1940, pp. 123–33.

SUNDERMANN, Werner B 828
Zur Proskynesis im sāsānidischen Iran. M.I.O.D.A.W., 10, ii–iii, 1964, pp. 275–86.

SYKES, Sir Percy B 829
The Emperor Heraclius and sea-power. J.R.C.A.S., 23 (iii), 1936, pp. 486–91.

TAQIZADEH, S. H. B 830
The early Sassanians: some chronological points open for a possible revision. A.O., 18, 1940, pp. 258–311.

TAQIZADEH, S. H. B 831
The early Sasanians: some chronological points which possibly call for revision. B.S.O.A.S., 11, 1943–6, pp. 6–51.

TAQIZADEH, S. H. B 832
Some chronological data relating to the Sasanian period. B.S.O.A.S., 9, 1937–1939, pp. 125–39.

TAQIZADEH, S. H. B 833
Zur Chronologie der Sassaniden. Z.D.M.G., 91, N.F. 16, 1937, pp. 673–679.

THOMAS, E. B 834
Early Sassanian inscriptions, seals and coins, illustrating the early history of the Sassanian dynasty, containing proclamations of Ardeshir Babak, Sapor I, and his successors. With a critical examination and explanation of the celebrated inscription in the Hajiabad cave demonstrating that Sapor the conqueror of Valerian was a professing Christian. London, 1869.

TREVER, Camilla B 835
À propos des temples de la déesse Anahita en Iran sassanide. Iranica Antiqua, 7, 1967, pp. 121–32, + 6 plates. [Fest. Ghirshmann]

UNVALA, J. M. B 836
The date of the death of Yazdagard III. All Indial Oriental Conference, 16th Session, Lucknow 1951, part II, pp. 57–9.

VAILHE, S. B 837
La prise de Jérusalem par les Perses en 614. R.O.C., 6, 1901, pp. 643–9.

WIDENGREN, Georg B 838
The status of the Jews in the Sassanian Empire. Iranica Antiqua, 1, 1961, pp. 117–62.

WIDENGREN, G. B 839
Xosrau Anōšurvān, les Hephtalites et les peuples turcs. O.S., 1, 1952, pp. 69–94.

WIRTH, Albrecht B 840
Aus orientalischen Chroniken. Religionsgespräch am Hof der Sassaniden. Frankfurt, 1894, pp. lxvi, 276, 4°.

YOHANNAN, Abraham B 841
A notice of Manichaean persecution by the Sasanian king Kawad in the fifth Christian century. I.I.S.S., London–Leipzig, 1925, pp. 189–91.

Marfat.com

VII The Arab Conquest

BROWN, John P. B 842
Et-Tabary's Conquest of Persia by the Arabs, translated from the Turkish by John P. Brown. J.A.O.S., 1, 1843–9, pp. 435–507; 2, 1850–1, pp. 207–22.

DARMESTETER, James B 843
Zendîk. J.A., ser. viii, 3, 1884, pp. 562–5.

DAVAR, F. C. B 844
A glimpse into Iran after the Arab conquest. Jackson M. V., pp. 149–61.

FITTER, Kaikhosrow Ardeshir B 845
The post-Sassanian Parsi immigration into India: a historical survey. Fest. Poure Davoud, pp. 117–28.

FRYE, R. N. B 846
Factors influencing the development of modern literary "Darri" Persian in Khorassan and Transoxiana in the tenth and eleventh centuries A.D. Afghanistan, 13, iii, 1958, pp. 1–7.

HIDAYET HOSAIN, M. B 847
The Old Persian literature and the Musalmans. I.C., 1, 1927, pp. 623–31.

INOSTRANZEV, K. A. B 848
Iranian influence on Moslem literature. Bombay, 1918, pp. 204.

KRAMERS, J. H. B 849
Die Feuertempel in Fars in islamischer Zeit. Analecta Orientalia, I, pp. 364–5.

LEVY, Reuben B 850
Persia and the Arabs. *In* The legacy of Persia, edited by A. J. Arberry. pp. 60–88.

MENASCE, J. P. de B 851
L'Iran musulman du VIIe au XVe siècle: résistance et survivance du Mazdéisme. *In* La civilisation iranienne. Chapitre VI, pp. 170–4.

MENASCE, J. P. de B 852
Problèmes des Mazdéens dans l'Iran musulman. Fest. Eilers, pp. 220–30.

MENASCE, J. P. de B 853
Le témoignage de Jayhānī sur le mazdéisme. O.S., 3, 1954, pp. 50–9. [Fest. Nyberg.]

NARIMAN, G. K. B 854
Islam and Parsis. I.C., 1, 1927, pp. 632–9.

NARIMAN, G. K. B 855
Was it religious persecution which compelled the Parsis to migrate from Persia into India? I.C., 7, 1933, pp. 277–80.

NYBERG, H. S. B 856
Zum Kampf zwischen Islam und Manichäismus. O.L.Z., 32, 1929, cols. 425–44.

OSZTERN, S. P. B 857
Zum Problem: Islam und Parsismus. Arc.O., 6, 1934, pp. 150–60, 342–52.

OSZTERN, S. P. B 858
Neue Beiträge zum Problem: Pârsismus und Islām. (Erste Serie: der Koran.) Actes XVIII^{e} Con. Int. Or., pp. 103–5.

REHATSEK, E. B 859
The subjugation of Persia by the Moslems and the extinction of the Sāsānian dynasty. J.B.B.R.A.S., 11, 1875, pp. 147–218.

SADIGHI, G. H. B 860
Les mouvements religieux iraniens au II^{e} et au III^{e} siècle de l'hégire. Paris, 1938.

SPULER, Berthold B 861
Iran in frühislamischer Zeit. Wiesbaden, 1952.

SPULER, B. B 862
Iranische Einflüsse auf die islamische Staatsauffassung bis ins 11. Jh. n. Chr. *In* Charisteria Orientalia . . . Rypka, pp. 321–8.

*VAJDA, G. B 863
Les zindigs en pays d'Islam au début de de la période abbaside. R.S.O., 17, 1937–8, pp. 173–229.

VASMER, R. B 864
Die Eroberung Tabaristāns durch die Araber zur Zeit des Chalifen al-Manṣūr. (Mit einer Karte.) Islamica, 3, 1927, pp. 86–150.

YŪSUF, S. M. B 865
The battle of al-Qādisiyya. I.C., 19, 1945, pp. 1–28.

VIII. Sakas, Huns, and Nomadic Peoples of Central Asia

ALTHEIM, Franz. B 866
Aus Spätantike und Christentum. Tubingen, 1951, pp. 169, 10 plates, 8°.

ALTHEIM, F. B 867
Geschichte der Hunnen. Berlin, 1959–1962, 5 volumes.

ALTHEIM, F. B 868
Hunnen und Hephthaliten. O.L.Z., 64, 1969, cols. 117–27.

ALTHEIM, F. B 869
Hunnische Runen. Halle, 1948, p. 31. Hallische Monographien, 1.

ALTHEIM, F. B 870
Die Wanderung der Hunnen. N. Clio, 1–2, 1949–50, pp. 71–86.

ALTHEIM, Franz and STIEHL, Ruth B 871
Das erste Auftreten der Hunnen. Das Alter der Jesaja-Rolle: neue Urkunden

Marfat.com

aus Dura-Europos. Baden-Baden, 1953, pp. 90, + 15 plates.

ALTHEIM, F. and STIEHL, R. B 872
Zeit und Sprache Kaniska's. *In* Geschichte der Hunnen, V.

ASMUSSEN, Jes Peter B 873
Die Iranier in Zentralasien: kultur- und religionshistorische Bemerkungen. A.O., 17, 1963, pp. 119–27.

BAILEY, Sir Harold W. B 874
Vijaya Sangrāma. A.M., N.S. 7, 1959, pp. 11–24.

BANERJI, R. D. B 875
The Scythian period of Indian history. I.A., 37, 1908, pp. 25–75.

BASHAM, A. L. B 876
A new study of the Śaka-Kuṣāṇa period. B.S.O.A.S., 15, 1953, pp. 80–97.

BASHAM, A. L. B 877
The succession of the line of Kaniṣka. B.S.O.A.S., 20, 1957, pp. 77–88. [Fest. Turner.]

BIVAR, A. D. H. B 878
Hāriti and the chronology of the Kuṣāṇas. B.S.O.A.S., 33, 1970 [Fest. Bailey], pp. 10–24.

BIVAR, A. D. H. B 879
The Kaniṣka dating from Surkh Kotal. B.S.O.A.S., 26, 1963, pp. 498–502, + 1 plate.

BONNELL, Ernst B 880
Einige Nachrichten der alten griechischen und römischer Schriftsteller über die Skythen, etc. 3e Congr. Int. Or., 1876, II, pp. 371–87.

BUSSAGLI, Mario B 881
Attila and the Huns. East and West, 41, iii, 1953, pp. 191–7.

*BUSSAGLI, M. B 882
Un particolare aspetto religioso della regalità presso i Kuṣāṇa. S.M.S.R., 24–5, pp. 93–110.

CHAVANNES, Edouard B 883
Notes additionelles sur les Tou-kiue (Turcs) occidentaux. T'oung Pao, 5, 1904, pp. 1–110.

CZEGLEDY, K. B 884
Notes on some problems of the early Khazar history. XXV Int. Congr. Or. Moscow, 1960, III, Section I, pp. 336–338.

DAFFINÀ, Paolo B 885
L'immigrazione dei Sakà nella Drangiana. Roma, 1967, pp. 126, + map. Instituto Italiano per il Medio ed Estremo Oriente. Reports and Memoirs, 9.

DUMÉZIL, G. B 886
La société scythique avait-elle des classes fonctionelles? I.I.J., 5, 1962, pp. 187–202.

EBERT, Max B 887
Südrussland im Altertum. Bonn, 1921, pp. xiii, 436. Bücherei der Kultur und Geschichte . . . Band 12.)

ELIADE, M. B 888
Les Daces et les loups. Numen, 6, 1959, pp. 15–31.

*ENOKI, Kazuo B 889
On the nationality of the Ephthalites. Memoirs of the Research Department of the Toyo Bunko. (The Oriental Library), 18, 1959, pp. 1–58.

ENOKI, K. B 890
The origin of the White Huns or Hephthalites. East and West, 6 (iii), 1955, pp. 231–7.

FERENC, Zajti B 891
The ancient history of the Hun-Magyars from the remotest period to their settlement. J.C.O.I., 36, 1943, pp. 1–46.

FRANKE, Otto B 892
Beiträge aus chinesichen Quellen zur Kenntniss der Türkvölker und Skythen Centralasiens. A.A.W.B., 1904, Abh. I, Phil.-hist. Kl., pp. 1–111.

FRANKE, O. B 893
Eine chinesische Tempelinschrift aus Idikutšahri bei Turfan (Turkistan). (Mit 1 Tafel.) A.A.W.B., 1904, Phil.-hist. Kl., Abh. I, pp. 1–92.

FRYE, Richard N. B 894
Kushans and other Iranians in Central Asia. Fest. Arat., pp. 244–7.

FRYE, R. N. B 895
Notes on the history of Transoxiana. H.J.A.S., 19, 1956, pp. 106–125.

FRYE, R. N. B 896
Tarxūn-Türxün and Central Asian history. H.J.A.S., 14, 1951, pp. 105–129.

GHIRSHMAN, R. B 897
Le Problème de la chronologie des Kouchans. C.H.M., 3 (ii), 1957, pp. 689–722.

GLASER, Otto B 898
Skythenkönige als Wächter beim heiligen Golde. (Herodot IV 7). A.R.W., 34, 1938, pp. 277–93.

GÖBL, Robert B 899
Dokumente zur Geschichte der iranischen Hunnen in Baktrien und Indien. 4 vols. Band I: Katalog. Band II: Kommentare. Band III: 98 Fototafeln. Band IV: 48 Zeichentafeln. Wiesbaden, 1967.

GÖBL, R. B 900
Vasiška II: ein bisher unbekannter König der späteren Kusan. Graz, 1966.

Marfat.com

*GÖBL, R. B 901
Zwei neue Termini für ein zentrales Datum der alten Geschichte Mittelasiens, das Jahr I des Kusankönigs Kaniska. A.O.A.W., 1964, pp. 137–151.

GROUSSET, René B 902
L'empire des steppes. Attila, Gengis-Khan, Tamerlan. Paris, 1939. Avec 30 cartes et 20 figures dans le texte. pp. 639, 8°. 4^e ed. Paris, 1952.

HANNESTAD, K. B 903
Les relations de Byzance avec la Transcaucasie et l'Asie Centrale aux 5^e et 6^e siècles. Byzantion, 25–7, 1955–7, pp. 421–56.

HAUSSIG, H. W. B 904
Probleme der Westwanderung der Hunnen. Z.D.M.G., 1969, Supplement 1, pt. 2, pp. 772–82.

HAUSSIG, J. B 905
Theophylakts Exkurs über die skythischen Völker. Byzantion, 23, 1953, pp. 275–462.

HERRMANN, Albert B 906
Die Saken und der Skythenzug des Dareios. *In* Fest. Oppenheim, pp. 157–169.

HERZFELD, E. E. B 907
Sakastan: geschichtliche Untersuchungen zu den Ausgrabungen am Kūh i Khwādja. A.M.I., 4, 1932, pp. 1–116.

HOWORTH, Henry H. B 908
Some notes on the Huns. 6th Int. Congr. Or. Leiden, 1885, pt. IV, pp. 177–95.

HUMBACH, H. B 909
Kušān und Hephthaliten. München, 1961. Münchener Studien sur Sprachwissenschaften. Beiheft C.

HUNTINGFORD, G. W. B. B 910
Who were the Scythians? Anthropos, 30, 1935, pp. 785–95, 1 map.

HYATT, J. Philip B 911
The date and background of Zephaniah. J.N.E.S., 7, 1948, pp. 25–9.

KALMYKOW, A. B 912
Iranians and Slavs in South Russia. J.A.O.S., 45, 1925, pp. 68–71.

KLAATSCH, H. B 913
Morphologische Studien zur Rassendiagnostik der Turfanschädel (mit 4 Tafeln). A.A.W.B., 1912, pp. 1–52. Physikalisch-Mathematische Cl. Abh. III (Anhang).

KOHZAD, Ahmad Ali B 914
Recherche sur l'étymologie et les origines des Ephthalites. Afghanistan, VII, iii, 1952, pp. 1–5.

KONOW, Sten B 915
On the nationality of the Kuṣaṇas. Z.D.M.G., 68, 1914, pp. 85–100.

KONOW, S. B 916
A note on the Sakas and Zoroastrianism. *In* Fest. Pavry, pp. 220–222.

KONOW, S. B 917
White Huns and Tokharian. *In* Fest. til Olaf Broch, pp. 77–82. Oslo, 1947.

LATHAM, J. D. B 918
The archers of the Middle-East: the Turco-Iranian background. Iran, VIII, 1970, pp. 97–103.

LENORMANT, François B 919
Magog. Fragments d'une étude sur l'ethnographie du chapitre X de la Genèse. Mus., I, i, 1882, pp. 9–48.

LÉVI, Sylvain B 920
Notes on the Indo-Scythians by Sylvain Lévi (extracted and rendered into English by W. R. Philipps). I.A., 32, 1903, pp. 381–389; 417–426. 33, 1904, pp. 10–16; 110–116.

LÜDERS, Heinrich B 921
Weitere Beiträge zur Geschichte und Geographie von Ostturkestan. S.P.A.W., 1930, Phil.-hist. Kl., pp. 7–64.

LÜDERS, H. B 922
Zur Geschichte und Geographie Ostturkestans. S.P.A.W., 1922, Phil.-hist. Kl., pp. 243–61, pl. 1 & 2.

McGOVERN, William Montgomery B 923
The Early Empires of Central Asia. Chapel Hill, 1939, pp. xii, 529.

MAENCHEN-HELFEN, Otto B 924
Huns and Hsuing-Nu. Byzantion, 17, 1944, pp. 222–243.

MAENCHEN-HELFEN, O. B 925
The legend of the origin of the Huns. Byzantion, 17, 1944, pp. 244–251.

MAENCHEN-HELFEN, O. B 926
The Yüeh-chih problem re-examined. J.A.O.S., 65, 1945, pp. 71–81.

MARSHALL, John B 927
Greeks and Sakas in India. J.R.A.S., 1947, pp. 3–32.

MEIER, Fritz B 928
Das Volk der Reimenbeinler. Fest. Eilers, 1967, pp. 341–367.

MINNS, Ellis H. B 929
Scythians and Greeks: a survey of the ancient history and archaeology on the north coast of the Euxine from the Danube to the Caucasus. Cambridge, 1913, pp. xl, 720, 9 pl., 9 maps (some folding).

MIRCHANDANI, B. D. B 930
Sind and the White Huns. J.B.B.R.A.S., 39–40, n.s., 1964–5, pp. 61–94. [José Gerson da Cunha Memorial Volume.]

Marfat.com

*MODI, Jivanji Jamshelji B 931
Hūnas in the Avesta and Pahlavi. Fest. Bhandarkar, pp. 65–80.

MODI, J. J. B 932
The Hunas in Avesta and Pahlavi. Memorial Papers, Bombay, 1922, pp. 127–39.

MODI, J. J. B 933
The Huns who invaded India; what was their religion? A.I.O.Conf., 3, pp. 655–682.

MODI, J. J. B 934
A summary of the first two chapters of Sir Herbert Risley's 'People of India'. Anthrop. Papers 5, pp. 176–225.

NÈVE, F. B 935
De la monarchie des Indo-Scythes établie au centre de l'Asie, dans les premières années de l'ère chrétienne; étude sur le règne de Kanischka, contemporain d'Auguste. A.P.C., Ve. sér., XVI, 1867, pp. 367–75; 421–33.

*PELLIOT, Paul B 936
Des influences iraniennes en Asie Centrale et en Extrême-Orient. R.H.L.R., 1912, n.s. 3, pp. 97–119. *and* Paris, 1911.

PHILLIPS, E. D. B 937
The Argippaei of Herodotus. Artibus Asiae, 23, 1960, pp. 124–128.

PHILLIPS, E. D. B 938
Les nomades de la steppe. (Traduit de l'anglais par A. Zundel-Bernard.) Bruxelles, 1966.

PHILLIPS, E. D. B 939
The Royal Hordes. Nomad peoples of the Steppes. London, 1965, pp. 144.

PIOTROVSKY, B. B. B 940
Ourartou, Neapolis des Scythes, Kharezm. (Traduit du russe par A. Belkind.) Paris, 1954. (L'Orient ancien illustré.)

PISANI, Vittore B 941
Sauromatae, Saudarate. Beiträge zur Namenforschung 3, 1952, pp. 212–13.

PORTRATZ, H. A. B 942
Die Skythen und Vorderasien. Orientalia, n.s. 28, 1959, pp. 57–73, pl. I-XXIV.

PRŮŠEK, J. B 943
Early Nomads and the Book of Karl Jettmar. O.L.Z., 1967, LXII, pp. 325–346.

PULLEYBLANK, E. G. B 944
The Wu-sun and Sakas and the Yüeh-chih migration. B.S.O.A.S., 33 (i), 1970 [Fest. Bailey], pp. 154–60.

*ROSTOVTZEFF, M. I. B 945
Etudes sur l'histoire de la Scythie et du Bosphore. T.1. Sources. T.2. Histoire politique. T.3. Religion et art. [?]

*ROSTOVTZEFF, M. I. B 946
Les Grecs et les Iraniens au sud de la Russie. Petrograd, 1918.

ROSTOVTZEFF, M. I. B 947
Iranians and Greeks in South Russia. Oxford, 1922, pp. xvi, 260, + 32 plates, folding map.

ROSTOVTZEFF, M. I. B 948
Skythien und der Bosporus. I: kritische Übersicht der schriftlichen und archäologischen Quellen . . . Übersetzung aus dem Russischen; neu bearbeitet für Deutschland und mit neuem Kartenmaterial versehen. Berlin, 1931, pp. xi, 651.

SHIRATORI, Kurakichi B 949
A study of Su-t'ê, or Soqdiana. M.R.D.T.B., 1928, 1, pp. 81- 145.

SMITH, Vincent A. B 950
The Śakas in northern India. Z.D.M.G., 61, 1907, pp. 403–21.

STEIN, M. Aurel B 951
White Huns and kindred tribes in the history of the Indian North-West frontier. I.A., 34, 1905, pp. 73–87.

STRZYGOWSKI, Josef B 952
Altai-Iran und Völkerwanderung: ziergeschichtliche Untersuchungen über den Eintritt der Wander- und Nordvölker in die Treibhäuser geistigen Lebens. Leipzig, 1917, pp. xii, 319, + 10 plates. Arbeiten des Kunsthistorischen Instituts der K. K. Universität. Wien, V.

TAKÁCS, Zoltán de B 953
Huns et Chinois. Turan, 1918, pp. 273–285.

THOMAS, F. W. B 954
Notes on "The Scythian Period". J.R.A.S., 1952, pp. 108–16.

THOMAS, F. W. B 955
Sakastana. J.R.A.S., 1906 (i), pp. 181–216, 460–4 (notes).

THOMASSON, T. W. B 956
The origin of the Huns. J. Man. E.O.S., 13, 1927, pp. 51–9.

TOLSTOV, Sergei P. B 957
Les Scythes de l'Aral et le Khorezm. Iranica Antiqua, 1, 1961, pp. 42–92, + 8 plates, map.

TOLSTOV, S. P. B 958
Scythians of the Aral Sea area and Khorezm. XXV int. Congr. Or Moscow, 1960, Vol. III, Section X, pp. 147–69.

VAN LOHUIZEN-DE LEEUW, J. E. B 959
The 'Scythian' period: an approach to the history, art, epigraphy and palaeography of North India from the 1st

Marfat.com

century A.D. Leiden, 1949, pp. xi, 435, + 50 plates.

VERNADSKY, George B 960
The Eurasian Nomads and their art in the history of civilization. Saeculum, 1, 1950, pp. 74–86.

VERNADSKY, G. B 961
Der sarmatische Hintergrund der germanischen Völkerwanderung. Saeculum, 2, 1951, pp. 340–92.

ZAJTI, Ferenc B 962
The Huns in the Avesta literature. J.C.O.I., 10, 1927, pp. 24–42.

IX. Auxiliary Studies

1. Numismatics

AGRAWAL, Ratan Chandra B 963
Numismatic data in the Kharoshṭhi documents from Chinese Turkestan. J.N.S.I., 14 (i), 1952, pp. 103–6.

AGRAWALA, V. S. B 964
A Kushana coin-mould from Rohtak. J.N.S.I., 15 (i), 1953, pp. 68–9.

ALLAN, John B 965
The coinage of the Sāsānians; A: types. *In* A survey of Persian art from prehistoric times to the present; Arthur Upham Pope, editor. London, 1938, Vol. I, chap. 37, pp. 816–18. New edition vol. 2, pp. 816–818.

ALLAN, J. B 966
Inventory list of coins found or obtained, prepared from notes by J. Allan. (Appendix B). *In* Serindia . . . by Aurel Stein, vol. III, pp. 1340–50.

ALLOTTE DE LA FÜYE, Francois Maurice B 967
L'alphabet aramaeo-sogdien sur les monnaies anciennes de la sogdiane. J.A., 202, 1923, pp. 163–9.

ALLOTTE DE LA FÜYE, F. M. B 968
Etude sur la numismatique de la Perside. *In* Corolla numismatica: . . . in honour of Barclay V. Head, pp. 63–97, + Plate III, 1 table of inscriptions.

ALLOTTE DE LA FÜYE, F. M. B 969
Imitations de la drachme de Varahran V frappée à Merv. N.C., 5th Series, 7, 1927, pp. 156–86.

ALLOTTE DE LA FÜYE, F. M. B 970
Inventaire de monnaies trouvées à Susa. Première partie. Mem. Miss. Arch. de Perse, 25, Paris, 1934, pp. 1–38.

*ALLOTTE DE LA FÜYE, F. M. B 971
Une monnaie incertaine au nom d'Artavasde. Extrait de la R.N., pp. 153ff, 1914, *and* Paris, 1914, pp. 19, 8°.

*ALLOTTE DE LA FÜYE, F. M. B 972
Monnaies arsacides de la collection Petrowicz. R.N., 1905, pp. 129–69.

ALLOTTE DE LA FÜYE, F. M. B 973
Monnaies arsacides surfrappées. Extrait de la R.N., p. 174ff, 1904, *and* Paris, 1904, pp. 25, +1 plate. 8°.

ALLOTTE DE LA FÜYE, F. M. B 974
Monnaies de l'Elymaïde. Mem. Miss. Arch. de Perse, 8, sér. 3, 1905, pp. 177–243 with plates X–XIV. Chartres.

*ALLOTTE DE LA FÜYE, F. M. B 975
Nouveau classement des monnaies arsacides d'après le catalogue du Brit. Mus. R.N., 1905.

ALLOTTE DE LA FÜYE, F. M. B 976
Numismatique: inventaire des monnaies trouvées a Suse; monnaies recueillies a Suse. Mem. Miss. Arch. de Perse, 20, 1928, pp. 1–63, 65–75, 3 plates.

ALLOTTE DE LA FÜYE, F. M. B 977
La numismatique sassanide d'après un ouvrage récent. Aréthuse, Juillet 1925, fasc. 8, pp. 89–94.

ALLOTTE DE LA FÜYE, F. M. B 978
Observations sur la numismatique de la Perside. J.A., X^e ser., 8, 1906, pp. 517–31.

ALLOTTE DE LA FÜYE, F. M. B 979
L'oiseau légendaire des monnaies de la Perside. Aréthuse, Juillet 1926, fasc. 12, pp. 103–6.

ALLOTTE DE LA FÜYE, F. M. *et al.* B 980
Archéologie, métrologie et numismatique susienness. Mem. Miss. Arch. de Perse, 25, 1934.

ALTEKAR, A. S. B 981
Buddha on Indo-Scythian coins. J.N.S.I., 14 (i), 1952, pp. 52–3.

ALTEKAR, A. S. B 982
Buxar hoard of Kushāna coins. J.N.S.I., 12 (ii), 1950, pp. 121–3.

ALTEKAR, A. S. B 983
A golden amulet imitating a coin of Huvishka. J.N.S.I., 20 (i), 1958, pp. 1–3.

ALTEKAR, A. S. B 984
A Kanishka coin of Arooaspo type. J.N.S.I., 8 (i), 1946, p. 60.

ALTEKAR, A. S. B 985
A Kshaharāta (?) copper coin. J.N.S.I., 12 (i), 1950, pp. 5–7.

ALTEKAR, A. S. B 896
A new didrachm of Nikias. J.N.S.I., 9 (i), 1947, pp. 24–5.

ALTEKAR, A. S. B 987
A new specimen of the Bow-in-Bow-case type of Maues. J.N.S.I., 9 (i), 1947, pp. 11–13.

Marfat.com

ALTEKAR, A. S. B 988
Origin and early history of coinage in Ancient India. J.N.S.I., 15 (i), 1953, pp. 1–26.

ALTEKAR, A. S. B 989
Some new Hermaios-Kujula Kadphises coins. J.N.S.I., 9 (i), 1947, pp. 6–10.

*ALTEKAR, A. S. B 990
Some rare and interesting Indo-Bactrian and Indo-Scythian coins. J.N.S.I., 6 (i), 1944, pp. 11–13.

ALTEKAR, A. S. B 991
Some rare and interesting Indo-Bactrian coins. J.N.S.I., 9 (i), 1947, pp. 16–23.

ALTEKAR, A. S. B 992
Some rare Indo-Bactrian coins. J.N.S.I., 8 (i), 1946, pp. 51–9.

ALTEKAR, A. S. B 993
Twelve forged silver coins of the Kushāṇas. J.N.S.I., 14 (i), 1952, pp. 39–40.

ALTEKAR, A. S. B 994
Two more coins of Huviskha with Ahura Mazda. J.N.S.I., 14 (i), 1952, pp. 71–2.

ALTEKAR, Padma B 995
When did the reign of Huvishka terminate? J.N.S.I., 14 (i), 1952, pp. 62–5.

ASCOLI, G. I. B 996
Dodici monete con leggende pehlviche del R. Museo di Napoli. IV Int. Congr. Or. 1878, 2, pp. 65–73.

ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL B 997
Coins and relics from Bactria. J.A.S. Bengal, 7 (ii), 1838, pp. 1047–52.

AVDALL, Johannes B 998
Note on some of the Indo-Scythian coins found by Mr. C. Masson at Beghrām in the Kohistān of Kābul. J.A.S.Bengal, 5, 1836, pp. 266–8.

BABELON, Ernest B 999
Catalogue des monnaies grecques de la Bibliothèque Nationale. Les Perses Achéménides, les Satrapes et les Dynastes tributaires de leur empire: Chypre et Phénicie. Paris, 1893, pp. cxciv, 412, + 39 plates. [Reviewed in N.C., Third Series, 13, 1893.]

BABELON, E. B 1000
Les monnaies et la chronologie des rois de Sidon sous la domination des Perses Achéménides. B.C.H., 15, pt. 3, 1877.

BABELON, J. B 1001
L'art monétaire sous les Sassanides. R.A.A., 12, 1938, pp. 48–51, + 1 plate.

BANNERJEA, J. N. B 1002
An interesting double dinar of Wema Kadphises. J.N.S.I., 24 (i), 1962, pp. 31–3.

BARTHOLOMAEI, C. B 1003
Extrait d'une lettre à M. Dorn, datée de Téhéran, le 29 décembre 1858, concernant une monnaie du roi Tiridate II. M.A.St.P., 3, 1857–9, pp. 584–8.

BARTHOLEMAEI, C. B 1004
Extrait d'une lettre de M. Bartholomaei à M. Dorn, datée de Lenkoran, 12 mai 1857, contenant des observations numismatiques sur les règnes de Kovad et de Khosrou I. M.A.St.P., 3, 1857–9, pp. 138–48.

*BARTHOLEMAEI, C. B 1005
Three tracts on the coins of Bactria, of Babylonia, and of the Sassanides. [?]

BARTHOLEMAEI, C. and DORN, B. B 1006
Extraits de lettres de M. Bartholemaei a M. Dorn, datées de Tiflis, 5, 9, 12, 16 et 26 mai 1858, concernant des observations sur la numismatique sasanide, avec des remarques de M. Dorn. M.A.St.P., 3, 1857–9, pp. 349–72.

BAYLEY, E. C. B 1007
Note on a hoard of 543 Sassanian coins in the possession of Col. H. Hyde, R.E. J.A.S.Bengal, 43 (i), 1874, pp. 99–103, + 1 plate.

BELLINGER, A. R. B 1008
A note on Sassanian mint-monograms. N.R., 1946, p. 48.

BELLINGER, A. R. B 1009
The numismatic evidence from Dura. Berytus, 8, 1943–4, pp. 61–71.

BELLINGER, A. R. B 1010
Parthian drachmae of Orodes II and Phraates IV. N.C., Sixth Series, 4, 1944, pp. 62–4.

BELLINGER, A. R. B 1011
A tetradrachm of Hyspaosines. N.C., Sixth Ser., 4, 1944, pp. 58–9.

BELLINGER, A. R. and NEWELL, E. T. B 1012
Seleucid mint at Dura-Europos. Syria, 21, 1940, pp. 77–81.

BENFEY, Theodor B 1013
Einige Bemerkungen über die Götternamen auf den indoscythischen Münzen. Z.D.M.G., 8, 1854, pp. 450–467.

BIRCH, Samuel B 1014
Unedited coin of Demetrius the Second. N.C., 4, 1841–2, pp. 11–15.

BIRD, James B 1015
Observations on the Bactrian and Mithraic coins in the cabinet of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society. J.B.B.R.A.S., 1, 1843, pp. 293–302.

BIVAR, A. D. H. B 1016
The Bactra Coinage of Euthydemius

Marfat.com

and Demetrius. N.C., Sixth Ser., XI, 1951, pp. 22–39.

BIVAR, A. D. H. B 1017
Indo-Bactrian Problems. N.C., Seventh Ser., V, 1965, pp. 69–108.

BIVAR, A. D. H. B 1018
The Kushano-Sassanian coin series. J.N.S.I., 18 (1956), pp. 13–42.

BIVAR, A. D. H. B 1019
A Sassanian board from Hilla. N.C. Seventh Ser., III, 1963, pp. 157–178.

BIVAR, A. D. H. B 1020
A 'Satrap' of Cyrus the Younger. N.C. Seventh Ser., I, 1961, pp. 119–27.

BLOCH, Theodor B 1021
Die zoroastrischen Gottheiten auf den Münzen der Kusana-Könige. Z.D.M.G., 64 (1910), pp. 739–744.

BORRELL, Maximilian B 1022
Coins of the Kings of Cappodocia. N.C. New series, II, 1862, pp. 1–19.

BURGESS, J. B 1023
J. Καvηρκι-Kanishka. I.A., 13, 1884, p. 58.

*CALEY, Earle Radcliffe B 1024
Chemical composition of Parthian coins. N.N.M. no. 129, 1955.

CARTER, G. E. L. B 1025
Greek monograms. Festschrift Khareghat, pp. 33–36.

CHATTOPADHYAY, Bhaskar B 1026
The age of the Kushāṇas: a numismatic study. Calcutta: Punthi Pustak, 1967, pp. xxxiii, 289.

CHOUDHARY, Radhakrishna B 1027
A critical study of the coinage of the Hūṇas. J.N.S.I., XXV, ii, 1963, pp. 172–8.

CHOUDHURI, C. R. Roy B 1028
A rare gold coin of Kadphises II. J.N.S.I., XXI (ii), 1959, pp. 129–131.

*COTTEVIEILLE-GIRAUDET, Remy B 1029
Monnaies Musulmanes et Sassanides. A propos de l'exposition de Firdousi. in 4°, pp. 11–16. [?]

CUNNINGHAM, Alexander, Major General B 1030
An attempt to explain some of the monograms found upon the Greek coins of Ariana and India. N.C. VIII, 1845–6, pp. 175–197.

CUNNINGHAM, A. B 1031
Coins of Alexander's successors in the East, communicated to the Numismatic Society of London. London, 1884, pp. 337.

CUNNINGHAM, A. B 1032
Coins of Alexander's successors in the East. Part 1. The Greeks of Bactriana, Ariana and India. N.C. New ser. VIII, 1868, pp. 93–136, 181–213, 257–283; cont. in N.C. New ser. IX, 1869, pp. 28–106, 121–153, 217–46, 293–318; contd. in N.C. New ser. X, 1870, pp. 65–90, 205–236.

CUNNINGHAM, A. B 1033
Coins of Alexander's successors in the East. N.C. New Ser. XII, 1872, pp. 157–185; contd. in N.C. New ser. XIII, 1873, pp. 187–219.

CUNNINGHAM, A. B 1034
Coins of Indian Buddhist Satraps, with Greek inscriptions. J.A.S. Bengal, XXIII, 1854, pp. 679–714.

CUNNINGHAM, A. B 1035
Coins of the Sakas. N.C., Third ser., X, 1890, pp. 103–172.

CUNNINGHAM, A. B 1036
Coins of the Indo-Scythian King Miaüs, or Heraüs. N.C., Third ser., VIII, 1888, pp. 47–58.

CUNNINGHAM, A. B 1037
Coins of the Indo-Scythians. N.C. Third ser., VIII, 1888, pp. 199–248.

CUNNINGHAM, A. B 1038
Coins of the Kushāns, or Great Yue-Ti. N.C., Third ser., XII, 1892, pp. 40–82, 98–159.

CUNNINGHAM, A. B 1039
Coins of the later Indo-Scythians – Ephthalites, or White Huns. N.C. Third ser., XIV, 1894, pp. 243–93.

CUNNINGHAM, A. B 1040
Coins of the later Indo-Scythians, Introduction and Later Kushāns. N.C., Third ser. XVII (1893–4), pp. 93–128. [repr. Varanasi, 1962. (Complete works of A. Cunningham. 11)]

CUNNINGHAM, A. B 1041
Coins of the Later Indo-Scythians – Little Kushāns. N.C., Third ser., XIII, 1893, pp. 184–202.

CUNNINGHAM, A. B 1042
Coins of the Later Indo-Scythians – Scytho-Sassanians. N.C. Third ser., XIII, 1893, pp. 166–183.

CUNNINGHAM, A. B 1043
Coins of the Tochari, Kushāns or Yue-Ti. N.C., Third ser., IX, 1889, pp. 268–311.

CUNNINGHAM, A. B 1044
Deities on Indo-Scythian coins. B.O. Rec., II, 2, pp. 40–44, 1887.

CUNNINGHAM, A. B 1045
Description of, and deductions from a consideration of some new Bactrian coins, pp. 867–889. Note, to be appended to my account of the coins of Mayas, in the article on "Some new Bactrian coins", no. 105. by Lieut. A.

Marfat.com

Cunningham. p. 1008. J.A.S. Bengal, IX (ii), 1840.

CUNNINGHAM, A. B 1046
Later Indo-Scythians. [From the Numismatic Chronicle 1893–4.] Series: Complete works of Alexander Cunningham, no. 11. Indological Bookhouse, 1962 (Delhi), pp. 125, X plates.

CUNNINGHAM, A. B 1047
Notes on Captain Hay's Bactrian coins. J.A.S. Bengal, IX (i), 1840, pp. 531–542.

CUNNINGHAM, A. B 1048
Notice of some counterfeit Bactrian coins. J.A.S. Bengal, IX (i), 1840, pp. 393–396; pp. 543–4.

CUNNINGHAM, A. B 1049
Notice of some unpublished coins of the Indo-Scythians. J.A.S. Bengal, XIV, (i), 1845, pp. 430–441.

CUNNINGHAM, A. B 1050
Second notice of some new Bactrian coins. J.A.S. Bengal, XI (i), 1842, pp. 130–137.

CUNNINGHAM, A. B 1051
Second notice of some forged coins of the Bactrians and Indo-Scythians. J.A.S. Bengal, IX (ii), 1840, pp. 1217–1230 (with plate).

CURIEL, Raoul B 1052
Le trésor du Tépé Maranǰān: une trouvaille de monnaies sasanides et kušano-sasanides faite près de Caboul. *In* Trésors monétaires d'Afghanistan, par Raoul Curiel et Daniel Schlumberger, pp. 101–131, plates IX–XVI.

CURIEL, Raoul and SCHLUMBERGER, Daniel B 1053
Le trésor de Mir Zakah près de Gardēz. *In* Trésors monétaires d'Afghanistan, par Raoul Curiel et Daniel Schlumberger, pp. 65–100, plates VI–VIII.

CURIEL, Raoul and SCHLUMBERGER, Daniel B 1054
Trésors monétaires d'Afghanistan. Mémoires de la Délégation Archéologique Francaise, XIV, 1953, pp. 131, 16 plates.

DAYET, Marcel B 1055
Un tétradrachme arsacide inédit. Aréthuse, avril 1925, fasc. 7, pp. 63–6, pl. XV.

DAYET, Maurice B 1056
Une trouvaille de monnaies séleucides et arsacides. Aréthuse, octobre 1925, fasc. 8, pp. 131–9.

DEB, Harit Krishna B 1057
New views in Indo-Greek numismatics. J.N.S.I., 1, 1939, pp. 90–93.

DE SACY, A. I. Silvestre B 1058
Mémoire sur les médailles des rois de Perse de la dynastie des Sassanides. Paris, -4°.

DE SAULCY B 1059
Mémoire sur les monnaies datées des Séleucides. Publication de la Société Française de Numismatique et d'Archéologie, 1871, pp. 89.

DORN, B. B 1060
Bemerkungen über A. Mordtmann's Erklärung der Münzen mit Pehlevi-Legenden, von B. Dorn. Z.D.M.G., 21 (1867), pp. 161–168.

*DORN, B. B 1061
Collection de monnaies sassanides de feu le lieutenant-général J. de Bartholomaei, représentée d'après les pièces les plus remarquables. (Avec le portrait de M. de Bartholomaei et XXXII planches gravées.) Saint-Pétersbourg, 1873, -4°.

DORN, B. B 1062
Einige Bemerkungen zur Sasaniden-Münzkunde. M.A. St.P. VIII, 1877, pp. 197–201.

DORN, B. B 1063
Forschungen in der Pehlewy-Münzkunde. M.A.St.P. III, 1857–9, Pt. I, pp. 613–630; IV, 1860–3, Pt. II, pp. 22–24.

DORN, B. B 1064
Neue Ansichten in der Pehlewy-Münzkunde, pp. 426–459. Nachträge, pp. 460–475. M.A.St.P., III, 1857–9.

DORN, B. B 1065
Noch einige Nachweisungen über Pehlewy-Münzen. M.A.St.P., II, 1852–1856, pp. 387–398.

DORN, B. B 1066
Noch einige Worte über ein auf Pehlewy-Münzen vorkommendes sogenanntes Münzzeichen oder Monogramm. M.A.St.P., III, 1857–9, pp. 286–315.

DORN, B. B 1067
Die Pehlewy-Münzen des Asiatischen Museums der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften, III. Die Münzen der Ispehbede, Chalifen und deren Statthalter. M.A.St.P., II, 1852–6, pp. 249–263.

DORN, B. B 1068
Sechsundachtzig Silbermünzen mit Pehlewy-Inschriften. M.A.St.P., VIII, 1877, pp. 269–280.

DORN, B. B 1069
Über die letzten dem Asiatischen Museum zugekommen Pehlewy-Münzen. M.A.St.P., II, 1852–6, pp. 608–11.

Marfat.com

*DORN, B. B 1070
Über einige bisher unbekannte Münzen des dritten Sasaniden-Königes. Hormisdas I. (Read Nov. 17, 1843, before the Imperial Academy of St. Petersburg.) Bulletin de la classe des Sciences historiques, etc. de l'Acad. imp. de St. Petersb. I, 1843–4, nos. 18, 19, pp. 273–294, one pl., 1843–4.

DRESSEL, H. B 1071
"Ein Tetradrachmon des Arsakiden Mithradates III". Z.f.N. 1922, vol. XXXIII, pp. 156–177 (Tafel VI).

*DROUIN, Edmé B 1072
Analyse du mémoire de M. A. Markoff sur "les monnaies arsacides inédites". R.N. 1892.

*DROUIN, E. B 1073
Comptes rendus des ouvrages de A. K. Markoff sur les monnaies arsacides du Musée de l'Ermitage. Revue de numismatique, 1893, pp. 119–30; 280–2.

*DROUIN, E. B 1074
Une drachme arsacide inédite. Gazette num. Bruxelles, 1899.

*DROUIN, E. B 1075
Essai de déchiffrement des monnaies à légendes araméennes de la Characène. R.N. 1889.

*DROUIN, E. B 1076
Les légendes des monnaies sassanides. Rev. Num., Paris, 1898, pp. 62–129.

DROUIN, E. B 1077
Une médaille à légende sémitique d'un roi de la Sogdiane. Revue sémitique, 1893, pp. 173–6.

*DROUIN, E. B 1078
Une médaille d'or de Kobad. Bulletin de numismatique, ii. 1893 [?], p. 61.

DROUIN, E. B 1079
Une monnaie bilingue indo-sassanide. Bull. numismatique. Paris, 1900, pp. 17–20.

*DROUIN, E. B 1080
Monnaie de Barān, reine Sassanide. Revue de numismatique, 1893, pp. 167–75.

*DAYET, M. B 1081
Monnaies arsacides à bonnet satrapal. Revue numismatique, 11 (1949), pp. 9–.

DROUIN, E. B 1082
Monnaies de deux nouveaux rois de la Sogdiane. R.N., 1894, 3e série, III, pp. 174–182.

DROUIN, Ed. B 1083
Monnaies de la reine Sassanide Boran ou Pouran-dokht. R.N., 1893, 3e série, XI, pp. 167–175.

*DROUIN, E. B 1084
Monnaies sassanides inédites. R.N., 1895, pp. 45–64.

DROUIN, E. B 1085
Le mot *Khodâd* sur des monnaies de la Sogdiane. J.A., sér. viii, 19 (1892), pp. 345–348.

DROUIN, E. B 1086
The Nimbus and signs of deification on the coins of the Indo-Skythian Kings, translated by J. Burgess. I.A., 32, 1903, pp. 427–432.

*DROUIN, Edmé Alphonse B 1087
Notice sur quelques monnaies bilingues Sassanides. [?] 1890.

DROUIN, E. B 1088
Notice sur trois monnaies de la Perside. Bull. Num., novembre-décembre 1900, pp. 93–99.

DROUIN, E. B 1089
La numismatique araméenne sous les Arsacides et en Mésopotamie. J.A. 13, 1889, 8e sér., pp. 376–401.

*DROUIN, E. B 1090
Observations sur les monnaies a légendes en Pehlvi et Pehlvi-arabe. R.A. 3e s. Vol. 4, 1884, pp. 150–233; Vol. 5, 1885, pp. 205–372; Vol. 6, 1885, pp. 1–142.

*DROUIN, E. B 1091
Onomastique arsacide. R.N., iii, 1895, pp. 360–88.

*DROUIN, E. B 1092
Sassanian bilingual coins. [?]

DROUIN, E. B 1093
Sur quelques monnaies, en bronze, de l'époque sassanide. J.A., sér. ix, 5, 1895, pp. 165–168.

*DROUIN, E. B 1094
Symboles astrologiques sur les monnaies de la Perse. Gazette belge de numismatique. Bruxelles, 1901, in -8°.

DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, J. B 1095
Rom oder . . . Was? Fest. Kuiper, p. 216.

EILENBERG, Samuel B 1096
A Sasanian silver medallion of Varhrān III. Ars Orientalis II, 1957, pp. 487–8, 2 plates.

ERDMANN, Kurt B 1097
Bemerkungen zu einigen neueren Arbeiten über die sāsānidische Numismatik. Ars Orientalis II, 1957, pp. 486–493.

ERDMANN, Kurt B 1098
Wie sind die Kronen der sasanidischen Munzen zu lesen?, Z.D.M.G., 99, N.F. 24, 1945–49,

FLIGHT, Walter B 1099
On the chemical composition of a

Marfat.com

Bactrian coin. N.C., new series VIII, 1868, pp. 305–307.

*GAIDOZ B 1100
De quelques monnaies bactriennes à propos d'une monnaie gauloise. Revue archéologique, avril, 1881.

GARDNER, Percy B 1101
Catalogue of Greek coins; the Seleucid kings of Syria, by Percy Gardner, edited by Reginald Stuart Poole. [British Museum Department of Coins and Medals.] London, British Museum, 1878, pp. xxxix, 126, 28 plates.

GARDNER, P. B 1102
A coin of Heraüs, Saka King. N.C., new series XIV, 1874, pp. 161–167.

GARDNER, P. B 1103
The coinage of the Ionian Revolt. (Note on above, J.H.S., 33, 1913, p. 105.) J. Hell. S., 31, 1911, pp. 151–160.

GARDNER, P. B 1104
Coins from Central Asia. N.C., Third ser., 1, 1881, pp. 8–12.

GARDNER, P. B 1105
The coins of the Greek and Scythic kings of Bactria and India in the British Museum, by Percy Gardner, edited by Reginald Stuart Poole. London: British Museum, 1886, pp. lxxvi, 193, 32 plates. Reprint – Chicago, 1966.

GARDNER, P. B 1106
The gold coinage of Asia before Alexander the Great. London: British Academy (Henry Frowde, O.U.P.), 1908. Proceedings of the British Academy, 3, 1908, pp. 32, 2 plates.

GARDNER, P. B 1107
A history of ancient coinage: 700–300 B.C. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1918, pp. xvi, 463, 11 plates.

GARDNER, P. B 1108
New coins from Bactria. N.C., new ser., XIX, 1879, pp. 1–12.

GARDNER, P. B 1109
New Greek coins of Bactria-India. N.C., new ser., XX, 1880, pp. 181–91. 184.

GARDNER, P. B 1110
On some coins of Syria & Bactria. N.C., new ser. XX, 1880, pp. 181–91.

GARDNER, P. B 1111
On some interesting Greek coins – Athens, Achaia, Sicyon, Susiana. N.C., New ser., XIII, 1873, pp. 177–186.

GARDNER, P. B 1112
The Parthian coinage. The International Numismata Orientalia, 1877. (Marsden's), pp. 65, plates VIII.

*GÖBL, Robert B 1113
Aufbau der Münzprägung (des Sasanidenstaates) *IN* F. Altheim and R. Stiehl: Ein asiatischer Staat-Feudalismus unter den Sasaniden und ihren Nachbarn, pp. 51ff. (Ch. 2.) Weisbaden, 1952.

*GÖBL, R. B 1114
Bericht über die numismatischen Forschungen auf dem Gebiet der Sasaniden, Kusan, Hephthaliten und Kidariten. International Congress of Numismatists, 1961 [Rome]. Vol. I, pp. 193–

GÖBL, R. B 1115
Grundriss einer historischen Palãographie der Kušānmünzen. Iranica Antiqua, 1, 1961, pp. 93–116.

GÖBL, P. B 1116
Investitur im sasanidischen Iran und ihre numismatische Bezeugung (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Ikonographie der Göttin Anāhit). W.Z.K.M., 56, 1960, pp. 36–51.

GÖBL, R. B 1116
Die Kušān und ihre Welt in numismatischer Sicht. [Der XV. Deutsche Orientalistentag, Göttingen, 1961]. Z.D.M.G., 111, N.F., 36, 1961, pp. 480–483.

GÖBL, R. B 1118
Der mehrfache Münzbildrand und die numismatischen Beziehungen zwischen Byzanz und dem Sasanidenreich. Jhb. Österreich. Byzant. Ges., 13, 1964, pp. 103–117.

GÖBL, R. B 1119
Monnaies Sassanides. Mem. Miss. Arch. en Iran, XXXVII, 1960, pp. 39–48, pl. VI.

*GÖBL, R. B 1120
Die Münzen der Sassaniden im königlichen Münzkabinett. 's-Gravenhage, Koninklijk Penningkabinett, 1962 (8vo. pp. 48, 6 Tafeln).

GÖBL, R. B 1121
Neufunde sasanidischer Reichsmünzen . . . W.Z.K.M., 53, 1957, p. 23.

GÖBL, R. B 1122
Roman patterns for Kushāṇa coins. J.N.S.I., 22, 1960, pp. 75–96.

GÖBL, R. B 1123
Sasanidische Numismatik. Band I of "Handbücher der mittelasiatischen Numismatik". Braunschweig 1968 (Klinkhard & Biermann), pp. 1–100, plates 1–16.

GÖBL, R. B 1124
Stand und Aufgaben der sasanidischen Numismatik. La Nouvelle Clio 4, 1952, pp. 360–368.

Marfat.com

GÖBL, R. B 1125
Zegomonoko. East and West, n.d., 13, 1962, pp. 207–212.

*GÖBL, R. B 1126
Zwei Neufunde in der Numismatik der Kuschan. Mitt. der österreichischen numismatischen. Gesellschaft, 11, 1960, pp. 94–96.

GÖBL, R., LE RIDER, G., MILES, G. C. and WALKER, J. B 1127
Numismatique Susienne. (Monnaies trouvées à Suse de 1946 à 1956) (préface de R. Ghirshman). Rev. Miss. Arch. en Iran, XXXVII, 1960 (Mission de Susiane), pp. 145, pl. IX, 4°.

GRIVAUD DE LA VINCELLE, Claude Madeleine B 1128
Dissertation sur une médaille inédite d'Arsace XV Phraate IV, roi des Parthes, et sur quatre médailles d'Attambylus, roi de la Characène, dont on ne connaissait point jusqu'à ce jour, ni le nom, ni les monnaies. Paris, 1817, in -4°, 17 pp. et pl.

GUILLOU, André B 1129
Bibliothèque nationale. Cabinet des médailles. Les Monnayages Pehlavi-arabes, 2nd catalogue et planches. Paris, 1953.

GUPTA, Parmeshwari Lal B 1130
The date of Kushāṇa currency in the Eastern India. J.N.S.I., IV, ii, 1953, pp. 185–192.

GUPTA, P.L. B 1131
Three quarter-staters of Kushāṇa kings. J.N.S.I., XIII, ii, 1951, pp. 178–179.

GUPTA, P.L. B 1132
Two rare coins of Huvishka. J.N.S.I., XIII, ii, 1951, pp. 148–149.

HACKIN, Joseph B 1133
Répartition des monnaies anciennes en Afghanistan. J.A., 226, 1935, pp. 287–292.

HART, H. St. J. B 1134
Hellenistic coin-portraiture in the Fitzwilliam Museum. Apollo, LXXXIII, Feb. 1966, n.s. 48, pp. 126–127.

HAUGHTON, H. L. B 1135
A note on the distribution of Indo-Greek coins. N.C., Sixth ser. III, 1943, pp. 50–59.

HAY, W. B 1136
Account of coins found at Bammeean – By Capt. Hay, 1st European Regiment, commanding 5th Regiment H.M.S.S.M. Infantry, p. 68, with Note on Bameean coins – By the Officiating secretary. J.A.S. Bengal, IX, i, 1840, pp. 68–75.

HEAD, Barclay Vincent B 1137
The Coinage of Lydia and Persia. Marsden's Numismata Orientalia, 1876, repr. 1968, VIII, + 55 pp., 3 pls., 13 figs., 4°.

HEAD, B. V. B 1138
Corolla numismatica: numismatic essays in honour of Barclay V. Head. London: Henry Frowde, O.U.P., 1906. pp. xvi, 386, 18 plates and frontispiece.

HEAD, B. V. B 1139
The earliest Graeco-Bactrian and Graeco-Indian coins. N.C. Fourth ser., VI, 1906, pp. 1–16.

HEAD, B. V. B 1140
A guide to the principal coins of the Greeks from circ. 700 B.C. to A.D. 270, based on the work of Barclay V. Head. [edited by G. F. Hill]. (British Museum Department of Coins and Medals.) London: British Museum, 1932, pp. [viii], 106, 50 plates.

HEAD, B. V. B 1141
A guide to the principal gold and silver coins of the ancients from circ. B.C. 700 to A.D. 1. (British Museum Department of Coins and Medals). London: British Museum, 1880. 2nd ed. – London: British Museum, 1881, pp. viii, 128, 70 plates. 3rd ed. – 1889, 4th ed. – 1895.

HEAD, B. V. B 1142
Historia numorum: a manual of Greek numismatics. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1887, pp. lxxx, 808, V plates.

HENNING, W. B. B 1143
The 'coin' with cuneiform inscription. N.C. Sixth Ser., XVI, 1956, p. 327.

*HERZFELD, E. B 1144
Achaemenid coinage and Sasanian mint-names. Trans. Int. Num. Congr., 1936, pp. 413–426.

*HERZFELD, E. B 1145
Kushano-Sasanian coins. Mem. of the Arch. Survey of India, 38, 1930.

HICKS, E. L. B 1146
Judith and Holofernes. J. Hell. S. 6, 1885, pp. 261–274.

HILL, George Francis B 1147
Alexander the Great, and the Persian Lion-Gryphon. J. Hell. S. 43, 1923, pp. 156–161.

HILL, G. F. B 1148
Attambelos I of Characene. N.N.M., 14, 1922, 12 pp. 3 pls.

HILL, G. F. B 1149
Catalogue of the Greek coins of Arabia, Mesopotamia and Persia; (Nabataea, Arabia Provincia, S. Arabia, Mesopotamia, Babylonia, Assyria,

Marfat.com

Persia, Alexandrine Empire of the East, Persis, Elymais, Characene). [British Museum Department of Coins and Medals.] London: British Museum, 1922. pp. ccxix, 359, 55 plates, folding map.

HILL, G. F. B 1150
The coinage of the ancient Persians: *In* A survey of Persian art from prehistoric times to the present; Arthur Upham Pope, editor. London: O.U.P., 1938, vol. I, chapt. 21, pp. 397–405.

HILL, G. F. B 1151
Notes on the Imperial Persian coinage. J. Hell. S. 39, 1919, pp. 116–129 (Plate V).

HOERNLE, A. F. Rudolf B 1152
Monograms of the Baktro-Greek King Euthydemos. I.A., 8, 1879, pp. 196–198.

HOWORTH, Sir Henry H. B 1153
Early Parthian and Armenian coins. N.C. Fourth ser. VI, 1906, pp. 221–231.

HOWORTH, H. B 1154
The history and coinage of Artaxerxes III, his Satraps and Dependants. N.C. Fourth ser. III, 1903, pp. 1–46.

HOWORTH, H. B 1155
The initial coinage of Parthia. N.C. Third Ser. X, 1890, pp. 33–41.

HOWORTH, H. B1156
A note on some coins generally attributed to Mazaios, the Satrap of Cilicia and Syria. N.C. Fourth ser. II, 1902, pp. 81–87.

HOWORTH, H. B 1157
Some coins attributed to Babylon by Dr. Imhoof-Blumer. N.C. Fourth ser. IV, 1904, pp. 1–38.

HOWORTH, H. B 1158
Some notes on coins attributed to Parthia. N.C. Fourth ser. V, 1905, pp. 209–246.

HOWORTH, H. B 1159
Some notes on coins attributed to Parthia, contd. N.C. Fourth ser. VII, 1907, pp. 125–144.

*HSIA NAI B 1160
Persian Sassanian coins recently discovered in China. The Chinese Journal of Archaeology, 1957, 16, pp. 49–60.

*HSIA NAI B 1161
Sassanian coins recently discovered at Hsi-ning, Shinghai Province. The Chinese Journal of Archaeology, 1958, pp. 105–110.

HUMBACH, Helmut. B 1162
Die Götternamen der Kušān-Münzen. [Der XV. Deutsche Orientalistentag, Göttingen, 1961]. Z.D.M.G., 111, N.F. 36, 1961, pp. 475–479.

HUMBACH, H. B 1163
Zu den Legenden der hunnischen Münzen, Siegel und Kontermarken. M.S.S.W., 22, 1967, pp. 39–56.

IMHOOF-BLUMER, F. W. B 1164
The Mint at Babylon: a rejoinder. N.C., Fourth ser. VI, 1906, pp. 17–25.

JENKINS, G. K. B 1165
The Apollodotus Question: another view. J.N.S.I., XXI, i, 1959, pp. 20–33

JENKINS, G. K. B 1166
Coin hoards from Pasargadae. Iran, III, 1965, pp. 41–52.

JENKINS, G. K. B 1167
Indo-Scythic Mints. J.N.S.I., XVII, ii, 1955, pp. 1–26.

JENKINS, G. K. B 1168
Notes on Seleucid coins. N.C., Sixth ser. XI, 1951, pp. 1–21.

JOHNSTON, A. E. M. B 1169
The earliest preserved Greek map: a new Ionian coin type. J. Hell. S., 87, 1967, pp. 86–94.

JUNKER, Heinrich F. J. B 1170
Die hephthalitischen Münzinschriften. S.P.A.W. Phil.-hist. Kl., 1930, pp. 641–662, 2 plates.

*KHANUIKOV, Nikolai Vladimirovich B 1171
Extrait d'une lettre à M. Dorn (1856). Lettre à M. Dorn (1857). (Sur la namismatique et l'astronomie des Persans.) Saint-Pétersbourg, 1856–7. (Extrait des Mélanges Asiatiques).

KHANUIKOV, N. V. B 1172
Extraits des lettres de M. Khanykof à M. Dorn, datées de Lenkoran, 30 juin et 6 juillet et de Tiflis, 11 août 1857 de même d'une lettre de M. Khanykof datée de Tébriz, 5 juin, 1857. M.A.St.P. III, 1857–9, pp. 149–165.

KHAREGHAT, M. D. B 1173
On the origin and meaning of the name "Ardochsho" on Kushāna coins. J.N.S.I., X, i, 1948, pp. 25–27.

KIAN, Gholam-Reza. B 1174
Introduction à l'histoire de la monnaie et histoire monétaire de la Perse des origines à la fin de la période parthe, etc. [with bibliog.] Paris, Geuthner, 1934, 8°, 253 pp., 10 figs.

*KOZOLUBSKI B 1175
Indo-Bactrian coins. *In* Seaby's coin and medal bulletin, c. 1949.

*KRAFFT B 1176
Ueber Herrn Professor Olshausen's Entzifferung der Pehlewi-Legenden auf Münzen. Wiener Jahrbücher der Literatur, 106, 1844, pp. 1–33.

Marfat.com

LAHIRI, A. N. B 1177
The case for a second Menander. J.N.S.I., XX, i, 1958, pp. 71–73.

LAHRI, Sri A. N. B 1178
Ahura Mazda on a unique coin of Huvishka. J.N.S.I., XII, ii, 1951, pp. 175–177.

LASSEN, Christian B 1179
Points in the history of the Greek and Indo-Scythian Kings in Bactria, Cabul, and India, as illustrated by decyphering the ancient legends on their coins. Bonn, 1838. J.A.S., Bengal, IX, i, 1840, pp. 251–276; 339–378; 449–481; 627–676; 733–765.

*LENORMANT, François B 1180
Les légendes dans la numismatique ancienne. Paris (s.d.) in -8°.

LENORMANT, F. B 1181
Monnaies royales de la Lydie. Annuaire de la Sté. Française de numismatique, Paris, 1876, pp. 43.

LERCH, Pierre B 1182
Sur les monnaies des Boukhâr-Khoudahs ou princes de Boukhara avant la conquête du Maverennahr par les Arabes. 3e Cong. Int. Or. 1876, II, pp. 417–429.

LE RIDER, Georges B 1183
Monnaies à légende grecque et monnaies des rois d'Élymaide. Mem. Miss. Arch. Iran, 37, 1960, pp. 3–37, pl. I–V.

LE RIDER, G. B 1184
Monnaies de Characène. Syria, 36, 1959, pp. 229–253.

LE RIDER. G. B 1185
Un trésor de petites monnaies de bronze trouvé à Ninive. Fest. Ghirshman, 2, pp. 4–20 (Pl. III–IV). Iranica Antiqua.

LEVY, M. A. B 1186
Beiträge zur aramäischen Münzkunde Eran's und zur Kunde der ältern Pehlewi-Schrift. Z.D.M.G., 21, 1867, pp. 421–465, 3 plates (1 folding).

LEVY, M. A. B 1187
Einige Bemerkungen zu den persischen Studien des Herrn Grafen von Gobineau. Z.D.M.G., 12, 1858, pp. 305–307.

LIDZBARSKI, Mark B 1188
Die Münzen der Characene mit Mandäischen Legenden. Mani auf Münzen seiner Zeit (mit Tafel III). Zeit. für Numismatik, XXXIII, Heft. 1–2, 1921–2, pp. 83–96.

LINDSAY, John B 1189
A view of the history and coinage of the Parthians, with descriptive catalogues and tables, illustrated with a complete set of engravings of coins, a large number of them unpublished. Cork, 1852, pp. 250, Plates XII.

*LONGPÉRIER, Adrien de B 1190
Examen des médailles d'Artaban IV, et coup d'oeil sur la numismatique des onze derniers rois parthes arsacides. R.N., 1841.

*LONGPÉRIER Adrien de B 1191
Observations sur la date d'un tétradrachme de Pharaatace (roi des Parthes). R.N., 1868.

LORIMER, F. M. G. and ALLAN, John B 1192
Inventory list of coins found or obtained; prepared from notes by F. M. G. Lorimer and J. Allan. (Appendix B). *In* Innermost Asia . . . by Sir Aurel Stein, vol. II, pp. 988–995.

LOUKONIN, V. G. B 1193
Monnaie d'Ardachir I et l'art officiel sassanide. Fest. Ghirshman, 3, pp. 106–117 (Pl. XXII–XXIII). Iranica Antiqua.

LUYNES, Duc de B 1194
Coins by Abdemon, Pharnabazus, Syphax, and of Alexander Bala. N.C. XIV, 1851–2, pp. 8–20.

*LUYNES, H. de B 1195
Essai sur la Numismatique des Satrapies et de la Phénicie sous les rois Achaeménides. Paris, 1846, 2 vol. (dont un vol. de planches) f°.

*MABBOT, Thomas Ollive B 1196
Mint letters on the coins of the Sassanian King Shapur II. Num. Circular XLIII, 1935, 300.

MACDOWALL, David W. B 1197
The early western Satraps and the date of the Periplus. N.C. Seventh ser. IV, 1964, pp. 271–280.

MACDOWALL, David W. B 1198
The Weight standards of the gold and copper coinages of the Kushāṇa Dynasty from Vima Kadphises to Vāsudeva. J.N.S.I., XXII, 1960, pp. 63–74.

McDOWELL, R. H. B 1199
Coins. *In* Preliminary report upon the excavations at Tel Umar, Iraq . . . University of Michigan, vol. 1, pp. 43–59.

McDOWELL, R. H. B 1200
Coins from Seleucia on the Tigris. Ann Arbor, Mich: University of Michigan Press, 1935, pp. xiv, 248, + 6 plates. (University of Michigan Studies. Humanistic Series. XXXVII).

MAENCHEN-HELFEN, O. B 1201
A Parthian coin-legend on a Chinese bronze. Asia Major, N.S. III, 1952–3, pp. 1–6.

Marfat.com

MAITY, Sachindra, Kuma. B 1202
The gold contents of the Kushāna, the Kushāna chiefs and the Sassanian gold coins from the Indian Museum, Calcutta. J.S.N.I., XX, ii, 1958, pp. 162–171.

*MARKOFF, Alexis de B 1203
Catologue des monnaies arsacides, subarsacides, sassanides, dabweihides, ainsi que des pièces frappées par les Ispehbieds arabes du Tabaristan et les gouverneurs de la Perse et du Maverannahr au nom des Khalifes. Saint Pétersbourg, 1889, pp. XX, 136, 2 pl. in -8°.

*MARKOFF, A. de B 1204
Les monnaies arsacides de l'Institut des Langues Orientales. St. Pétersbourg, 1889, in -8°.

*MARKOFF, A. de B 1205
Les monnaies des rois Parthes. Paris, in 4°. (2 fasc.) (supplément à l'ouvrage de M. le Comte Prokesch-Osten).

MARSDEN, William B 1206
Numismata Orientalia. A new edition. London, 1874.

MARSDEN, William B 1207
Numismata Orientalia Illustrata. 1823–5, and 1877.

MASSON, Charles B 1208
Memoir on the ancient coins found at Beghrām, in the Kohistān of Kābul. J.A.S. Bengal, 3, 1834, pp. 153–174.

MASSON, C. B 1209
Second memoir on the ancient coins found at Beghrām in the Kohistān of Kābul. J.A.S. Bengal, 5, 1836, pp. 1–28.

MASSON, C. B 1210
Third memoir on the ancient coins discovered at the site called Beghrām in the Kohistān of Kābul. J.A.S. Bengal, 5, 1836, pp. 537–547.

MILES, George C. B 1212
Excavation coins from the Persepolis region. New York: The American Numismatic Society, 1959. pp. 124, xxi plates. (Numismatic notes and monographs. 143.)

MILES, George C. B 1213
Miḥrāb and 'Anazah: A study in early Islamic iconography. Herzfeld, In memoriam, 1952, pp. 156–171.

MILNE, J. G. B 1214
A hoard of Persian Sigloi. N.C. Fourth ser. XVI, 1916, pp. 1–12.

MIONNET, Théodore Edme. B 1215
Atlas de géographie numismatique pour servir à la description des médailles antiques . . . dressé par A. H. Dufour. Paris, 1838, 4°.

MOMMSEN, Th. B 1216
Das asiatisch-griechische Gold- und Silbergeld. *In* Geschichte des römischen Münzwesens, von Th. Mommsen. Berlin: Weidmannsche Buchhandlung, 1860. 1. Abschnitt, pp. 1–74.

MOMMSEN, Th. B 1217
On the weight of Sassanian coins. N.C. XIX, 1856–7, pp. 223–224.

MOMMSEN, Th. B 1218
Ueber das Gewicht der Sasaniden-Münzen. Z.D.M.G., 8, 1854, pp. 571–572.

MORDTMANN, A. D. B 1219
Erklärung der Münzen mit Pehlevi-Legenden. Z.D.M.G., 8, 1854, pp. 1–194; 12, 1858, pp. 1–56, + 1 plate and 2 folding charts; 19, 1865, pp. 373–496, 679, Druckfehler, p. 680.

*MORDTMANN, A. D. B 1220
Zur Erklärung der Münzen mit Pehlvilegenden. [?]

MORDTMANN, A. D. B 1221
Schreiben . . . Mordtmann in Constantinopel an . . . Olshausen in Kiel [über sasanidische Münzen]. Z.D.M.G., 4, 1850, pp. 83–96.

MORDTMANN, A. D. B 1222
Zur Pehlevi-Münzkunde. I: Die ältesten muhammedanischen Münzen (82–112). II: Die Prägestätten der Sassaniden- Münzen (113–136). III: [Notes on Nöldeke's 'Zur Erklärung der Sâsânidenmünzen']. (137–142). IV: Die Münzen der Sassaniden (1–162). Z.D.M.G., 33, 1879, 82–142; 34, 1880, 1–162, + 1 folding table.

MORGAN, Jacques de B 1223
Contribution à l'étude des ateliers monétaires sous les Sassanides de Perse. (Extrait de la Revue Numismatique, 1913, p. 486.) Paris, 1913. pp. 126.

MORGAN, J. de B 1224
Essai de lecture des légendes sémitiques des monnaies characéniennes. Num. Chr., 4th series, vol. 20, 1920, pp. 122–138, Note by G. F. Hill, pp. 139–40.

MORGAN, J. de B 1225
Manuel de Numismatique Orientale de l'Antiquité et du Moyen Age. Paris, 1923–4, Tome 1, pp. x, 480.

MORGAN, J. de B 1226
Numismatique de la Perse antique par J. de Morgan. (Publ. in E. Babelon, Traité des monnaies grecques et romaines.) Paris, 1933, pp. 738.

Marfat.com

*MORGAN, J. de B 1227
Observations sur le monnayage des premiers Arsacides de Perse. R.N., 1912, pp. 169ff.

*MORGAN, J. de B 1228
Sur un signe indéchiffré des monnaies sassanides et arabo-pehlevis. Comptes des sciences de l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres. Paris, 1920, pp. 231–240.

MOVAGHAR, M. B 1229
Numismatics and numismatic discoveries in Iran. Proc. XXIIIrd Int. Cong. Or., pp. 177–178.

MUHAMMAD 'ABBĀS, Shirivānī B 1230
Naqd-i ravān. Descriptions of coins of all the rulers of the world. Persian and English text. Bhopal A. H. 1301/A.D. 1883–4.

MUKHERJEE, B. N. B 1231
The prototype of an obverse device of Kushāna coinage. J.N.S.I., XXII, 1960, pp. 109–112.

MÜNTER, F. C. C. H. B 1232
Extrait d'une lettre de M. Münter, évêque de Sélande, à M. le baron Silvestre de Sacy, en date du 19 décembre 1822. [On pre-Islamic Persian coins.] J.A., sér. i, 2, 1823, pp. 106–109.

NARAIN, Awadh Kishore B 1233
Apollodotus and his coins. J.N.S.I., 1957, XIX, ii, pp. 121–134.

NARAIN, A. K. B 1234
Some interesting coins of Sophytes and the problem of his identification. J.N.S.I., XI, ii, 1949, pp. 93–99.

NARAIN, A. K. B 1235
Some new Ephthalite coins. J.N.S.I., XI, i, 1949, pp. 41–43.

NARAIN, A. K. B 1236
Some rare coins of the Indo-Bactrians. J.N.S.I., XI, ii, 1949, pp. 100–103.

NARAIN, A. K. B 1237
A unique gold and two silver coins of Huvishka. J.N.S.I., XXII, 1960, pp. 97–101.

NASTER, P. B 1238
Note d'épigraphie monétaire de Perside: fratakara, frataraka ou fratadāra? Fest. Ghirshman, 3, pp. 74–80. Iranica Antiqua.

NAUTIYAL, K. P. B 1239
Three Kushāna gold coins from Kashipur. J.N.S.I., ii, 1962, pp. 180–1.

NEWELL, E. T. B 1240
A Cilician find. N.C. Fourth ser. XIV, 1914, pp. 1–33.

NEWELL, E. T. B 1241
The coinage of the eastern Seleucid mints; from Seleucus I to Antiochus III. New York: The American Numismatic Society, 1938. pp. 307, + 56 plates, map. (Numismatic Studies. 1)

NEWELL, E. T. B 1242
The coinage of the Parthians. *In* A survey of Persian art from prehistoric times to the present; Arthur Upham Pope, editor. London: O.U.P., 1938, vol. I, chapt. 27, pp. 475–492. New ed. pp. 475–492.

NEWELL, E. T. B 1243
The coinage of the western Seleucid mints; from Seleucus I to Antiochus III, [*with* Addenda to 'The coinage of the eastern Seleucid mints', pp. 11–36 *and* Appendix: 'A Seleucid mint at Dura-Europos', by Alfred R. Bellinger and Edward T. Newell, pp. 402–406.] New York: The American Numismatic Society, 1941. pp. 450, + 85 plates, folding map. (Numismatic Studies. 4)

NEWELL, E. T. B 1244
Mithradates of Parthia and Hyspaosines of Characene. N.N.M., 26, 1925, pp. 18, 2 pls.

NEWELL, E. T. B 1245
A Parthian hoard. N.C. Fifth ser. IV, 1924, pp. 141–180.

NOE, Sydney P. B 1246
Coins; catalogue, by Sydney P. Noe *et al. In* Persepolis. Erich F. Schmidt, vol. II, pp. 111–114.

*NOE, S. P. B 1247
Two hoards of Persian Sigloi. [?]

NÖLDEKE, Th. B 1248
Zur Erklärung der Sâsânidenmünzen. Z.D.M.G., 31, 1877, pp. 147–151.

NUMISMATIC SOCIETY OF LONDON B 1249
Extract from proceedings of the Numismatic Society of London, 1837–1838, on the comparative status of circulating media at different periods under the Bactrian and Indo-Scythian Kings. J.A.S. Bengal, X, i, 1841, pp. 345–347.

OLSHAUSEN, J. B 1250
Pehlevi legends on the coins of the last Sassanian Kings. Numismatic Chronicle, XI, 1848–9, pp. 60–92.

OLSHAUSEN, J. B 1251
Die Pehlewî-Legenden auf den Münzen der letzten Sâsâniden, auf den ältesten Münzen arabischer Chalifen, auf den Münzen der Ispehbed's von Taberistân und auf indo-persischen Münzen des östlichen Irân, zum ersten Mal gelesen und erklärt von D. Justus Olshausen. Copenhagen [and] Leipzig: Wilhelm Engelmann, 1843, pp. 82, 1 pl.

Marfat.com

Eng. trans. Numismatic Chronicle, ix, 1848.

*PARUCK, Furdonjee D. J. B 1252
De quelques monnaies sassanides. Rev. Archéologique, 1928.

PARUCK, F. D. J. B 1253
Mint-marks on Sāsānian and Arab-Sāsānian coins. J.N.S.I., VI, ii, 1944, pp. 79–151.

PARUCK, F. D. J. B 1254
Observations on five Sāsānian coins. J.N.S.I., 1, 1939, pp. 58–71, plate IX.

PARUCK, F. D. J. B 1255
Sāsānian coins. Bombay: The Times Press, 1924, pp. xx, 535, + 36 plates, 32 tables, map.

PARUCK, F. D. J. B 1256
Studies in Sasanian numismatics. J.C.O.I., 5, 1925, pp. 40–54.

PARUCK, F. D. J. B 1257
Three bronze coins of Persis. J.N.S.I., 1, 1939, pp. 53–57, Plate VII.

*PETROWICZ, A. von B 1258
Arsaciden-Münzen. 1904.

POGNON, H. B 1259
Darius et la monnaie. J.A. 11e serie, XVII, Paris, 1921.

PRINSEP, James B 1260
Additions to Bactrian numismatics and discovery of the Bactrian alphabet. J.A.S. Bengal, VII, ii, 1838, pp. 636–655.

PRINSEP, J. B 1261
Bactrian and Indo-Scythic coins, contd. [?] J.A.S. Bengal, 2, 1833, pp. 405–416.

PRINSEP, J. B 1262
Essays on Indian antiquities, historic, numismatic and palaeographic, of the late James Prinsep . . . edited . . . by Edward Thomas. London: Murray, 1858, 2 vols.

PRINSEP, J. B 1263
New types of Bactrian and Indo-Scythic coins, engraved as Plate XLIX. J.A.S. Bengal, 5, 1836, pp. 720–724.

PRINSEP, J. B 1264
New varieties of Bactrian coins, engraved as Plate XXXV, from Mr. Masson's drawings and other sources. J.A.S. Bengal, 5, 1836, pp. 548–554.

PRINSEP, J. B 1265
New varieties of the Mithraic or Indo-Scythian series of coins and their imitations. J.A.S. Bengal, 5, 1936, pp. 639–643.

PRINSEP, J. B 1266
Note on Lieutenant Burnes' collection of ancient coins. J.A.S. Bengal, 2, 1833, pp. 310–318.

PRINSEP, J. B 1267
On the connection of various ancient Hindu coins with the Grecian or Indo-Scythic series. J.A.S. Bengal, 4, 1835, pp. 621–643.

PRINSEP, J. B 1268
On the Greek coins in the Cabinet of the Asiatic Society. J.A.S. Bengal, 2, 1833, pp. 27–41.

*PROKESCH-OSTEN, Anton B 1269
Monnaies des rois Parthes. Paris, 1874–1885.

RAO, Uttam Singh B 1270
Kushaṇa copper coins. J.N.S.I., 1964, XXVI, i, pp. 99–100.

RAOUL-ROCHETTE B 1271
Notice sur quelques médailles grecques inédites, appartenant à des rois inconnus de la Bactriane et de l'Inde. 1834, Extrait du Journal des Savants, pp. 28, 4°. 1836 ed., pp. 61.

RAPSON, Edward James B 1272
Catalogue of the coins of the Andhra dynasty, the Western Ksatrapas, the Traikutaka dynasty, and the 'Bodhi' dynasty. (Catalogue of Indian coins in the British Museum.) London: British Museum, 1908, pp. 268, 1 map, XXI plates.

RAPSON, E. J. B 1273
Coins of the Graeco-Indian sovereigns Agathocleia, Strato I Soter, and Strato II Philopator. *In* Corolla numismatica . . . in honour of Barclay V. Head. pp. 245–258, + Plate XII.

RAPSON, E. J. B 1274
Counter-marks on early Persian and Indian coins. J.R.A.S., 1895, pp. 865–878.

RAPSON, E. J. B 1275
Indian coins. (in Grundriss der Indo-arischen Philologie und Alterthumskunde. II Band, 3. Heft, B.) Strassburg, 1897.

RAPSON, E. J. B 1276
Markoff's coins of the Arsacidae. N.C. Third ser. XIII, 1893, pp. 203–19.

RAPSON, E. J. B 1277
On the attribution of certain silver coins of Sassanian fabric. N.C. Third ser. XVI, 1896, pp. 246–253.

REGLING, K. B 1278
Charaspes. *In* Corolla numismatica . . . in honour of Barclay V. Head. pp. 259–265.

REINACH, Théodore B 1279
L'histoire par les monnaies. Essai de numismatique ancienne. Paris, 1902, pp. iv, 269, with 6 pl.

ROBINSON, E. S. G. B 1280
The beginnings of Achaemenid

Marfat.com

coinage. N.C. Sixth ser. XVIII, 1958, pp. 187–193.

ROBINSON, E. S. G. B 1281
A hoard of Persian Sigloi. N.C. Sixth ser. VII, 1947, pp. 173–174.

ROBINSON, E. S. G. B 1282
A silversmith's hoard from Mesopotamia. Iraq, 12, 1950, pp. 44–51.

SALEMANN, Carl B 1283
Ueber eine pehlevisch-arabische Münze. Z.D.M.G., 33, 1879, p. 511.

SANKALIA, H. D. B 1284
A rare gold coin of Huvishka. J.N.S.I., 1, 1939, pp. 9–10, Plate III B.

SCHLEGEL, A. W. de B 1285
Observations sur quelques médailles bactriennes et indo-scythiques nouvellement découvertes. J.A. II sér. 2, 1828, pp. 321–348.

SCHLUMBERGER, Daniel B 1286
L'argent grec dans l'empire achéménide: à propos d'un trésor d'époque perse découvert à Caboul (trouvaille du Tchaman-i Hazouri). *In* Trésors monétaires d'Afghanistan, par Raoul Curiel et Daniel Schlumberger, pp. 1–64, + Plates I–V.

SCOTT, W. H. B 1287
Explanation of a type of Arsaces XXX. N.C. XVIII, 1855–6, pp. 85–86.

SCOTT, W. H. B 1288
Notes on the coins of Meredates and Uiphoba. N.C. XIX, 1856–7, pp. 226–227.

SCOTT, W. H. B 1289
On Parthian coins. N.C. XVII, 1854–1855, pp. 131–173.

SELLWOOD, D. G. B 1290
A die-engraver sequence for later Parthian Drachms. N.C. Seventh ser. VII, 1967, pp. 13–28.

SELLWOOD, D. G. B 1291
The Parthian coins of Gotarzes I, Orodes I and Sinatruces. N.C. Seventh ser. II, 1962, pp. 73–89.

SELLWOOD, D. G. B 1292
Wroth's unknown Parthian King. N.C. Seventh ser. V, 1965, pp. 113–135.

SIMONETTA, Alberto B 1293
The Drachms of Volagases I and Artabanus IV. N.C., Sixth ser. IX. 1949, pp. 237–9.

SIMONETTA, A. B 1294
An essay on the so-called Indo-Greek coinage. East and West, 8, i, 1957, pp. 49–66.

*SIMONETTA, A. B 1295
Notes on the Parthian and Indo-Parthian issues of the first century B.C. Actes Congr. Int. Num. Paris, 1953, II, pp. 111–121.

SIMONETTA, A. B 1296
Some remarks on the Arsacid coinage of the period 90–57 B.C.N.C. 7th ser. VI, 1966, pp. 15–40.

SIMONETTA, A. B 1297
A note on Vologeses V, Artabanus V, and Artavasdes. N.C. Sixth ser. XVI, 1956, pp. 77–82.

SIRCAR, Dines Chandra B 1298
Early Western satraps – the date of the Periplus. N.C. 7th ser. VI, 1966, pp. 241–249.

SIRCAR, D. C. B 1299
"Hrezi" on a coin of Harmazd I or II. J.N.S.I., VIII, ii, 1946, pp. 135–137.

SIX, J. P. B 1300
Monnaies des Satrapes de Caire. N.C. New Series, XVII, 1877, pp. 81–89.

SMITH, Vincent Arthur B 1301
Catalogue of the coins in the Indian Museum, Calcutta, including the Cabinet of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. Oxford, 1906, vol I, pp. xviii, 346, Plates XXXI.

SMITH, V. A. B 1302
The most southern hoard of Bactrian coins in India. I.A., 33, 1904, pp. 217–218.

SPARKES, George B 1303
On certain Greek and Roman coins of Locri, Bruttii – Tyre, Sarmatia – Demetrius II, of Syria – Artaxerxes I, of Persia – Augustus, denarii – Nero – uncertain. N.C. VIII, 1845–6, pp. 118–121.

STEIN, Aurel B 1304
Zoroastrian deities on Indo-Scythian coins. Babylonian and Oriental Record, i, 1887, pt. 10, pp. 155–166.

STEIN, A. B 1305
Zoroastrian deities on Indo-Scythian coins. I.A., 17, 1888, pp. 89–98.

SWINEY, J. B 1306
On the explanation of the Indo-Scythic legends of the Bactrian coins, through the medium of the Celtic. J.A.S. Bengal, 6, i, 1837, pp. 98–101.

THOMAS, E. B 1307
Bactrian coins. J.R.A.S., XX, 1863, pp. 99–134.

THOMAS, Edward B 1308
Bactrian coins. N.C. New ser. II, 1862, pp. 179–188; 259–267.

THOMAS, Edward B 1309
Bactrian coins. N.C. New ser. IV, 1864, pp. 193–211.

THOMAS, E. B 1310
Bilingual coins of Bukhara. N.C. Third ser. 1, 1881, pp. 116–178.

Marfat.com

THOMAS, Edward B 1311
Catalogue of Bactrian coins. N.C. 1856–1857, XIX, pp. 13–49.

THOMAS, E. B 1312
A catalogue of Bactrian coins. (Reprint from N.C.) London, 1857, pp. 48, II Plates.

THOMAS, Edward B 1313
Early Sasanian inscriptions, seals and coins. J.R.A.S., n.s., 3, 1868, pp. 241–358. Reprint? London, 1868.

THOMAS, E. W. B 1314
Indo-Parthian coins. J.R.A.S., N.S. 4, 1870.

THOMAS, Edward B 1315
Indo-Parthian coins. N.C. New ser. X, 1870, pp. 139–163.

THOMAS, E. B 1316
Notes introductory to Sassanian mint monograms and gems. With a supplementary notice on the Arabico-Pehlvi series of Persian coins. (Notes on Pehlvi coins and gems.) J.R.A.S., XIII, 1852, pp. 373–428.

THOMAS, Edward B 1317
Notice on certain unpublished coins of the Sassanidae. Numismatic Chronicle, 15, 1852–3, pp. 180–187.

THOMAS, Edward B 1318
On Sassanian coins, a letter from E. Thomas, Esq. J.A.S. Bengal, XX, 1851, pp. 529–527.

THOMAS, Edward B 1319
On the Oriental legends of certain Imperial Arsacidan and Partho-Persian coins. Numismatic Chronicle, 12, 1849–50, pp. 68–77; 91–114.

THOMAS, E. B 1320
Parthian and Indo-Sassanian coins. J.R.A.S., N.S., XV, 1883, pp. 73–99.

THOMAS, Edward B 1321
Pehlevi legends on the coins of the last Sassanian Kings. N.C., XI, 1848–49, pp. 121–145.

THOMAS, Edward B 1322
The Pehlvi coins of the early Mohammedan Arabs. Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society, 12, pt. ii, 1850, pp. 253–347.

THOMAS, Edward B 1323
Remarkable Indo-Sassanian coins. N.C., XV, 1852–3, p. 56.

THOMAS, Edward B 1324
Sassanian coins. N.C. New ser. XII, 1872, pp. 33–59; 106–119; 271–86. cont. in XIII, 1873, pp. 220–253.

THOMAS, Edward B 1325
Sassanian gems and early Armenian coins. N.C. New Ser. VI, 1866, pp. 241–248.

TORRENS, H. B 1326
Coins of Indo-Scythian Princes of Cabul, Translation of some uncertain Greek legends on. J.A.S., Bengal, 20, 1851, pp. 137–153.

TORRENS, Henry B 1327
On the gems and coins figured as nos. 7 & 8 in the preceding plate, and on a gem belonging to the late Edward Conolly. J.A.S. Bengal, XI, i, 1842, pp. 137–145.

TREVER, Camilla B 1328
The coinage of the Sāsānians; B: the artistic character. *In* A survey of Persian art from prehistoric times to the present; Arthur Upham Pope, editor. London: O.U.P., 1938, vol. I, chapt. 37, pp. 819–830. New ed. Vol. 2, pp. 819–830.

TRIVEDI, H. V. B 1329
Indo-Scythian coins from Mr. Advari's collection. J.N.S.I., XIV, i, 1952, pp. 47–51.

TRIVEDI, H. V. B 1330
A note on Buddha on Indo-Scythian coins. J.N.S.I., XV, ii, 1953, pp. 155–158.

TRIVEDI, H. V. B 1331
Some interesting Indo-Bactrian coins. J.N.S.I., XIII, i, 1951, pp. 78–91.

TRIVEDI, H. V. B 1332
Some interesting Indo-Bactrian coins. J.N.S.I., XIII, ii, 1951, pp. 215–218.

TRIVEDI, H. V. B 1333
Some Śaka, Pahlava and Kushāna coins in the Museum of the American Numismatic Society. J.N.S.I., XX, ii, 1958, pp. 153–161.

*TYCHSEN, Olaf Gerhard B 1334
A coin of Izdeqerd. [?]

*TYCHSEN, Thomas Christian B 1335
Commentationes quatuor de nummis veterum Persarum. Commentationes Societatis regiae scientiarum Gottingensis, vols. 1 and 3.

TYCHSEN, T. C. B 1336
De Numis Veterum Persarum. Commentatio IV qua imprimis tetradrachma Arsacidarum recensentur. Commentationes societatis regiae Gottingensis recentiores classis historiae et philologicae, Tom III, 1816, pp. 3–56.

*UNVALA, J. M. B 1337
Les bulles Sassanides provenant de Suse, et quelques monnaies bilingues pehlevie-arabes. Memoires Firdausi, Tehran, 1944.

UNVALA, J. M. B 1338
Coins of Tabaristān and some Sassanian

Marfat.com

coins from Susa. Paris: Maissonneuve, 1938, pp. 43, + 47 plates.

*UNVALA, J. M. B 1339
Hephtalite coins with Pahlavi legends. J.N.S.I., IV, 1942.

UNVALA, J. M. B 1340
Inventaires des monnaies trouvées à Suse. Première Partie. Monnaies Arsacides trouvées dans un vase. Mem. Miss. Arch. Perse, XXV, Paris, 1934, pp. 39–60.

UNVALA, J. M. B 1341
Inventaire des Monnaies trouvées à Suse. Deuxième partie. Classement des monnaies. Mem. Miss. Arch. Perse, XXV, Paris, 1934, pp. 61–133.

UNVALA, J. M. B 1342
Inventaire des Monnaies trouvées à Suse. IIe partie, Supplement. Monnaies de bronze provenant de Suse, Campagne de 1926. Mem. Miss. Arch. Perse, XXV, 1934, Paris.

*UNVALA, J. M. B 1343
Monnaies du type Alexandrien avec les légendes himyarites et aramaennes – Communication faite à l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres de Paris. Journal Numismatique, 1935 (Paris).

UNVALA, J. M. B 1344
Note on Indo-Sassanian coins. J.N.S.I., 8, 1946, pp. 157–158.

*UNVALA, J. M. B 1345
Notes de numismatique, Fouilles de Suse, 1934. Revue Numismatique, Paris 1935.

UNVALA, J. M. B 1346
Notes sur des monnaies trouvées à Suse. Tirage à part des Mémoires de la Mission Archéologique de Perse, XXV. Paris, 1934, [with Plates]. fol.

UNVALA, J. M. B 1347
Numismatic Notes. J.N.S.I., 7, 1945.

UNVALA, J. M. B 1348
Numismatique du Tabaristan et quelques monnaies Sassanides provenant de Suse. Paris, 1938, fol., pp. 41, xlv.

UNVALA, J. M. B 1349
Quelques monnaies arabes à légendes Pehlevies et quelques autres monnaies bilingues Pehlevie-arabes. N.C., Fifth ser. XVII, 1937, pp. 280–296.

UNVALA, J. M. B 1350
Some rare Sassanian and Arab-Sassanian coins. N.C., Sixth ser. XVII, 1957, pp. 147–150.

*UNVALA, J. M. B 1351
Some Sassanian coins. J.N.S.I., V, i, 1943.

UNVALA, J. M. B 1352
Supplementary notes on the coins of Tabaristan. J.N.S.I., 6, 1945, pp. 37–45.

UNVALA, J. M., DIKSHIT, R. B. K. N. and PARUCK, F. D. J. B 1353
Opinion of new coins of Sita. J.N.S.I., 6, 1945, pp. 52–54.

VALENTINE, W. H. B 1354
Sassanian coins. London, 1921, pp. 118, [3].

VASMER, R. B 1355
Unpublished Sassanian coins in the Ermitage. London: Royal Numismatic Society, 1928, pp. 86, 2 pl. (Reprinted from the Numismatic Chronicle, 5 ser. Vol. VIII, 1928, pp. 249–334.)

VAUX, W. S. W. B 1356
On coins discovered by W. K. Loftus, Esq. at Susa. N.C. XX, 1857–8, pp. 25–32.

VAUX, W. S. W. B 1357
On some coins of Characene, brought from Baghdad by Dr. Hyslop. N.C., XX, 1857–8, pp. 32–8.

VAUX, W. S. W. B 1358
On some rare Bactrian coins. N.C., XVI, 1853–4, pp. 108–113.

VERMEULE, Cornelius C. B 1359
Eastern influences in Roman numismatic art. A.D. 200–400. Berytus XII, i, 1956–7, pp. 85–99, 4 pl.

*VISCONTI B 1360
Iconographie Grecque. [?]

WALKER, John B 1361
A catalogue of the Arab-Sassanian coins. (Catalogue of the Muhammadan coins in the British Museum.) London: British Museum, 1941.

WALKER, J. B 1362
A catalogue of the Arab-Sassanian coins. London, reprint 1967 (8vo. CLXII + 244 pp., 40 pls.)

WALKER, J. B 1362
The coins of Hatra. N.C., ser. 6, v. 18 (1958), pp. 167–172.

WALKER, J. B 1364
Monnaies orientales. Mem. Miss. Arch. en Iran, 37, 1960, pp. 49–65, pl. VII.

WALKER, J. B 1365
Some Arab-Sassanian coins. N.C. Fifth ser. XIV, 1934, pp. 284–299.

WALKER, J. B 1366
Some early Arab and Byzantine-Sassanian coins from Susa. Herzfeld, In memorian, 1952, pp. 235–243.

WALKER, J. B 1367
Some new Arab-Sassanian coins. N.C. Sixth ser. XII, 1952, pp. 106–110.

WEST, E. W. B 1368
Notes on Indo-Scythian coin-legends. B.O.Rec. II, 10, pp. 236–239, 1887.

Marfat.com

WHITEHEAD, Richard Bertram B 1369
Catalogue of coins in the Panjab Museum, Lahore. I: Indo-Greek coins. Oxford, 1914, pp. xii, 218, Plates XX.

WHITEHEAD, R. B. B 1370
The Eastern Satrap Sophytes. N.C. Sixth Ser. III, 1943, pp. 60–72.

WHITEHEAD, R. B. B 1371
Multan: the House of Gold. N.C., Fifth ser. XVII, 1937, pp. 60–72.

WHITEHEAD, R. B. B 1372
Notes on Indo-Greek numismatics. N.C., Fifth ser. III, 1923, pp. 294–343.

WHITEHEAD, R. B. B 1373
Notes on the Indo-Greeks. N.C., Fifth ser. XX, 1940, pp. 89–122.

WHITEHEAD, R. B. B 1374
The so-called sun-god of Multan. *In* India Antiqua . . . Jean Philippe Vogel, pp. 326–329.

WILSON, Prof. B 1375
Graeco-Bactrian coins. Numismatic Journal II, 1837–8, pp. 144–148.

WILSON, John B 1376
Brief notes on certain ancient coins lately presented to or exhibited before the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society. J.B.R.A.S., 1847, vol. 3, pp. 126–131.

*WROTH, Warwick W. B 1377
Catalogue of the coins of Parthia. (British Museum catalogue of Greek coins.) London, 1903.

WROTH, W. B 1378
The earliest Parthian coins: a reply to Sir Henry Howorth. N.C. Fourth ser. V, 1905, pp. 317–323.

WROTH, W. B 1379
On the re-arrangement of Parthian coinage. N.C. Third ser. XX, 1900, pp. 181–202.

WROTH, W. B 1380
Otanes and Phraates IV. N.C. Third ser. XX, 1900, pp. 89–95.

YOUNG, G. M. B 1381
A new hoard from Tascila (Bhir Mound). Ancient India, I, 1946, pp. 27–36.

2. Chronology

AGRAWALA, V. S. B 1382
The names of the Ilāhī months. J.N.S.I., VII, 1945, pp. 54–59.

BAKHISH, Khan Bahadur Maula B 1383
Note on the Persian years, months and seasons. Baghdad: Government Press, 1918, pp. 18.

BICKERMAN, Elias J. B 1384
Notes on Seleucid and Parthian chronology. Berytus VIII, ii, 1944, pp. 73–83.

BICKERMAN, E. J. B 1385
The 'Zoroastrian' calendar. Arc.O., 35, 1967, pp. 197–207.

BOURGEOIS, H. B 1386
L'année saisonnière de l'ancienne Perse. Bull. Soc. Belge. Géogr., 1922, XLVI, pp. 104–110.

BOURGEOIS, H. B 1387
Les trois ères solaires de la Perse. Rev. du monde musulman 1921, XLVII, pp. 93–105.

BULSARA, S. J. B 1388
The old Iranian calendar. *In* Festschrift Khareghat, pp. 177–195.

CAMA, K. R. B 1389
The interval of time between one Gahambar and another. Acts 6e. Con. Int. Or., Leiden, 1885, Part 3, pp. 583–592.

CAMA, K. R. B 1390
The Zoroastrian calendar. *In* Festschrift Spiegel, pp. 230–236.

CAVAIGNAC, E. B 1391
Note on the origin of the Zoroastrian calendar (tr. H. D. Banaji). J.C.O.I., 22, 1932, pp. 1–6.

CAVAIGNAC, E. B 1392
Note sur l'origine du calendrier zoroastrien. J.A., 202, 1923, pp. 106–110.

DESAI, N. B. B 1393
The Persian year. *In* Festschrift K. R. Cama, 1900, pp. 241–243.

*DROUIN, Edmé Alphonse B 1394
L'ère de Yezdegerd et le calendrier perse. Rev. archéol. 1888, XII, pp. pp. 333–343.

*FRÉRET, Nicolas (?) B 1395
De l'ancienne année des Perses. De l'intercalation qui leur est propre, et de l'usage qu'on en peut faire pour confirmer ou pour déterminer quelques dates de leur histoire. Suivi de: Observations sur les fêtes religieuses de l'année persane, et en particulier sur celles de Mithra, tant chez les Persans que chez les Romains. Dans: Histoire *de l'Académie royale des Inscriptions et Belles Lettres* avec les mémoires de Littérature tirés des Registres de cette Académie depuis l'année MDCCXLI jusques et compris l'année MDCCXLIII. Tome seizième, Paris, de l'Imprimerie royale. MDCCLI, 1751, in 4°, paginé 233–285. *and in* Fréret, Oeuvres complettes, 4 tomes, London 1775.

FRUIN, R. B 1396
Der Anfang des susischen Jahres. I:Zur Zeit der elamitischen Könige.

Marfat.com

II: Zur Zeit der persischen Könige. Acta Orientalia, 13, 1935, pp. 319–323.

*FURDOONJI, Naoroji B 1397
Tarikh-i-Zarthosti, or discussions on the Era of Zoroaster. 1850 [?]

*GIBERT B 1398
Nouvelles observations sur l'année des anciens Perses. Académie royale des inscriptions et belles-lettres. Histoire et mémoires. Paris, 1768, Tome XXXI, pp. 51–80.

GRAY, Louis H. B 1399
Mediaeval Greek references to the Avestan calendar. *In* Festschrift Sanjana, 1904, pp. 167–175.

GRAY, Louis H. B 1400
On certain Persian and Armenian month-names as influenced by the Avesta calendar. J.A.O.S., 28, 1907, 331–344.

HARLEZ, Charles de B 1401
Le calendrier Avestique et les pays originaires de l'Avesta. Louvain, 1882, pp. 31.

*HARLEZ, C. de B 1402
Le Calendrier Persan et le pays originaire de Zoroastre. Bull. de l'Athénée Orientale, no. 2, 1881.

HORN, S. H. and WOOD, L. H. B 1403
The fifth-century Jewish Calendar at Elephantine. J.N.E.S., XIII, 1954, pp. 1–20, plate.

IDELER, L. B 1404
Über die Zeitrechnung der Perser. A.A.W.B., 1814–15, Phil.-hist. Kl., pp. 259–289.

KARKARIA, R. P. B 1405
The Parsi and the French revolutionary calendars: a study in the history of chronology. *In* Festschrift K. R. Cama, 1900, pp. 146–153.

KOHUT, Alexander B 1406
The Talmudic records of Persian and Babylonian festivals critically illustrated. A.J.S.L.L., XIV, 1897–8, pp. 183–194.

KONOW, Sten B 1407
The calendar [used in Saka inscriptions]. Acta Orientalia, 20, 1948, pp. 293–4.

*KUKA, Mehrjibhai Nosherwanji B 1408
The antiquity of the Iranian calendar and of the era of Zoroaster. J. South Indian Assoc., Mylapore, 1913, v. 3, pp. 325–349.

KUKA, M. N. B 1409
An enquiry into the order of the Parsi months and the basis of their nomenclature. *In* Festschrift K. R. Cama, 1900, pp. 54–73.

*KUKA, M. N. B 1410
The era of Zoroaster in the light of recent Babylonian researches. Gatha Soc. publ. no. 3, Bombay, 1903.

LACOUPERIE, Terrien de B 1411
L'ère des Arsacides en 248 avant J.-C. selon les inscriptions cunéiformes. Mus. X, 1891, pp. 1–41. Note supplémentaire, pp. 375–8.

LACOUPERIE, T. de B 1412
Hyspaosines, Kharacenian King, on a Babylonian tablet dated 127 A.C., and the Arsacian Era, 248 A.C. The Babylonian and Oriental Record, IV, no. 6, 1890.

LACOUPERIE, T. de B 1413
Sur deux ères inconnues de l'Asie antérieure, Mus. X, 1891, pp. 549–555.

LEWY, Hildegarde B 1414
Le calendrier perse. Orientalia, x, 1941, pp. 1–64.

LEWY, H. B 1415
The genesis of the faulty Persian chronology. J.A.O.S., 64, 1944, pp. 197–214.

MEER, P. van der B 1416
Iran. *In* The ancient chronology of western Asia and Egypt, by P. Van Der. Meer. Leiden, E. J. Brill, 1947, pp. 30–40. (Documenta et Monumenta Orientis Antiqui. 2)

MEER, P. van der B 1416*a*
Iran. *In* The chronology of ancient western Asia and Egypt, by P. van der Meer. 2nd ed.- revised. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1963. pp. 50–57 [and included in 4 'synchronistic tables']. (Documenta et Monumenta Orientis Antiqui. 2).

MEHTA, N. P. B 1417
A study of the Zoroastrian Calendar. J.C.O.I., 34, 1940, pp. 1–36.

MO'IN, M. B 1418
"ruz-somâri dar irân-e bâstân", M.A.I.S., 1, 1325/1946, pp. 1–85.

NADERSHAH, Jamshedji Dadabhai B 1419
The Zoroastrian months and years with their divisions in the Avestaic age. *In* Festschrift K. R. Cama, 1900, pp. 244–273.

NÖLDEKE, Theodor B 1420
Zur persischen Chronologie. Z.D.M.G., 50, 1896, p. 141.

NYBERG, H. S. B 1421
Texte zum mazdayasnischen Kalender. Uppsala: A.-B. Lundequistska Bokhandeln, 1934, p. 86. (Uppsala Universitets Årsskrift 1934, Program 2.)

Marfat.com

NYLANDER, Carl B 1422
Clamps and chronology. Fest. Ghirshman, 1, pp. 130–146, + 4 plates. Iranica Antiqua 6, 1966.

OPPERT, Julius B 1423
Le calendrier perse. Congrès International des Orientalistes. Actes du onzième congrès. Paris, 1897, section I, pp. 327–348.

OPPERT, J. B 1424
L'éclipse lunaire de l'an 232 de l'ère des Arsacides (23 mars 24a. J.-C.). Z.A. 4, 1889, pp. 174–185.

OPPERT, Julius B 1425
Der Kalender der alten Perser. Z.D.M.G., 52, 1898, pp. 259–270.

PAINE, John A. B 1426
The eclipse of the 7th year of Cambyses. J.A.O.S., 14, 1890 (Proceedings 1888), pp. XL–XLIII.

PARKER, Richard A. B 1427
Persian and Egyptian chronology. A.J.S.L.L., LVIII, 1941, pp. 285–301.

PARUCK, Furdonjee D. J. B 1428
The Persian calendars. J.C.O.I., 31, 1937, pp. 52–80.

POUR-E DAVOUD B 1429
"zamân-e zardost", Mehr, 1, 1313/1934, pp. 663–670, 737–744, 819–829.

SACHAU, C. E. B 1430
Al-Biruni, Muhammad ibn Ahmad, on the festivals in the months of the Persians. 'The Chronology of Ancient Nations' translated. London, 1879, pp. 199–217.

*SCHUTZ, Wolfgang B 1431
Zeitrechnung und Weltordnung. 1924.

SPRENGLING, Martin B 1432
Chronological notes from the Aramaic papyri. The Jewish calendar. Dates of the Achaemenians (Cyrius-Darius IV). A.J.S.L.L., 27, 1910–11, pp. 233–266.

SPULER, Berthold B 1433
Die Zuverlässigkeit sassanidischer Datierungen. Byz. Zeit. 44, 1951 [in Fest. Fr. Dölger], pp. 546–550.

TAQIZADEH, S. H. B 1434
The 'Era of Zoroaster'. J.R.A.S., 1947, pp. 33–40.

TAQIZADEH, S. H. B 1435
Old Iranian calendars. London: Royal Asiatic Society, 1938, pp. 57. (Prize Publication Fund. XVI)

TAQIZADEH, S. H. B 1436
The Old Iranian calendars again. [*In* Studies presented to Vladimir Minorsky]. B.S.O.S., xiv, 1952, pp. 603–611.

TAQIZADEH, S. H. B 1437
"nowrooz". Yâdegâr, IV/7, 1327/1948, pp. 52–66.

TAQIZADEH, S. H. B 1438
"Nowrooz-e jamsidi", Kâveh, 1/5–6, 1916, pp. 1–4,

TAQIZADEH, S. H. B 1439
"sâi o mâh-e tarkhâk, Zeki Velidi Togana Armagan, Istanbul, 1955, pp. 38–49.

TAQIZADEH, S. H. B 1440
Sur le Calendrier iranien. Atti, XIX. Con. Or., pp. 268- 275.

TAQIZADEH, S. H. B 1441
"târix-e zardost". Yâdegâr, V/8–9, 1328/1949, pp. 27–44.

TAQIZADEH, S. H. B 1442
"zamân-e zardost", N.D.A.T., 11, 1338/1959, pp. 29–38.

WEISSBACH, Franz Heinrich B 1444
Über einige neuere Arbeiten zur babylonischpersischen Chronologie. Z.D.M.G., 55, 1901, pp. 195–220.

WEISSBACH, F. H. B 1445
Zur neubabylonischen und achämenidischen Chronologie. Z.D.M.G., 62, 1908, pp. 629–647.

WEST, Edward W. B 1446
Note sur l'ère des Parsis. Mus. 5, 1886, pp. 131–132.

3. Historical Geography

BATLIVALA, S. H. B 1447
Identification of the River Rangha mentioned in the Avesta. A.I.O.Conf. 13, part 2, pp. 515–518.

*BLOCHET, E. B 1448
Liste géographique des villes de l'Iran. Recueil des travaux relatifs à la philologie et à l'archéologie égyptienne et assyrienne. XVII, 1895.

BOURGUIGNON D'ANVILLE, J. B. B 1449
Antiquité géographie de l'Inde et de plusieurs autres contrées de la Haute Asie. 1775, Paris, pp. xii, 238, xi, 3 maps.

BOURGUIGNON D'ANVILLE, J. B. B 1450
Géographie ancienne abrégée, 3 vol. with plate. Vol. II, L'Asie. Paris, 1782.

BREAL, Michel B 1451
De la géographie de l'Avesta, Fragments de critique Zende. J.A., série v, xix, 1862, pp. 482–497.

BÜCHNER, V. F. B 1452
Ekbatana-Hagbatāna. O.L.Z., 1914, XVII, pp. 301–304.

Marfat.com

CZEGLEDY, K. B 1453
Old Turkish historical geography. *In* Proceedings of the XXVIth Int. Congr. of Orientalists, Vol II, 1964, pp. 83–5.

DEFRÉMERY, C. H. B 1454
Fragments de géographie et historiens arabes et persans inédits relatifs aux anciens peuples du Caucase, etc. (Al-Bakri, Ibn al-Athir, Ibn Khaldun, Ibn-Batuta, Khondamir, Mirkhond.) J.A., 1849, XIII, pp. 457–522; XIV, pp. 447–514; 1850, XVI, pp. 50–75, 153–201; 1851, XVII, pp. 105–162. (Tirage à Part).

DE GOEJE, M. J. B 1455
[Important review of] Marquart's "Ērānšahr nach der Geographie des Ps. Moses Xorenac'i. W.Z.K.M., 1902, pp. 189–197.

DILLEMANN, Louis B 1456
Ammien Marcellin et le pays de l'Euphrate et du Tigre. Syria, 38, 1961, pp. 87–158.

DILLEMAN, L. B 1457
Haute Mésopotamie orientale et pays adjacents: contribution à la géographie historique de la région, du Ve S. avant l'ère chrétienne au VIe S. de cette ère. Paris: Geuthner, 1962, pp. 358. (Institut français d'archéologie de Beyrouth, Bibliothèque archéologique et historique, Tome LXXII).

FITTER, Kaikhosrow, A. B 1458
Raghā – Birth place of the Mother of Zarathushtra. A.I.O.Conf., 10, pp. 86–102.

*FOUCHER, A. B 1459
La vieille route de l'Inde de Bactres à Taxila. Mem. Dél. Arch. Fr. en Afghanistan, Tome I, vol. 1, Paris, 1942, vol. 2, Paris, 1947.

FRYE, R. N. B 1460
Biyābānak: the Oases of Central Iran. C.A.J., 5, 1959–1960, pp. 182–197.

GEIGER, Wilhelm B 1461
La civilisation des Aryas. (1) Les noms géographiques dans l'Avesta et dans le Rig. Veda. (2) Climat et produits du pays. Mus. 1884, III, pp. 430–438; 627–652.

GEIGER, W. B 1462
Geographie von Iran. Gr. Ir. Phil. II. Bd. III Abschnitt. Geschichte und Kultur. Nr. 1.

GEIGER, W. B 1463
Le pays du peuple de l'Avesta dans ses conditions physiques. Mus. II, 1883, pp. 54–68.

HALEVY, J. B 1464
La ville de Rhages. B.S.L.P., vol. 1–2, 1869–75, p. 160.

HÄNTZSCHE, J. C. B 1465
Beiträge zur Geographie und Alterthumskunde Nordpersiens. Z.D.M.G., 16, 1862, pp. 525–532.

HOMMEL, Fritz B 1466
Ethnologie und Geographie des alten Orients. München: C. H. Beck, 1904, 1926. (Handbuch der Altertums wissenschaft III (1).)

HOMMEL, F. B 1467
Geographie und politische Geschichte des klassischen Altertums. A. Einleitung: Abriss der Geschichte der vorderasiatischen Kulturvölker und Ägyptens bis auf die Zeit der Perserkriege. (Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-Wissenschaft Bd. III.) Nördingen 1889.

HOMMEL, F. B 1468
[Griechen, Eranier, Thrako-Phryger]; *und* Anhang: Die Meder, Perser, Osteranier und Inder; *und* Nachträge und Verbesserungen. *In* Ethnologie und Geographie des alten Orients, von Fritz Hommel. München: C. H. Beck'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung, 1926, pp. 27–33, 194–228, 237–239, 986–987, 1010–1012, 1039. (Handbuch der Altertumswissenschaft. 3. Abt., 1. Teil, 1. Band)

HOMMEL, F. B 1469
Grundriss der Geographie und Geschichte des alten Orients. München: 1904.

HUMBACH, Helmut B 1470
Ptolemaios und Zentralasien. Z.D.M.G., 1969, supplement 1, pt. 2, pp. 783–785.

HUMBACH, H. B 1471
Ptolemaios-Studien. W.Z.K.S.O., 6, 1962, pp. 68–74.

HÜSING, Georg B 1472
Hagbatāna. O.L.Z., 1913, XVI, pp. 537–539.

HÜSING, G. B 1473
Der Zagros und seine Völker, eine archaeologisch-ethnographische Skizze. Mit 3 Kartenskizzen und 35 Abbildungen. Leipzig: Hinrichs, 1908. Der Alte Orient, Jahrgang 9, 1908, parts 3/4, pp. 66.

JACKSON, A. V. Williams B 1474
A historical sketch of Ragha, the supposed home of Zoroaster's mother. *In* Festschrift Spiegel, pp. 237–245.

JACKSON, A. V. W. B 1475
Notes on ancient Persian geography. *In* Festschrift Dastur Hoshang Jamasp, pp. 535–545.

Marfat.com

JUNGE, P. J. B 1476
Ākaufačiya: ein Beitrag zur Länderkunde des alten Iran. Z.D.M.G., 98, N.F. 23, 1944, pp. 369–376, + 2 plates.

KHANUIKOV, N. V. B 1477
Sur l'emplacement de la ville d'Artacoana (Qain). J.A. 1875, août, pp. 235–242.

KINNEIR, John M. B 1478
Geographical memoir of the Persian Empire. London, 1813, pp. 131, map.

KOHZAD, Ahmad Ali B 1479
Les capitales de l'empire afghan Koushanide au temps de Kanishka. Afghanistan, VIII, ii, 1953, pp. 22–30.

KRAMERS, J. H. B 1480
L'influence de la tradition iranienne dans la géographie arabe. Analecta Orientalia I, pp. 147–156.

MARKWART, Josef B 1481
A catalogue of the provincial capitals of Ērānshahr (Pahlavi text, version and commentary), by J. Markwart, edited by G. Messina. Roma: Pontificio Instituto Biblico, 1931, pp. 120. (Analecta Orientalia. 3)

MARKWART, J. B 1482
Ērānšahr nach der Geographie des Ps Moses Xorenac'i. Mit historisch-kritischen Kommentar und historischen und topographischen Exkursen. Abhandlungen der königlichen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttigen, phil-hist Kl. N.F., iii, Nr. 2, pp. 1–358. Berlin, 1901.

MARKWART, J. B 1483
Wehrot und Arang: Untersuchungen zur mythischen und geschichtlichen Landeskunde von Ostiran, von Josef Markwart, herausgegeben [mit Vorwort] von Hans Heinrich Schaeder. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1938, pp. 63, 202, + folding map.

MASSON, Charles B 1484
Illustration of the route from Seleucia to Apobatana, as given by Isidorus of Charax. J.R.A.S., XII, 1850, pp. 97–124.

MENASCE, J. de B 1485
Les données géographiques dans le Mātigān i hazār dātistān. Festschrift Morgenstierne, 1964, pp. 149–154.

MODI, Jivanji Jamshedji B 1486
The cities of Iran as described in the old Palahavi treatise of Shatrôiha-i-Irân. Journal of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society, 20, no. liv, 1898–1901, pp. 156–190. *Also in* Modi, Asiatic Papers, I, 1905, pp. 147–182.

MODI, J. J. B 1487
A note on the mountain of Nafasht [= writings] near Istakhr. J.R.A.S., April 1918, pp. 311–314.

MODI, J. J. B 1488
References to ancient Iran in the 'Nuzhat-al-Qulūb' of Hamd-Allah Mustawfi. J.C.O.I., 31, 1937, pp. 128–131.

MORDTMANN, A. D. B 1489
Hekatompylos. Ein Beitrag zur vergleichenden Geographie Persiens (mit einem Kärtchen.) Sitzungsberichte der K. bayerischen Academie der Wissenschaften, 1869, pp. 497–536.

MULLA, Fardunji Dadabhai B 1490
The geography of the Ancient Aryans. J. Anthr. Soc. Bombay, V, 1899, pp. 107–200.

POUR-E DAVOUD B 1491
Raghâ. [Government Research Fellowship Lectures by Pour-e Davoud.] J.C.O.I., 28, 1935, pp. 82–102.

SAYCE, A. H. B 1492
La situation géographique d'Anzan. Mus. 5, 1886, pp. 501–505.

SCHWARZ, P. B 1493
Bemerkungen zu den arabischen Nachrichten über Balkh. Festschrift Pavry, pp. 434–443.

SEDQI, Mohammad Osman B 1494
Les villes d'Ariana. Afghanistan VII, 1952, Pt. i, pp. 5–21; Pt. ii, pp. 29–44; Pt. iii, pp. 33–44.

SEEBASS, H. B 1495
Der Ort Elam in der südlichen Wüste und der Überlieferung von Gen. XIV. Vetus Testamentum, 15, 1965, pp. 389–394.

SMITH, Sidney B 1496
Parsuash and Solduz. *In* Festschrift Pour-e Davoud, 1951, pp. 62–77.

SPERBER, Daniel B 1497
Bab Nahara. Fest. Ghirshman, 3, pp. 70–73. [Iranica Antiqua 8, 1968].

STEIN, Aurel B 1498
Afghanistan in Avestic geography. I.A., XV, Jan. 1886, pp. 21–23.

TARAPORE, J. C. B 1499
River Daiti: its location and possible identification. A.I.O.Conf. 13, Part 2, pp. 519–526.

TOMASCHEK, Wilhelm B 1500
Zur historischen Topographie von Persien. Sitzungsberichte der kais. Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Wien. Phil.-hist. Kl., cii, 1883, pp. 145–231.

*VAN DEN GHEYN, J. B 1501
Origines indo-européennes. Le Berceau des Aryas. Étude de géographie historique. in -8°. Bruxelles, 1881.

Marfat.com

4. Economic History

ALTHEIM, Franz and STIEHL, Ruth B 1502
Finanzgeschichte der Spätantike; mit Beiträgen von R. Göbl. [Die Münzprägung der Kušān, von Vima Kadphises bis Bahrām IV, pp. 173–256] und H.-W. Haussig [Anfänge der Themenordnung, pp. 82–114]. Frankfurt am Main: Vittorio Klostermann, 1957, pp. [vi], 428.

CASPANI, P. E. B 1503
Les premiers contacts entre la Chine et l'Afghanistan et les origines de la route de la soie. Afghanistan I, iii, 1946, pp. 30–35.

CULICAN, William B 1504
The First Merchant Venturers; the ancient Levant in history and commerce. London, T. & H. 1966.

DEL MAR, Alexander B 1505
A history of money in ancient countries, from the earliest times to the present. (Burt Franklin Research source works series, # 227). New York, 1885, repr. 1968, pp. xxxiv, 358.

DUBBERSTEIN, Waldo H. B 1506
Comparative prices in later Babylonia (625–400 B.C.) A.J.S.L.L., LVI, 1939, pp. 20–43.

*GHAVAMI, Abdullah B 1507
Le prêt à intérêt en Perse. Paris, 1934, in 8°, 219 pp.

GUEY, Julien et PEKARY, Thomas B 1508
Autour des Res Gestae divi Saporis. 1. Deniers (d'or) et deniers d'or (de compte) anciens (J. Guey). 2. Le "tribut" aux Perses et les finances de Philippe l'Arabe (Th. Pékary). Syria, 38, 1961, pp. 261–274 (i), 275–283.

HĀDĪ ḤASAN B 1509
Trade-conditions in the East before the rise of Sāsānian Persia. *In* A history of Persian navigation, by Hādī Ḥasan. London: Methuen, 1928, pp. 45–55.

HEMMY, A. S. B 1510
The weight-standards of ancient Greece and Persia. Iraq, 5, 1938, pp. 65–81.

HERRMANN, Georgina B 1511
Lapis Lazuli: the early phases of its trade. Iraq, 30, 1968, pp. 21–57, + 4 pl.

HERZFELD, Ernst B 1512
The highway system in the Near East from 2000 B.C. to 500 B.C., *In* W. S. Lane & Jean Labatut, "Highways in our national life, a symposium". Princeton, 1950, pp. 10–15.

LEHMANN-HAUPT, C. F. B 1513
Notiz (zur Metrologie), von C. F. Lehmann-Haupt. Z.D.M.G., 71, 1917, pp. 240–241.

LEHMANN-HAUPT, C. F. B 1514
Vergleichende Metrologie und keilenschriftliche Gewichtskunde. Z.D.M.G., 66, 1912, pp. 607–696.

LENORMANT, François B 1514
Essai sur l'organisation politique et économique de la monnaie dans l'antiquité. Paris, 1863, in -8°.

*LENORMANT, F. B 1516
La monnaie dans l'antiquité. Paris, 1878–79.

LÜDDECKENS, Erich B 1517
P. Wien D 10151, eine neue Urkunde zum ägyptischen Pfündenhandel in der Perserzeit. N.G.W.G., 1965, Nr. 5. Phil.-hist. Kl., pp. 103–120.

MALLOWAN, M. E. L. B 1518
The mechanics of ancient trade in Western Asia. Iran, III, 1965, pp. 1–7.

MODI, J. J. B 1519
Herodotus' account of two standards of measure of Ancient Persia compared with the accounts of old Parsee books. Indian Linguistics VI, 1936 (Grierson Comm. Vol.), pp. 518–521.

PEEGULEVSKAYA, N. V. B 1520
Economic relations in Iran during the IV–VI centuries A.D. (tr. W. Ivanow). J.C.O.I., 38, 1956, pp. 60–81.

QUACKENBOS, G. Payn B 1521
Classical allusions to the pearl fisheries of the Persian Gulf. *In* Festschrift Spiegel, pp. 251–255.

*REYNIER, L. B 1522
De l'économie publique et rurale des Perses et des Phéniciens. Genève, 1819.

ROSTOVTZEFF, M. I. B 1523
Caravan cities, by M. Rostovtzeff, translated by D. and T. Talbot Rice. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1932, pp. xiv, 232, + 35 plates.

WILL, Ernest B 1524
Marchands et chefs de caravanes à Palmyre. Syria, xxxiv, 1957, pp. 262–277.

5. Law

BARTHOLOMAE, Christian B 1525
Die Frau im Sasanidischen Recht, Kultur u. Sprache 5. Band, pp. 1–20. [Heidelberg, Carl Winters Universitätsbuchhandlung]

BARTHOLOMAE, C. B 1526
Notes on a Sasanian law-book (tr. L.

Marfat.com

Bogdanov). J.C.O.I., 21, 1932, pp. 1–40.

BARTHOLOMAE, C. B 1527
Notes on Sasanian Law (tr. L. Bogdanov). J.C.O.I., 18, 1931, pp. 1–67.

BARTHOLOMAE, C. B 1528
Notes on Sasanian Law. Part II (tr. L. Bogdanov). J.C.O.I., 26, 1934, pp. 1–80.

BARTHOLOMAE, C. B 1529
Notes on Sasanian Law, Part III (tr. L. Bogdanov). J.C.O.I., 30, 1936, pp. 1–103.

BARTHOLOMAE, C. B 1530
Notes on Sasanian Law, Part IV (tr. L. Bogdanov). J.C.O.I., 41, 1967, pp. 1–94.

BARTHOLOMAE, C. B 1531
Uber ein sasanidisches Rechtsbuch. Sitzungsberichte der Heidelberger Akademie der Wissenschaften. Phil.-hist. Kl., xi Abhandlung, 1910, Band I. Heidelberg, pp. 25.

BARTHOLOMAE, C. B 1532
Zum sasanidischen Recht . . . Heidelberg 1918–23. S.H.A.W. Phil.-hist. Kl., 1918, 5 and 14. Abh. (vol. 9) [parts 1 and 2]; 1920, 18. Abh. (vol. 11), [part 3]; 1922, 5. Abh. (vol. 13) [part 4]; 1923, 9. Abh. (vol. XIV) [part 5].

CARDASCIA, G. B 1533
Le contract de bail en Basse-Mésopotamie à l'époque perse. Rev. Int. Droits, Ant., 1, 1952, pp. 13–18.

CHRISTENSEN, Arthur B 1534
Introduction Bibliographique à l'histoire du Droit de l'Iran ancien. Archives d'Histoire de Droit Oriental. Tome II, 1938, pp. 243–257.

DARESTE, R. B 1535
Études d'histoire de droit. Paris, 1889, pp. xii, 417.

DEMUTH, Ludwig B 1536
Fünfzig Rechts- und Verwaltungsurkunden aus der Zeit des Königs Kyros (538–529 v. Chr.). Beitr. z. Assyr. III, pp. 393–444.

EILERS, Wilhelm B 1537
Keilinschriften und antike Rechtsgeschichte. O.L.Z., 34, 1931, pp. 922–937.

EISSFELDT, Otto B 1538
Rechtskundige und Richter in Esther 1, 13–22. Fest. Eilers, 1967, pp. 164–166.

HOMJI, N. D. Minochehr. B 1539
Law and justice in Ancient Iran. Indo-Iranica, 15, 2, 1962, pp. 38–40.

HÜBSCHMANN, Heinrich B 1540
Ueber die persische Verwandtenheirath. Z.D.M.G., 43, 1889, pp. 308–312.

KOHLER, Josef B 1541
Persisches Recht. *In* Allgemeine Rechtsgeschichte. 1. Hälfte: orientalisches Recht und Recht der Griechen und Römer, von Josef Kohler und Leopold Wenger. Leipzig und Berlin: B. G. Teubner, 1914, pp. 130–134. (Die Kultur der Gegenwart. Teil II, Abteilung VII, 1).

KOSCHAKER, Paul B 1542
Göttliches und weltliches Recht nach den Urkunden aus Susa: Zugleich ein Beitrag zu ihrer Chronologie. Orientalia, iv, 1935, pp. 38–80.

KOTALLA, Eduard B 1543
Fünfzig babylonische Rechts- und Verwaltungsurkurden aus der Zeit des Königs Artaxerxes I. (464–424 v. Chr.). Beitr. z. Assyr. IV, pp. 551–574.

LÜDERS, Heinrich B 1544
Eine arische Anschauung über den Vertragsbruch. S.K.P.A.W., 1917, i, pp. 347–374.

LÜDERS, H. B 1545
Eine arische Anschauung über den Vertragsbruch. *In* Fest. Lüders. Phil. Ind. *And* B.S.B., 1917, pp. 347–374.

MENASCE, Jean Pierre de B 1546
Feux et fondations pieuses dans le droit sassanide. Paris: Klincksieck, 1964, pp. iv, 62. (Travaux de l'Institut d'Études Iraniennes. 2)

MODI, R. J. J. B 1547
The evolution of Iranian law. Jackson M. V., pp. 199–215.

MODI, J. J. B 1548
Law civil and criminal in ancient Iran. *In* Festschrift Dastur Hoshang Jamasp, pp. 337–350.

MOTIWALA, Pestanji Kuwarji B 1549
The criminal law of ancient Iran. *In* Festschrift K. R. Cama, 1900, pp. 183–199.

NARIMAN, G. K. B 1550
Posthumous works of G. K. Nariman: woman in Sassanian law and English translation from Barthold's Iran in Russian, compiled [and with preface] by S. H. Jhabvala. [Bombay: Yogesh Printery, 1935], pp. 318, A–H.

NASR, Taghi B 1551
Essai sur l'histoire du Droit persan des origines à l'invasion arabe. Paris, 1933, pp. 386.

PAGLIARO, Antonino B 1552
L'anticresi nel diritto sāsānidico. R.S.O., XV, 1935, pp. 275–315.

Marfat.com

*PAGLIARO, A. B 1553
Aspetti del diritto sāsānidico: hacaš-mānd "interdictum". R.S.O., 24, 1949, pp. 120–130.

PAGLIARO, A. B 1554
Considerazioni sul diritto sasanidico. Actes XXIe, Cong. Int. Or., pp. 167–168.

PAGLIARO, A. B 1555
Un riflesso del diritto publico sul diritto privato nell'Iran sasanidico. Arch. Hist. Droit. Or. III, 1947, pp. 209–224.

PAGLIARO, A. B 1556
Tracce di diritto sāsānidico nei trattatelli morali Pehlevici. R.S.O., X, 1923–5, pp. 468–477.

SAN NICOLÒ, M. B 1557
Vorderasiatisches Rechtsgut in der ägyptischen Eheverträgen der Perserzeit. O.L.Z., XXX, 1927, pp. 217–221.

TARAPORE, Jamshed C. B 1558
Law in ancient Iran. Fest. Sanjana (I.I.S.), 1925, pp. 97–114.

TARAPORE, J. C. B 1559
The law of contracts in Ancient Iran. Modi, M. V., pp. 615–621.

TARAPORE, J. C. B 1560
Trial by ordeal in ancient Iran. Jackson M. V., pp. 187–198.

ZIEMER, Ernst B 1561
Fünfzig Rechts- und Verwaltungsurkunden aus der Zeit des Königs Kambyses (529–521 v. Chr.). Beitr. z. Assyr. III, pp. 445–492.

Marfat.com

C. Religion

I. General

ALFARIC, Prosper C 1
Religions de l'Asie Centrale. R.H.L.R. n.s. IV. Paris, 1913, pp. 369–376.

BAHAR, M. C 2
"jogrâfiyâ-ye asâtifi-ye jahan dar adabiyyât pahlavi", Nasriye-ye bonyâd-e farhang-e irân, I/1, 1347/1969, 11–24.

BARRY, Albert C 3
The Birth-place of the Magi. A.C.Q.R., 1906. XXXI, pp. 175–184.

BAUSANI, A. C 4
Persia Religiosa da Zaratustra a Bahâ'u'llah. (Religious Persia from Zoroaster to Bahâ'u'llah.) Milano, Il Saggiatore. 1959. pp. 542, pls. 52. (La Cultura. Vol. IV.)

BENVENISTE, Emile C 5
Coutumes funéraires de l'Arachosie ancienne. *In* A locust's leg: studies in honour of S. H. Taqizadeh. London, 1962, pp. 39–43.

BENVENISTE, E. C 6
The Persian religion according to the chief Greek texts. Paris 1929, p. 121. (University of Paris. Ratanbai Katrak Lectures. I.)

BERTHOLET, Alfred C 7
Religionsgeschichtliches Lesebuch. In Verbindung mit W. Grube (Berlin), K. Geldner (Marburg), M. Winternitz (Prag) und A. Mez (Basel). Herausgegeben von A. Bertholet (Basel). Tübingen 1908, pp. XXVIII, 401.

BLOCHET, E. C 8
Christianisme et Mazdéisme chez les Turcs Orientaux. Rev. de l'Or. Chr., 7, 3e série., 1929–30, pp. 31–125.

BLOCHET, E. C 9
Études sur l'histoire religieuse de l'Iran. i) de l'influence de la religion mazdéene sur les croyances de peuples turcs. Annals du Musée Guimet. R.H.R. XXVIII. Paris 1898, pp. 26–63.

BLOCHET, E. C 10
Études sur l'histoire religieuse de l'Iran. II. L'ascension au ciel du prophète Mohammed. R.H.R. XXXIX, I, 1898, pp. 1–25. XL, II, 1899, pp. 203–236.

*BOSCAWEN, W. St. Ch. C 11
Persian Religions. B.O.R. VIII, 1897, pp. 49–

BRAUN, Oscar C 12
Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der persichen Gotteslehre. Z.D.M.G., 57, 1903, pp. 562–565.

CASARTELLI, L. C. C 13
The Magis. A footnote to Matthew II, i. Dublin Review. Oct. 1902. Vol. 131, pp. 362–379.

DE BROGLIE, L'Abbé C 14
Cours d'histoire des cultes non chrétiens. Annales de philosophie chrétienne (n.s.). Vol. 4, 1880–1, pp. 1010–1025. Vol. 5, 1881, pp. 127–150, 332–352.

DRIOTON, E., CONTENAU, G., DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, J. C 15
Les religions de l'Orient ancien. (La religion iranienne, pp. 103–140.) (Je sais- je crois: Encyclopédie du Catholique au XXe siècle, 141. 14e partie- Religions non-chrétiennes et quêtes de Dieu.) Paris 1957, pp. 144. 8°.

DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, J. C 16
Persische Weisheit in griechischem Gewande. H.T.R., 1956, 49, pp. 115–122.

DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, J. C 17
La religion de l'Iran ancien. Paris 1962, pp. 411.

EILERS, Wilhelm C 18
Kultische Kontinuität in Iran. Atti VIII. Congresso Internationale di Storia delle Religioni, Parte 2. Roma 1955, pp. 209–215.

EZNIK DE KLAB C 19
Réfutation des différentes sectes des

Marfat.com

païens, de la religion des Perses, de la religion des sages de la Grèce, de la secte de Marcion, par le Dr. Eznig, Paris, chez l'auteur, 1853, pp. VII, 213.

FILLIOZAT, Jean C 20
Notes d'astronomie ancienne de l'Iran et de l'Inde. I: Sur les constellations mentionnées dans l'Avesta. II: La prétendue révolution de la Grande Ourse. III: Les répartitions fictives d'étoiles aux points cardinaux. J.A., CCL., 1962, pp. 325–350.

FRYE, Richard N. C 21
Reitzenstein and Qumrân revisited by an Iranian. H.T.R., 1962, 55, pp. 262–268.

GRAY, Louis H. C 22
Some recent studies on the Iranian religions. H.T.R., 1922, 15, pp. 87–95.

HOGG'S INSTRUCTOR C 23
Persian Fire-Worshippers. No. 7, n.s., 1851, pp. 21–24.

HOOKE, S. H. C 24
Middle Eastern mythology. Harmondsworth, Middlesex, pp. 198, XVI pls, 1963.

JEREMIAS, Alfred C 25
Allgemeine Religions-Geschichte, pp. xiii, 259. München, 1918

JETTMAR, Karl C 26
Mittelasiatische Bestattungsrituale und Tierstil. Fest. Ghirshmann, pp. 6–24.

KAZEMZADEH IRÂNSHAHR, H. C 27
"Now rooz", Bâxtar, 2, 1313–1314/1934–1935, pp. 226–242, 375–386, 445–456, 527–534, 607–616.

KIA, S. C 28
"yâddâsti dar bâre-ye ârâmgâh-e zardost dar balx", Iran kudeh, 10, 1327/1948, pp. 26–31.

KOHZAD, Ahmad Ali C 29
L'Afghanistan au point de vue de la religion, pp. 1–17. Afghanistan VIII, iii, 1953.

KOVALEVSKY, Maxim C 30
Influences Iraniennes, Tr. IXth Int. Con. Or, pp. 846–863.

KRAELING, Carl H. C 31
Anthropos and Son of Man. A study in the religious syncientism of the Hellenistic Orient, pp. x, 191, 8°. Columbia University Oriental Studies Vol. XXV. New York 1927.

*KRAELING, C. H. C 32
The Apocalypse of Paul and the "Iranische Erlösungs-mysterium", H.T.R., XXIV, 1931, pp. 209–244.

KRAELING, C. H. C 33
The influence of Iranian religion upon Hellenistic syncretism in the Orient. *In* Fest. Pavry, pp. 223–227.

KRAELING, E. G. H. C 34
Some Babylonian & Iranian mythology in the seventh chapter of Daniel. *In* Fest. Pavry, pp. 228–231.

KRAMERS, J. H. C 35
Iranian Fire-Worship. Analecta Orientalia I, pp. 342–363.

KRAMERS, J. H. C 36
De Magiërs en hun boodschap. Analecta Orientalia I, pp. 331–341.

*KUHN, Karl Georg C 37
Die Sektenschrift und die iranische Religion. Zeit. für Theol. und Kirche 1952, pp. 296–316.

KUNIK C 38
Analyse d'un ouvrage manuscrit intitulé: Die Ssabier und der Ssabismus oder Die syrischen Heiden und das syrische Heidenthum in Harran und andern Gegenden Mesopotamiens zur Zeit des Chalifats. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Heidenthums in Vorderasien, grösstentheils nach handschriftlichen Quellen ausgearbeitet von Dr. Joseph Chwolsohn. M.A. (St.P.), I, 1852, pp. 497–687.

LEHMANN, Edvard C 39
Iranische Religion 1900–1910. (Survey of Iranian Religion 1900–1910.) A.R.W., 1914, XVII, pp. 226–254.

LEHMANN, E. C 40
Die Perser. *In* Chantepie de la Saussaye's Lehrbuch der Religionsgeschichte. 2. Aufl., vol. 2, Freiburg 1897. 4. Aufl. Tübingen. [?]

*LOMMEL, Herman C 41
Die iranische Religion, pp. 133–150. *In* Carl Clemen, Die Religionen der Erde. 2. Auflage. München o.J. (1. Auflage 1927).

LONGPÉRIER, Adr. de and ROYER, Clémence C 42
Sur l'idée monothéiste chez les anciens Perses. 1er. Congr. Int. Or., 1873, II, pp. 318–322.

L'ORANGE, H. P. C 43
Expressions of cosmic kingship in the Ancient World. VIII Int. Congr. Hist. Rel., Roma 1955, pp. 337–339.

LORD, Henry C 44
Histoire de la religion des Banians, avec un traité de la religion des anciens Persans. Traduit de l'anglais par Binet. Paris 1667, in -12°.

MACUCH, Rudolf C 45
Alter und Heimat des Mandäismus nach neuerschlossenen Quellen. Theologische Literaturzeitung, 82, vi June 1957, pp. 401–8.

Marfat.com

*MENANT, Joachim C 46
Notice sur les livres sacrés de la Perse. Cherbourg, 1843.

MENANT, J. C 47
Les Parses. Leurs doctrines, leur condition actuelle. La Revue Contemporaine XI, n.s., 1859, pp. 564–580.

*MENASCE, P. de C 48
"Les mystères et la religion de l'Iran". Eranos Jahrbuch XI, 1944, pp. 167–186.

*MENASCE, P. J. de C 49
The mysteries & the religon of Iran. The Mysteries. Papers from the Eranos Yearbooks, pp. 135–148. London 1955.

MERCIER, M. and SEGUIN, A. C 50
Le culte du feu dans ses rapports avec les 'feux éternels' et le 'naphte'. B.A.F.T.P. 27.

MESSINA, Giuseppe C 51
Cristianeismo-Buddhismo-Manicheismo nell'Asia antica. Roma 1947. pp. xvi, 261, 19 pl., & folding map. (Collana di studi storico-religiosi. 1)

MESSINA, Giuseppe C 52
Excerpts from Collana di Studi Storico-Religiosi No. 1. Cristianeismo-Buddhismo-Manicheismo Nell'Asia Antica. Roma 1947, by Rev. Father Giuseppe Messina, S. J. Trans. from Italian by Jamshedji Maneckji Unvala. Bombay 1956.

MESSINA, G. C 53
Mito, leggenda e storia nella tradizione iranica. Orientalia, iv. 1935, pp. 257–290.

MILLER, Wsevolod C 54
Sur le rôle du chien dans quelques croyances mythologiques. IV. Int. Congr. Or., 1878, Vol. II, pp. 39–60.

MONNERET DE VILLARD, U. C 55
Le leggende orientali sui magi evangelici. Citta del Vaticano; Biblioteca Apostolica Vaticana 1952, pp. 262. (Studi e Testi. 163)

MOORE, Justin Hartley C 56
The Persian origin of the Magi. *In* Fest. Dastur Hoshang Jamasp, pp. 306–310.

NARIMAN, G. K. C 57
The religion of the Iranian peoples . . . part 1. (from the German) with Darmesteter's "Sketch of Persia" & Goldiher's "Influence of Parsism on Islam". (from the French). Translated. Bombay 1912.

NYBERG, H. S. C 58
Irans forntida religioner. Stockholm 1937, pp. xv, 559.

NYBERG, Henrik Samuel C 59
Irans Religioner, pp. 433–415. Pedersen's Illustreret Religionshistorie, 1948. Kϕbenhaven, pp. 714.

NYBERG, H. S. C 60
Die Religionen des alten Iran (Auszüge aus dem "Begleitwort zum Neudruck") *In* Schlerath: Zara, pp. 165–8.

NYBERG, H. S. C 61
Die Religionen des alten Iran., (Deutsch von H. H. Schaeder.) Leipzig, 1938, pp. x, 506.

OLDENBERG, H. C 62
Aus Indien und Iran. Gesammelte Aufsätze. Berlin 1899, pp. 195, 8°.

OLSCHKI, Leonardo C 63
The wise men of the East in oriental traditions. *In* Semitic & oriental studies . . . William Popper, pp. 375–395.

ORELLI, C. von C 64
Allgemeine Religionsgeschichte. 1899 ed. pp. xi, 886. 2nd ed. Bonn 1911–13.

PAGLIARO, A. C 65
La concezione iranica della regalità. 8th Int. Congr. Hist. Rel., Roma 1955, pp. 205–6.

PAUL, Otto C 66
Zur Geschichte der iranischen Religionen. A.R.W., 36, 1939, pp. 215–234.

PAVRY, C. E. C 67
Iranian Studies. Bombay 1927, pp. xxii, 239.

PETREMENT, Simone C 68
Le dualisme dans l'histoire de la philosophie et des religions. 1946.

*POSTON, Charles Dibrell C 69
The Sun Worshippers of Asia. (Reprinted for the author from the London ed. San Franscisco 1877.)

PUECH, Henri-Charles C 70
Histoire generale des religions. Paris 1947. Vol. 3, pp. 446–449.

RAWLINSON, George C 71
The religion of the Ancient Iranians. "Sunday at Home", May–June 1879, pp. 312–16, 373–6.

REITZENSTEIN, Richard C 72
Das iranische Erlösungsmysterium: Religionsgeschichtliche Untersuchungen. Bonn 1921, pp. xii, 272.

RHODE, Johann Gottlieb C 73
Die heilige Sage und das gesammte Religionssystem der alten Baktrer, Meder und Perser, oder des Zendvolks. Frankfurt am Main, 1820.

RHODE, J. G. C 74
Ueber Alter und Werth einiger Morgenlandischen Urkunden in Beziehung auf

Marfat.com

Religion, Geschichte und Altertumskunde überhaupt, mit einer Kupferplatte. Breslau 1817.

ROBINS, Elizabeth C 75
Persian Dualism. Atlantic Monthly (Boston). 50. 1882, pp. 804–813.

*RÖTH, E. M. C 76
Die "Agyptische und die Zoroastrische Glaubenslehre" als die ältesten Quellen unsere spekulativen Ideen. (Geschichte unserer abendlandischen Philosophie v.1.) Mannheim 1846: 2nd ed. revised. Mannheim 1862.

SAFA, Dh. C 77
Jasn-e mihregân", Mehr, 1, 1312–1313/1933–1934, pp. 555–558, 632–637, 710–715, 793–796, 910–913, 997–998.

SAFA, Dh. C 78
"jasne-e nowrooz", Mehr, 2, 1313/1934, pp. 79–81, 165–170, 273–276, 237–381.

SARKÂRÂTI, B. C 79
"pari, tahqiq dar hâsiye-ye osture-senâi", N.D.A.T., 23, 1350/1917–1872, pp. 1–32.

SCHAEDER, H. H. C 80
Die islamische Lehre vom Volkommenen Menschen, ihre Herkunft und ihre dichterische Gestaltung. Z.D.M.G., 79, 1925 (N.F.4), pp. 192–268.

*SCHAEDER, H. H. C 81
Studien zur Orientalischen Religionsgeschichte. Mit einem Nachwort von C. Colpe. Darmstadt 1965.

*SCHEFTELOWITZ, Isodor C 82
Studien zur iranischen Religionsgeschichte. Z.M.K.R.W. 1927, pp. 241–264, 273–92, 305–24.

SCHIPPMAN, K. C 83
Die Entwicklung des iranischen Feuerheiligtums. (mit 1 Abb.) Z.D.M.G. 1969. Supplement 1, part 3, pp. 1019–1029.

SCHLERATH, Bernfried C 84
Opfergaben. Fest. Lommel, pp. 129–134.

SCHMIDT, P. C 85
Persian dualism in the Far East. Fest. Pavry, pp. 405–406.

SCHWYZER, Eduard C 86
Profaner und heiliger Gürtel im alten Iran. Wörter und Sachen XII, 1929, pp. 20–37.

SOURCES ORIENTALES. C 87
1. La naissanoe du monde. 2. Les songes et leur interprétation. 3. Les pèlerinages. 4. Le jugement des morts. 5. La lune, mythes et rites. 6. Danses sacrées. Editions du Seuil, Paris.

SPIEGEL, F. C 88
Die alten Religionen in Erân; Z.D.M.G. 52, 1898, pp. 187–196.

SPIEGEL, F. C 89
Zur Geschichte des Dualismus. *In* Arische Studien 1, pp. 62–77.

*TAESCHNER, Franz C 90
Orientalischen Stimmen zum Erlösungsgedanken in Gemeinschaft mit W. Förster, A. Rückert, H. H. Schaeder, Fr. Schmidt. Morgenland, 28, 1936.

TAQIZADEH, S. H. C 91
An ancient Persian practice preserved by a non-Iranian people. The Mandaean calendar. B.S.O.S., ix, 1937, pp. 603–619.

TARAPOREWALA, I. J. S. C 92
Main Currents of pre-Islamic Iranian Thought. Indo-Iranica, 6, 4, 1953, pp. 1–27.

TIELE, Cornelius Petrus C 93
Geschichte der Religion im Altertum bis auf Alexander den Grossen. Deutsche autorisierte Ausgabe von G. Gehrich.) [2 Bd. 1 Hälfte, Die Religion bei den Iranischen Völkern.] Gotha 1895–1903, pp. 1–187.

TIELE, C. P. C 94
Geschiedenis van den Godsdienst in de Oudheit. Amsterdam 1876, & 1895–1901.

TIELE, C. P. C 95
Manuel de l'Histoire des Religions. Esquisse d'une histoire de la religion jusqu'au triomphe des religions universalistes. Traduit du Hollandais par Maurice Verne. Paris. [Ch. III pp. 170–190: "La religion chez les peuples éraniens (persans), le Mazdéisme".] Paris, 1880, pp. XVI, 276, 16°.

TIELE, C. P. C 96
The religion of the Iranian peoples. Vol. XXXI 1902, pp. 298–304, 365–378. Vol. XXXII 1903, pp. 285–300. Vol. XXXIV 1905, pp. 11–18, 60–66. Vol. XXXV 1906, pp. 196–203. Vol. XXXVII 1908, pp. 358–360. Vol. XXXVIII 1909, pp. 1–6. I.A., Bombay, 1902–1909.

TIELE, C. P. C 97
The religion of the Iranian peoples, by C. P. Tiele, part 1 . . . with Darmesteter's sketch of 'Persia', and Goldziher's 'Influence of Parsism on Islam' . . . trans. by G. K. Nariman. Bombay 1912, pp. ix, 210.

*TIELE, C. P. and SÖDERBLOM, M. C 98
Kompendium der Religionsgeschichte. Berlin, 1931, [6. Aufl.].

Marfat.com

*UNVALA, J. M. C 99
Patet, or the Confession of Sins. S.M.S.R. II, 1926, pp. 85–88.

*UNVALA, J. M. C 100
Salmān Pāk and the Spiritual beginnings of Iranian Islam, translated from the French of Louis Massignon. Bombay, 1955.

*WEINDL, Theodor C 102
Monotheismus und Dualismus in Indien, Iran und Palästina als Religion junger, kriegerischer, nomadistischer Völker im Gravitationsbericht von Völkern alter Kultur; eine religions-psychologische und mythologische Studie. Wien 1935.

WESENDONK, O. G. von C 103
Urmensch und Seele in der iranischen Überlieferung: ein Beitrag zur Religionsgeschichte des Hellenismus. Hanover 1924, pp. 214.

WESENDONK, O. G. von C 104
Das Weltbild der Iranier. (Geschichte der Philosophie in Einzeldarstellungen. Abt. I: Das Weltbild der Primitiven und die Philosophie des Morgenlandes. Band 1a.) München 1933, pp. 354, 2 pp. map.

WIDENGREN, Geo C 105
The Ascension of the Apostle & the Heavenly Book (King & Saviour part 3). (Uppsala Universitets Arsskrift 1945; 5)

WIDENGREN, G. C 106
Hochgottglaube im altern Iran: eine religionsphänomenologische Untersuchung. Uppsala 1938, pp. vi, 420. (Uppsala Universitets Arsskrift 1938; 6)

WIDENGREN, G. C 107
Iranische Geisteswelt: von den Anfängen bis zum Islam. Baden-Baden 1961, pp. 320.

WIDENGREN, G. C 108
Der iranische Hintergrund der Gnosis. Zeitschrift für Religions-und Geistesgeschichte iv, 1952, pp. 97–114.

WIDENGREN, G. C 109
The King & the tree of life in ancient Near Eastern religion. (King & Saviour part 4) Uppsala 1951, pp. 81. (U.U.A. 1951; 4)

*WIDENGREN, G. C 110
Religione dell'Iran antico. *In* Le civiltà dell'Oriente – G. Tucci – Bd. III, pp. 531–62. Rome 1956.

WIDENGREN, G. C 111
Die Religionen Irans. Stuttgart 1965, pp. xvi, 393. (Die Religionen der Menscheit 14)

WIDENGREN, G. C 112
Religionens Värld. Religionsfenomenologiska Studier och Översikter. Stockholm 1953, pp. 543, 8°.

WIDENGREN, G. C 113
Die religionsgeschichtliche Schule und der iranische Erlösungsglaube. O.L.Z., LVIII, 1963, cols. 533–548.

WIDENGREN, G. C 114
The Sacral Kingship of Iran. 8th Int. Congr. Hist. Rel. Roma 1955, pp. 121–124.

WIDENGREN, G. C 115
Stand und Aufgaben der iranischen Religionsgeschichte. Numen, I (1954) pp. 16–83. 2 (1955), pp. 46–134. *and* Leiden, 1955, pp. 158.

WINDENGREN, G. C 116
Le symbolisme de la ceinture. Fest. Ghirshman, 3, pp. 133–155. [Iranica Antiqua 8, 1968]

WIKANDER, Stig C 117
Ein Fest bei den Kurden und im Avesta. Orient. Suec., IX, 1960, pp. 7–10.

WIKANDER, S. C 118
Feuerpriester in Kleinasien und Iran. Lund 1946, pp. xii, 244. (Skrifter utgivna av kungl. humanistiska veten-skapssamfundet i Lund. XL)

WILHELM, Eugen C 119
Kingship & Priesthood in ancient Iran. (trans. from Z.D.M.G. 40). Bombay, 1892, pp. 21, 22, 8°.

WILHELM, Eugen C 120
Königthum und Priesterthum in alten Erân. Z.D.M.G. 40, 1886, pp. 102–110.

WILHELM, Eugen C 121
Priester und Ketzer im alten Erân. Z.D.M.G., 44, 1890, pp. 142–153.

WURM, P. C 122
Handbuch der Religionsgeschichte, pp. 431. [Der Parsismus, pp. 242–267.] Stuttgart, 1904.

YAR-SHATER, E. C 123
"asâtir-e hend irâni: indra", Yagma, IV–10, 1331/1952, pp. 433–447; V/1, 1332/1952, 2–13.

ZAEHNER, R. C. C 124
Mysticism, sacred & profane. 1957.

II. Zoroastrianism

1. General (including some modern Parsi works).

*THE ACADEMY C 125
Zoroastrian literature. The Academy 47, 1888, p. 37.

*ANQUETIL DUPERRON, A. H.. C 126
Exposition du système théologique des Perses. (Inst. de France, Acad. Inscript., Hist. V, No. 37, pp. 571.) Paris 1774.

Marfat.com

*ANQUETIL DUPERON, A. H. C 126
Moral de Zoroastre, extraite du Zend-Avesta. Traduction d'Anquetil Duperron Duperron. Paris 1850. (Nouvelle collection des moralistes anciens) in -32°.

AVERY, John C 128
Notes from the Far East. The place & time of the rise of Zoroastrianism. Amer. Antiq. & Or. Journal, IX, 1887, pp. 117–119.

BAILEY, H. W. C 129
Zoroastrian problems in the ninth century books; Ratanbai Katrak lectures, by H. W. Bailey. Oxford 1943, pp. vi, 235.

*BAJAN, Burjorji Erachji C 130
Encyclopedia of Parsi Religion & History. 1908.

*BANA, Jehangiji Rustomji C 131
Din-i-Dus; or Religion of spiritual atoms; Zoroastrianism unveiled. Bombay 1954. Narsari.

BANAJI, Behman Sorabji C 132
The life & faith of Ancient Persia. (Lectures on Iranian subjects delivered round the world tour in 1923–4.) [with plates, including a portrait], pp. viii, 154, 8°. Bombay 1928.

BARR, K. C 133
Principia Zarathustriaca. *In* Fest. Christensen, pp. 130–139.

*BAYNES, H. C 134
Zoroastrian prophecy & the Messianic hope. Quest, Apr. 1918, pp. 425–439.

BENVENISTE, Emile C 135
Sur quelques termes Zoroastriens. [Expanded version of this in the J.A.] Proc. 23rd Int. Con. Or., pp. 152–3.

BENVENISTE, E. C 136
Le témoignage de Théodore Bar Kōnay sur le zoroastrianisme. M.O., 26–27 (1932–33), pp. 170–215.

BHARUCHA, Sheriarji Dadabhai C 137
A brief sketch of the Zoroastrian religion & customs. 1st ed. Bombay 1893, pp. c, 41, l, d–m. 2nd ed. Revised & enlarged 1903. 3rd ed. Revised & enlarged 1928, pp. xviii, 210.

BHARUCHA, S. D. C 138
Is Zoroastrianism preached to all mankind or to one particular race? *In* Fest. Dastur Hoshang Jamasp, pp. 248–257.

BIANCHI, Ugo C 139
Aspetti cosmogonica del dualismo mazdaico. VIII Int. Conf. Hist. Rel. Roma 1955, pp. 216–18.

BIANCHI, U. C 140
Mazdean problems for the history of religions. *In* Unvala Mem. Vol. 1964, pp. 57–65.

*BIANCHI, U. C 141
Monoteismo e dualismo in Zaratustra e nella tradizione mazdaica. S.M.S.R., 26, pp. 83–105.

BIANCHI, U. C 142
Rassegna di studi religiosi iranici. (Part 1. J. Duchesne-Guilleman; la religion de l'ancien Iran, Vol. XXXIII, pp. 295–319.) (Part 2. I Gershevitch; Avestan hymns to Mithra: J. P. de Menasa; Le Denkart, pp. 103–127.) S.M.S.R. XXXIV, 1963.

BIANCHI, U. C 143
Zamān i Ohrmazd, lo Zoroastrismo nelle sue origini e nella sua essenza. (Part of the series "Storia e scienza delle religione".) Turin 1958. Societa Editrice Internazionale, pp. 263.

BILIMORIA, A. N. and ALPAIVALA, Dinshah D. C 144
The excellence of Zoroastrianism: the religion of the Parsis. Bombay 1898, pp. iv, 265.

BILLIMORIA, Nusserwanji Framaji C 145
Mazdaism or Zoroastrianism. Open Court XI, June 1897, pp. 377–8.

*BILLIMORIA, N. F. C 146
Zoroastrianism in the light of Theosophy. Being a collection of selected articles from the Theosophical literature. Bombay 1896.

*BLOCHET, E. C 147
Le livre intitulé: L'Olamâ-i Islam. Paris.

BODE, F. A. C 148
Four lectures delivered to the C.O.I. in 1958, on:– 1. The nature & constitution of Man, pp. 1–34. 2. Urvan-the Soul in the Avesta, pp. 35–61. 3. The doctrine of Fravaši, pp. 62–96. 4. Future state & Immortality of the Soul, pp. 97–119. J.C.O.I., 40, 1960.

*BOEHM, Othmor C 149
Mazdaznan. Brücke zwischen Ost und West. Trogen 1953.

BOYCE, Mary C 150
Bibi Shahrbānū and the Lady of Pārs. B.S.O.S., 30 1967, pp. 30–44.

BOYCE, M. C 151
The Fire temples of Kerman. *In* Iranian studies presented to Kaj Barr. (A.O. 30 1966, pp. 51–72.)

BOYCE, M. C 152
On the sacred Fires of the Zoroastrians. B.S.O.A.S., 31, 1968, pp. 52–68.

BOYCE, M. C 153
The pious foundations of the Zoroastrians. B.S.O.A.S. 31, 1968, pp. 270–289.

Marfat.com

BOYCE, M. C 154
Rapithwin, Nō Rūz, and the Feast of Sade. Fest. Kuiper, pp. 201–215.

BOYCE, M. C 155
The Zoroastrian villages of Jūpār Range, Fest. Eilers. Wiesbaden 1967, pp. 148–56.

*BRIOT C 156
Histoire de la religion des anciens Persans, extrait d'un autre livre écrit en persan intitulé Zandavastaw . . . 1672.

*BROWN, Robert C 157
The religion of Zoroaster considered in connection with archaic monotheism. London 1879. Proof copy of paper to be read before the members of the Victoria Inst. April 21, 1879, afterwards published in their Transactions, 1880, Vol. XIII.

BUCH, Maganlal A. C 158
Zoroastrian ethics, by M. A. Buch, with an introduction by Alban G. Widgery. (The Gaekwad Studies in Religion & Philosophy. IV) Baroda 1919, pp. vii, 201.

BULSARA, Sohrab, J. C 159
Appendix to lectures IV, V; the psychological wisdom of the Zarathushtrians. J.C.O.I., 32, Bombay, 1938, pp. 108–111.

BULSARA, S. J. C 160
Conversion from the viewpoint of Zoroastrianism. Iran L. Quart. III, iv, 1933, pp. 258–63.

BULSARA, S. J. C 161
The glory of Zarathushtra's holy faith as preached by Himself & His successors. (Part 1 of "The Teachings of the later Avesta; how far they interpret Zarathustra's Holy Message.) J.C.O.I., 32. Bombay 1938, pp. 1–18.

BULSARA, S. J. C 162
The Life Eternal. As expounded by the Religion of Zarathushthra. Iran L. Quart. III iii, 1933, pp. 151–6.

BULSARA, S. J. C 163
The religion of Zarathustra among non-Iranian nations. J.C.O.I. 35, 1942, pp. 71–129.

*CAMA, K. R. C 164
Zoroastrian religion as one of the sources of modern philosophy. From Dr. Roth's German work on the Egyptian & Zoroastrian doctrines of faith as the oldest sources of our speculative ideas. Extracted & translated. Bombay 1879.

CARNOY, A. C 165
Religion of the Avesta, from the French of A. Carnoy. (C.T.S. Lectures on the History of Religions Vol. II, no. 10.) London 1908–11, pp. 32.

CARUS, Paul C 166
Mazdeism, the religion of the ancient Persians. Open Court XI, 1897, pp. 141–9.

CARUS, Paul C 167
Prof. Lawrence H. Mills on "the Logos". Open Court 22, 1908, pp. 224–8.

CASARTELLI, L. C. C 168
La philosophie religieuse du mazdéisme sous les Sassanides. Paris 1884, pp. viii, 192.

CASARTELLI, L. C. C 169
The philosophy of the Mazdayasnian religion under the Sassanides, trans. from the French of L. C. Casartelli, by Firoz Jamaspji Dastur Jamasp Asa. Bombay 1889, pp. xvi, viii, 234.

*CASARTELLI, L. C. C 170
La religion des rois Achéménides d'après leurs inscriptions. Compte rendu . . . a Brussels 1894. (3rd Scientific Congress of Catholics). Brussels 1895.

CASARTELLI, L. C. C 171
The religion of the Achaemenid Kings. J. Man. Eg. Or. Soc. II, 1912–13, pp. 65–67.

CASARTELLI, L. C. C 172
The religion of the great kings. (C. T. S. Lectures on the History of Religions ed. by Cyril C. Martindale; vol. II, no. 9.) London, pp. 24.

CHAMPION, Selwyn Gurney C 173
Zoroastrianism [with 'Introduction to Zoroastrianism (the Iranian religion)', by W. B. Henning, pp. 290–296]. *In* The eleven religions & their proverbial lore: a comparative study by Selwyn Gurney Champion. London 1944, pp. xix, 340.

*CHATTERJEE, J. M. C 174
Zoroastrianism & a Bengali Scholar. (Extracts from letters of Mr. Jotindra Mohon Chatterjee . . . to the Editor, the Cherag, & to Mr. P. B. Desai.) Nawsari Office, 1930.

CHATTOPADHYAYA, Nishikanta C 175
Lecture on Zoroastrianism. Bombay 1894, pp. 20, 8°.

CHAUMONT, M. L. C 176
Recherches sur le clergé zoroastrien: le hèrbad. R.H.R., 158, 1960, pp. 55–80, 161–179.

CHAUMONT, M. L. C 177
Vestiges d'un courant ascétique dans le Zoroastrisme sassanide d'après le VIe. livre du Dënkart. R.H.R. 156, 1959, pp. 1–24.

CHRISTENSEN, A. C 178
Etudes sur le zoroastrisme de la Perse

Marfat.com

antique. Copenhagen 1928, pp. 59.

CLEMEN, C. C 179
Fontes historiae religionis persicae, collegit Carolus Clemen. (Fontes historiae religionum Fasc. I.) Bonnae 1920, pp. 116.

CLEMEN, C. C 180
Die griechischen und lateinischen Nachrichten über die persische Religion. (Religionsgeschichtliche Versuche und Vorarbeiten. XVII Band I. Heft.) Giessen 1920, pp. [viii], 232.

CLEMEN, C. C 181
Herodot als Zeuge für den Mazdaismus. A.R.W. XVI, 1913, pp. 101–121.

COOPER, N. M. C 182
The Zoroastrian Code of Gentlehood. *In* J. H. Moulton: Syncretism in Religion, 1910, pp. 39–72. *and* Transactions Int. Con. Hist. Rel., 3, vol. 2, pp. 100–4. [Abstract]

CORBIN, Henry C 183
Introduction. *In* L'Influence du mazdéisme dans la littérature persane, par M. Mo'in; introduction par Henry Corbin. (Text in Persian, introduction in French.) Teheran 1948, pp. 1–36.

CORY, J. P., BAYLE, Peter and GIBBON, Edward C 184
The oracles of Zoroaster, the founder of the Persian Magi . . . Trans. from the Greek by J. P. Cory, together with his life by Peter Bayle & an abstract of his theology by Edward Gibbon. The Phoenix, New York, 1835, pp. 125–176.

COYAJEE, J. C. C 185
The future of Zoroastrianism. Bombay 1937, pp. 21, 8°.

*CUMONT, Franz C 186
Le coq blanc des Mazdéens et des pythagoriciens. Comptes-rendues de l'Ac. des Inscr. et B–L., 1942, pp. 284–

*DABU, K. S. C 187
Message of Zarathustra. Bombay 1956.

DELAL, Shapursha Sorabsha C 188
A brief history of the study of the religions & literature of the Zoroastrians during the different epochs of history. F. Sanjana (I.I.S.) 1925, pp. 283–290.

DARMESTETER, James C 189
Le Hvaêtvadatha ou le mariage entre consanguins chez les Parsis. R.H.R., XXIV, 1891, pp. 366–75.

DASTUR, M. N. C 190
"A Dissertation as regards Sir Oliver Lodge's 'Substance of Faith' ". J.C.O.I., 10, 1927, pp. 45–173.

DASTUR, M. N. C 191
The moral & ethical teachings of Zarathustra. Bombay 1928, pp. xiv, 147.

DAWSON, M. M. C 192
The ethical religion of Zoroaster. New York 1831, pp. xxviii, 271.

DE SACY, Silvestre C 193
Fragmens de la religion de Zoroastre (Observations sur l'Oulamai-Islam). Journal des Savants 1832, pp. 32–44.

DHABHAR, B. N. C 194
Persian texts relating to Zoroastrianism. Saddar Nasr & Saddar Bundehesh, edited by Bamanji Nasarvanji Dhabhar. Bombay 1909, pp. xxxi, [178].

DHALLA, D. M. C 195
Ashemaogha or the heretic. *In* Fest. Poure Davoud, 1951, pp. 54–56.

DHALLA, M. N. C 196
History of Zoroastrianism. New York, 1938, pp. xxxiv, 525.

DHALLA, M. N. C 197
Our perfecting world: Zarathushtra's way of life. New York 1930, pp. xviii, 366.

DHALLA, M. N. C 198
Zoroastrian civilization: from the earliest times to the downfall of the last Zoroastrian empire 651 A.D., New York 1922, pp. xxviii, 395.

DHALLA, M. N. C 199
Zoroastrian theology; from the earliest times to the present day. New York 1914, pp. xxxii, 384.

DIEN, Albert E. C 200
A note on Hsien "Zoroastrianism". Oriens 10, 1957, pp. 284–288.

DOSABHOY, Framjee C 201
The Parsees: their history, manners, customs, and religion. London 1858, pp. xv, 286.

*DUBAR, G. de. C 202
Le mazdéisme. Paris, 1900, in 8°.

DUBASH, Sorabji Edalji C 203
Zoroastrian Sanitary Code with critical & explanatory notes published by the permission of the Managing Committee of the Rahnumae Mazdayasnan Sabha. Bombay 1906, pp. xii, 178, 8°.

DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, J. C 204
De la dicéphalie dans l'iconographie mazdéene. Fest. Lommel, pp. 32–7.

*DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, J. C 205
De Godsdienst van het oude Iran. *In* Christus, Handboek voor de geschidenis der Godsdiensten, tweede uitgave. (Nederlands van Kolsteren). Utrecht-Bruxelles 1949, pp. 227–66.

Marfat.com

DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, J. C 206
Miettes iraniennes. *In* Hommages à Georges Dumézil, pp. 96–103.

*DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, J. C 207
La Preghiera nello Zoroastrismo. La Preghiera, Roma-Milano, pp. 677–715. [?]

*DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, J. C 208
The six original creations. Zarathoshti Madressa Centenary Volume. Bombay, 1967, pp. 7–8.

DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, J. C 209
The Western responses to Zoroaster. Oxford 1958, pp. 112. (Ratanbai Katrak Lectures 1956.)

DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, J. C 210
Le "Xuarənah". A.I.O. Nap., sez. ling., 4, 1962, pp. 19–31.

*EASTWICK, Edward Backhouse C 211
The Parsi Religion. Eastwick's translation in Wilson, pp. 477–522. Bombay 1842. [?]

*ECKARD, F. D. C 212
Religion der Feueranbeter in Indien und Persien. Greifswalde 1796.

ECLECTIC MAGAZINE C 213
Zoroaster & the Persian Fire-worshippers. Vol. XIV, 1848, pp. 476–489.

EHRLICH, R. C 214
The Celebration & Gifts of the Persian New Year (Nawrūz) according to an Arabic Source. Translated from the Arabic by R. Ehrlich. Modi M. V., pp. 95–101.

ERDMANN, Kurt C 215
Das iranische Feuerheiligtum. Leipzig 1941, pp. 93, map & 8 plates.

*ERSKINE, William C 216
On the authenticity of Desatir, with remarks on the account of the Mahabadi religion contained in the Dabistan. Trans. Lit. Soc. Bombay, 2, London 1820, pp. 342–76.

*ERSKIN, W. C 217
On the sacred books & religion of the Parsis. Trans. Lit. Soc. Bombay, II, 1819.

FEER, Léon C 218
De l'histoire et de l'état présent des éudes zoroastriennes ou mazdéennes particulièrement en France. R.H.R., V, 1882, pp. 289–317.

FINEGAN, Jack C 219
Zoroastrianism. *In* The archaeology of world religions: the background of Primitivism, Zoroastrianism, Hinduism, Jainism, Buddhism, Confucianism, Taoism, Shinto, Islam & Sikhism. (pp. 65–120, 14 plates). Princeton 1952, pp. xi, 599, 260 illus.

*FOUCHER, Paul C 220
Traité historique de la religion des Perses. Hist. et Mem. de l'Acad. Roy. Inscr. et B–L., Paris 1759–1771. Tome XXV, pp. 99–148. Tome XXVII pp. 253–294. Tome XXIX, pp. 87–228. Tome XXXI, pp. 433–512. Tome XXXIX, pp. 689–794.

FOX, Sherwood & PEMBERTON, R. E. C 221
Passages in Greek & Latin literature relating to Zoroaster & Zoroastrianism. J.C.O.I., 14, 1929. Reprint: K. R. Cama Oriental Institute Publications 4, 1929.

*FOX, W. S. and PEMBERTON, R.E.K. C 222
The religion of ancient Persia. References to Zoroaster in Greek & Roman Literature. Trans. Roy. Soc. of Canada (Ottawa). May 1929, pp. 17–24.

*FRAGMENTS relatifs a la religion de Zoroaster C 223
Extraits des manuscrits persans de la Bibliothèque du roi. (20 octobre 1829). Paris 1829, in -8°.

*FRANCISCUS, Patricius C 224
Zoroastri oracula. Gr., Lat., Eng. Stanley, Thomas, History of Philosophy, 1743, pp. 803–828.

FRANCK, A. and OPPERT, J. C 225
French views on Zoroastrianism; trans. by F. R. V. from the texts of Adolphe Franck & Jules Oppert. Bombay 1868.

FRANKLIN, M. C 226
Allusions to the Persian magi in classical Latin writers. *In* Fest. Dastur Hoshang Jamasp, pp. 520–534.

GAFFAREL, Jacques C 227
Curiositez inouyes, hoc est: curiositates inauditae de figuris Persarum talismanicis, horoscopo patriarcharum characteribus coelestibus J. Gaffarelli, latine cum notis quibusdam ac figuris editae, opera M. G. Michaelis. [With an engraved titlepage also. The 'Notae' have a separate titlepage, pagination & register.] Hamburgi 1676. (1st ed. 1637).

GELZER, H. C 228
Eznik und die Entwicklung des persischen Religionssystems. Zeit. für armen. Philologie I, 1903, pp. 149–163.

GNOLI, Gherardo C 229
Osservazioni sulla dottrina mazdaica della creazione. A.I.O. Napoli, n.s., XIII, 1963, pp. 163–193.

GNOLI, G. C 230
Un particolare aspetto del simbolismo della luce nel Mazdeismo e nel

Marfat.com

Manicheismo. A.I.O. Napoli, n.s., XII, 1962, pp. 95–128.

GNOLI, G. C 231
Lo Stato di "maga". A.I.O. Napoli, n.s., XV, 1965, pp. 105–117.

GNOLI, G. C 232
Zosimo e Zoroastro: a proposito de "maga". A.I.O. Napoli, n.s., XVI, 1966, pp. 273–4.

*GORNWALLA, D. M. C 233
The light of Iran: or, the coming of Zarathustra. Bombay 1935.

GRAY, Louis H. C 234
Alleged Zoroastrian ophiomancy and its possible origin. *In* Fest. Dastur Hoshang Jamasp, pp. 454–464.

*GRAY, L. H. C 235
The Parsi-Persian Burǰ-Nāmah: or, Book of Omens from the Moon. J.A.O.S., 30, 1909–10, pp. 336–42.

*GRAY, L. H. C 236
Recent Studies on the Iranian Religion. H.T.R. Jan. 1922, pp. 87–95.

GRAY, L. H. C 237
Some recent studies on the Iranian Religions (being a review of Prof. Raffaelle Pettazoni's "La Religione de Zarathushtra".) Reprinted from the Harvard Theological Review. J.C.O.I., 5, 1925, pp. 11–18.

GRAY, L. H. C 238
Zoroastrian & other Ethnic Religious Material in the Acta Sanctorum. Jour. of Manchester Eq. & Or. Soc., III, 1913–14, pp. 37–55.

HANISH, O. Z. C 239
La sagesse Mazdéene. Choix de conférences, leçons et entretiens inédits du Docteur Hanish (Otoman Zar-Adusht Hanish). Recueillis et transmis par Germaine et Carlos Bunge. Paris 1940–1950, 2 vols.

HARLEZ, C. de C 240
Des origines du Zoroastrisme. 1. sér. vii, 11 (1878), pp. 101–134. 2. 12 (1878), pp. 117–176. 3. 13 (1879), pp. 241–290. 4. 14 (1879), pp. 89–140. 5. 15 (1880), pp. 171–227. 6. 16 (1880), pp. 105–176.

HARLEZ, C. de C 241
Des origines du Zoroastrisme, Paris 1879, pp. 323. (Reprint from J.A., sér. vii, 11–16, 1878–80.)

HARLEZ, C. de C 242
Iranian studies. III: God=K'hadâta? The Babylonian & Oriental Record 17 (1887), pp. 108–9.

*HARLEZ, C. de C 243
The Medic Origin of Zoroastrism. The Academy 1880. XVIII, pp. 155–

HARLEZ, C. de C 244
La réligion persane sous les Achéménides. Muséon, xiv (1895), pp. 362–374.

HAUG, Martin C 245
Lecture on the origin of the Parsee religion; delivered . . . at the United Service Institution of Western India. Poona 1861, pp. 18.

*HAUPT, E. C 246
Über die Berührungen des Alten Testaments mit der Religion Zarathustras. Treptow 1867.

HEKMAT, Ali Asghar C 247
Parsis of Iran. Their past & present. Bombay 1956. Iran League's Iranic History Series No. 4, pp. 19.

HENRY, Victor C 248
Le Parsisme. (Les Religions des Peuples Civilisés). Paris 1905, pp. xvii, 303.

HERMES, Gertrud C 249
Zur Soziologie der Lehre Zarathustras. Anthropos 33 (1938), pp. 181–194, 424–444.

HODIVALA, S. H. C 250
Parsi history. J.C.O.I. 8 (1926). Reprint:– K. R. Cama Oriental Institute Publications 1. 1926.

HODIVALA, S. H. C 251
Parsis of ancient India; with references from Sanskrit books, inscriptions, etc., (Dorab Saklatwalla Memorial Series II.) Bombay 1920, pp. xxvi, 152.

HODIVALA, Shapurji Kavasji C 252
Sanskrit Shlokas in the Châdâ Prakâsha or Zoroastrian Calendar. Modi M. V., pp. 22–33.

HODIVALA, Shapurji Kavasji C 253
The Sixteen Sanskrit Shlokas given in Dastur Aspandiarji Kamdinji's book. F. Sanjana (I.I.S.), 1925, pp. 131–141.

HODIVALA, S. H. C 254
Studies in Parsi history. Bombay 1920, pp. 347, & 50 pp. of plates, some folding.

HOVELACQUE, A. C 255
La Renaissance du Zoroastrisme au Moyen-Age. *In* Mélanges de Linguistique et d'Anthropologie par A. Hovelacque, E. Picot & J. Vinson. Paris 1880, pp. vi, 330, 12°.

HUMBACH, Helmut C 256
Gast und Gabe bei Zarathustra. Münchener Studien zur Sprachwissenschaft Heft 2. 1952, pp. 5–34. Nachträge. M.S.S.W., X. 1957, p. 44.

HUMBACH, H. C 257
Iranische Sonnenpriester in Indien. Z.D.M.G. 1969. Supplement 1, part 3, pp. 882–4.

Marfat.com

HUNTINGTON, Ellsworth C 258
Mainsprings of civilization. New Haven, Conn., 1945, *and* Mentor Books, N.Y., 1959, pp. 669, 8°.

INOSTRANTSEV, K. C 259
The emigration of the Parsis to India and the Musulman world in the middle of the VIII century. Trans. from the Russian by L. Bogdanov. J.C.O.I., 1, 1922, pp. 33–70.

INOSTRANTSEV, K. C 260
A note on the history of the Sacred Fires. J.C.O.I., 27, 1934, pp. 43–47.

INOSTRANTSEV, K. C 261
The river of Iran. Vej in Parsi tradition. J.C.O.I., 27, 1934, pp. 55–7.

IRANI, D. J. C 262
The path to happiness: or, the ethical teachings of Zoroaster. (Bouquets from the Garden of Persia Series.) Bombay 1934, pp. xi, 85.

IRANI, M. S. C 263
The story of Sanjan. The history of Parsi migration to India: a critical study, A.I.O., 10, pp. 68–85.

JACKSON, A. V. Williams C 264
Allusions in Pahlavi literature to the abomination of Idol Worship. M.J.V., 1914, pp. 274–285.

JACKSON, A. V. W. C 265
The location of the Farnbāg Fire, the most ancient of the Zoroastrian fires. J.A.O.S., 41 (1921), pp. 81–106.

JACKSON, A. V. W. C 266
The Magi in Marco Polo and the cities in Persia from which they came to worship the Infant Christ. J.A.O.S., 26 (1905), pp. 79–83.

JACKSON, A. V. W. C 267
Notes of a journey to Persia, I; letters . . . from A. V. Williams Jackson. J.A.O.S., 25 (1904), pp. 176–184.

JACKSON, A. V. W. C 268
On an allusion to Māni in Dênkart 9, 39, 13–16. Modi M. V. pp. 34–36.

JACKSON, A. V. W. C 269
A religion nearly three thousand years old, the so-called Persian fire-worshippers of Yazd. Extract from the Century Magazine, vol. LXXII, pp. 691–703 (=n.s. vol. I. May–Oct. 1906), N.Y.

JACKSON, A. V. W. C 270
Zoroastrian studies: the Iranian religion and various monographs. (Columbia University Indo-Aryan Series, 12) New York 1928, pp. xxxiii, 325. Reprint 1965, pp. xxxiv, 326.

*JACKSON, A. V. W. C 271
Zoroastrianism and the resemblance between it and Christianity. Biblical World, XXVII, 1906, pp. 335–343.

JAHN, Albert C 272
Glossarium, sive vocabularium, ad Oracula chaldaica, a clerico post Patricium et Stanlium sub falso nomine Oraculorum Zoroastris mendose edita, nunc vero fontium ope conecta. Revue de Philologie Vol 23, pp. 193–225. Paris 1899.

*JASAWALA, Dadabhai Dhanjibhai C 273
Humat, Hukht, Huvarsht. Bombay 1897.

JAYASWAL, K. P. C 274
Zoroastrian period of Indian history. Journal of the Bihar & Orissa Research Society Vol. II, part 2. March 1916, pp. 97–104.

JHABVALA, S. H. C 275
Man according to Zoroastrianism. Bombay 1923, pp. 43, 8°.

JHABVALA, S. H. C 276
Zoroastrianism. Bombay 1934, pp. vii, 81.

JOSHI, Rao Bahadur P. B. C 277
Side lights on the past history of the Parsis. J.B.B.R.A.S., XXVI, 1924, pp. 177–194.

*JUILLARD, Louis C 278
Les Parsis. 1881.

JUSTI, Ferdinand C 279
The Sovereignty of the Persians, from the German of Dr. Ferd. Justi. [Translation by D. Mackichan.] F. Sanjana (I.I.S.), 1925, pp. 223–47.

KANGA, Sorabji Naoroji C 280
Ardae Viraf and his trance. *In* Fest. Dastur Hoshang Jamasp, pp. 231–238.

KANGA, S. N. C 281
The Homa tree and the ten kar-fish of the Bundahishm, and the trees of knowledge and life and the serpent of the Bible: a comparison. *In* Fest. Spiegel, pp. 1–11.

KAPADIA, D. D. C 282
Stehrpaesangha (the Sudreh or the Sacred Shirt of the Zoroastrians ?). A.I.O.Conf., XII, iii, pp. 671–678.

KAPADIA, S. A. C 283
The teachings of Zoroaster and the philosophy of the Parsi religion. London 1905, pp. 110. 2nd ed. 1913.

KARAKA, Dosabhai Framji C 284
History of the Parsis; including their manners, customs, religion and present position. London 1884, 2 vols.

KARKARIA, R. P. C 285
Purim and Farwardigan. *In* Fest. Dastur Hoshang Jamasp, pp. 351–367.

KATO, Genchi C 286
Zoroastrianism and the Shinto

Marfat.com

religion of Japan. *In* Fest. Pavry, pp. 185–188.

KATRAK, Jamshid Cawasji C 287
Celebration of Navroz in Ancient Iran. I.O.P. Tehran 1960, pp. 113–116.

KATRAK, J. C. C 288
Khordadsal and Awardadsal. I.O.P., Tehran, 1960, pp. 107–122.

KATRAK, J. C. C 289
Marriage in ancient Iran. Bombay 1965, pp. xxi, 120.

KATRAK, J. C. C 290
The traditional date of the Parsis landing at Sanjan – was it Samvat Vikramajit year 772, or Shaka year 772? I.O.P., Tehran 1960, pp. 24–34.

KATRAK, Sohrab K. H. C 291
The Message Eternal. Karachi 1959, 2nd ed. 1960.

KATRAK, S. K. H. C 292
Who are the Parsees? Karachi 1958, pp. xii, 310 & 8 plates.

KEITH, A. Berriedale C 293
The Magi. J.R.A.S., 1915, pp. 790–799.

KEITH, A. Berriedale C 294
The Zoroastrian Period of Indian History. J.R.A.S., 1916, pp. 138–143.

*KHANDALAVALA, N. D. C 295
Primitive Mazdayasnyan Teachings as contained in the "Honvar and Ashem" (the two celebrated Prayer stanzas of the Parsees). Bombay 1885.

KHANDALAVALA, N. D. C 296
Ravan and Farohar. *In* Fest. Spiegel, pp. 197–200.

KLÍMA, Otakar C 297
Une mention de Zoroastre dans la Chronique des Britons de Nennius. [*In* Symbolae ad Studia Orientis pertinentes Frederico Hrozný dedicatae, pt. 3.] Arc. O. 18, no. 1–2 (1950), pp. 312–315.

KLÍMA, Otakar C 298
Zur Problematik der Ehe-Institution im alten Iran. Arc. O. 34 (1966), pp. 554–569.

KLINGENSCHMITT, Gert C 299
Die Erbtochter im Zoroastrichen Recht nach dem Mādιγān ē hazar dāδistān. M.S.S.W., 21, 1967, pp. 59–70.

*KOEBER, R. von C 300
Des Bewusstsein der Wiederverkörperung bei den Parsen und Mohammedanern. "Sphinx", 19, 1895, pp. 96–104.

*KOHUT, Alexander C 301
Zoroastric legends and their Biblical sources. Independent, 19 March 1891.

KÖNIG, Franz C 302
Die Religion des Zarathustra. *In* Christus und die Religionen der Erde, II, pp. 607–663. Herder. Freiburg 1951.

KUHN, Ernst C 303
Eine Zoroastrische Prophezeiung in Christlichem Gewande. Fest. an Rudolf Roth. Stuttgart 1893, pp. 217–221.

KUKA, Mehrjibhai Nosherwanji C 304
Principal Persian Festivals in the Days of of Naosherwan. M.J.V., 1914, pp. 11–14.

LAFONT, Gaston Comte de C 305
Les grandes religions: le Mazdéisme, l'Avesta. Préface par Burnouf. Paris 1897, pp. xii, 374, 12°.

LAGRANGE C 306
La religion des Perses. La réforme de Zoroastre et le judaisme. Rev. Biblique, 1904, n.s. I, pp. 27, & 188–212.

LAING, Samuel C 307
A Modern Zoroastrian. London. 1st ed. 1887, pp. x, 265, 8°. 7th ed. 1893. Revised ed. 1904, pp. 178.

*LEFÈVRE, André C 308
Expansion occidentale du dualisme mazdéen. Paris 1892, in -8°.

*LOMMEL, Herman C 309
Perser und Parsismus. *In* Die Religion in Geschichte und Gegenwart. 2. Auflage. Band 4, 1930, pp. 1072–1085.

LOMMEL, Herman C 310
Die Religion Zarathustras nach dem Awesta dargestellt. Tübingen 1930, pp. viii, 290.

*LOMMEL, Herman C 311
Die zarathustriche Religion. Vortrag, gehalten auf dem 17. Internationalen Orientalisten-kongress zu Oxford 1928. [Die Christliche Welt 43 (1929), pp. 771–775, 833–837.] Eng. tr. "The Zoroastrian Religion". *In* the Quest 20 (1929), pp. 113–130. It. tr. "La religione di Zarathustra". *In* Studi e Materiali di storia delle religioni 1929, pp. 5–20.

LORD, Henry C 312
The religion of the Persees, as it was compiled from a book of theirs, contayning the Forme of their Worshippe, written in the Persian character, and by them called Zundavastaw; wherein is shewed the superstitious ceremonies used amongst them, more especially their idolatrous worshippe of fire. (Book 2 of 'A display of two forraigne sects in the East Indies . . . ' by Henry Lord!) London 1630, pp. 53.

Marfat.com

MACKENZIE, D. N. C 313
Zoroastrian astrology in the Bundahišn. B.S.O.S., 27 (1964), pp. 511–529.

MADAN, Dhanjishah Meherjibhai C 314
Revelation considered as a source of religious knowledge, with special reference to the Zoroastrian religion. Bombay 1909, pp. 17, 8°.

MADAN, Aerpat Meherjibhai Palanji C 315
Quelques mots sur l'état de la communauté Zoroastrienne de Bombay. Mus., VI, 1887, pp. 50–55.

MADAN, Aerpat Meherjibhai Palanji C 316
The sacred fire of the Parsis, called the Atash-e-Vahrarān. Actes du XIIe. Con. Int. Or. Rome 1899, pp. 213–220.

MAGANLAL, Amritlal Buch C 317
Zoroastrian ethics with an introduction by Alban G. Widgery. Baroda 1919. The Gaekwad Studies in Religion and Philosophy I–IV, pp. vi, 201.

MARIES, L. C 318
Le 'de Deo' d'Eznik de Kolb. R.E.A. IV, 1924, pp. 113–205. V. 1925, pp. 11–130.

MARKWART, Josef C 319
Das Nauröz- seine Geschichte und seine Bedeutung. Modi M. V., pp. 709–765.

MASANI. F. S. C 320
Zoroastrianism ancient and modern; comprising a review of Dr. Dhalla's book of Zoroastrian theology. Bombay 1917, pp. xlv, 442 & 3 plates.

MASANI, Rustom P. C 321
The religion of good life: Zoroastrianism. London 1938, pp. 189.

MASANI, R. P. C 322
William Erskine's Dissertation on the Religion, Usages, & Morals of the Parsis. Modi M. V., pp. 526–544.

MASANI, R..P. C 323
Le Zoroastrisme, religion de la vie bonne. Traduction française de Jacques Marty. Paris 1939, pp. 191.

MASHKOUR, M. C 324
"majus dar kotob-e moqaddas-e sâmi", M.A.I.S., 1325/1946, pp. 92–106.

*MAYER, Rudolf C 325
Die biblische Vorstellung vom Weltenbrand; eine Untersuchung über die Beziehungen zwischen Parsismus und Judentum. (Bonner orientalistiche Studien, n.s. 4.) Bonn 1956.

*MEDHORA, Dhunjibhai Jamshedji C 326
Ancient Iranian and Zoroastrian morals. Bombay 1887, pp. iv, 77.

*MEDHORA, Dhunjibhai Jamshedji C 327
The Zoroastrian and some other ancient systems. Bombay 1886.

*MEHERJI-RANA, R. D. and OSHTORY, A. K. C 328
Dokhma. A scientific method of disposal of the dead among Zoroastrians. The Iran League VI, 1936 (Engl. & Per.) [Excerpts from the Avesta, selected by R. D. Meherji-Rana, and opinions of the non-Zoroastrians regarding the ancient customs of Khursid Nigirish or exposure of the dead by A. K. Oshtory.]

METHA, S. S. C 329
Parsiism and Hinduism. Modi M. V., pp. 405–411.

MENANT, Delphine C 330
Les Parsis: histoire des communautés zoroastriennes de l'Inde. Première partie. Paris 1898, pp. xxiv, 477. (Annales du Musée Guimet, Bibliothèque d'études Tome 7.)

*MENANT, D. C 331
Parsis et Parsisme. Paris 1904, in -16°.

MENANT, D. C 332
The Parsis in India, being an enlarged and copiously annotated, up to date English edition of Mlle. Delphine Menant's Les Parsis, edited by M. M. Murzban. Bombay (Madras printed), 1917, Vol. I, pp. xl, 1–284. Vol. II, pp. xxxii, 285–445, lxxxvi [index].

MENANT, D. C 333
Sacerdoce Zoroastrien à Nausari. Chalon sur Saôn, 1911. [Annales du Musée Guimet, Bibliothèque de Vulgarisation, 36, 1889 etc.]

MENANT, D. C 334
Zoroastrianism and the Parsis. *In* Great Religions of the World, pp. 107–136.

*MENANT, D. C 335
Zoroastrianism and the Parsis. North American Review (N.Y.), 172, Jan. 1901, pp. 132–147.

MENANT, D. C 336
Les zoroastriens de Perse. Revue du monde musulman 3 (1907), pp. 193–220, 421–452.

MENASCE, J. de C 337
Autour d'un texte syriaque inédit sur la religion des Mages. B.S.O.S., 9 (1937–1939), pp. 587–601.

*MENASCE, J. de C 338
La conquête de l'iranisme et la récuperation des mages occidentaux. Annuaire du Collège de France, B. M. 1957, pp. 3–12. C 391

MESSINA, P. G. ...ians on
La celebrazione del T...ellent Religion,

Marfat.com

in Adiabene. Atti XIX Con. Or., pp. 240–247.

*MESSINA, Giuseppe C 340
I Magi a Betlemme e una predizione di Zoroastro. (Biblica et Orientalia 3.) Roma 1933, pp. 104.

MESSINA, Giuseppe C 341
Der Ursprung der Magier und die zarathuštrische Religion. (Scripta Pontificii Instituto Biblici.) Roma 1930, pp. 102.

MILLS, Lawrence H. C 342
Mr. Moulton's Zoroaster and Israel. The Thinker, 1, pp. 508–514, London 1892.

MILLS, L. H. C 343
Our own religion in ancient Persia . . . presenting the Zend Avesta as collated with the pre-Christian exilic Pharisaism . . . Open Court Publishing Co., 1913, pp. xii, 193.

*MILLS, L. H. C 344
Our own religion in ancient Persia: Zoroaster (Zarathushtra) and the Bible. Open Court 23, pp. 385–404, 675–698.

MILLS, L. H. C 345
The Persian religion of Avesta was the mother of many creeds. Asiatic Review, Oct. 1915, Vol. VII, No. 19, pp. 325–328.

*MILLS, L. H. C 346
The Pre-Christian Religion in Ancient Persia. [?]

*MILLS, L. H. C 347
The work I have done for the Parsi Religion. "The Parsee". [?]

*MILNE, John C 348
Religion of Persia, Zoroaster and Avesta. *In* James Gardner, Faiths of the World, 1892, pp. 91–121.

*MINOCHEHERJI C 349
A short treatise on the Navjot Ceremony. Bombay 1887.

MITCHELL, J. Murray C 350
A Critical View of the Theological and Ceremonial System of Zoroaster. Translated from the French of Anquetil du Perron:– With Introductory Observations. J.B.B.R.A.S., 1845. Vol. 2, pp. 151–165.

MODI, Jivanji Jamshedji C 351
Astodan (or a Persian coffin said to be 3,000 years old), and recorded instances of children having been mu[illegible]urished by wolves and birds of prey. pp. 9[illegible] papers read before the Anthro-
*KOHUT, A[illegible] and Natural History Zoroastric le[illegible] Bombay. Bombay 1889, sources. Indepe[illegible]

MODI, J. J. C 352
A catechism of the Zoroastrian religion. Bombay 1911, pp. 47.

MODI, J. J. C 353
Charity. *In* Masonic papers, by Jivanji Jamshedji Modi, pp. 230–251.

*MODI, J. J. C 354
Darab Hormazdyar's Rivayat. A few notes on the study of an early part of its contents. J.C.O.I., XXIII, 1932, pp. 109–238.

*MODI, J. J. C 355
Darab Hormazyar's Rivayat. With an introduction. Bombay 1922, 2 vols.

MODI, J. J. C 356
The Doctrine of Karma from the Zoroastrian point of view. A.I.O.Conf., 2, pp. 47–82.

MODI, J. J. C 357
The doctrine of Karma from the Zoroastrian point of view. Oriental Conference Papers. Bombay 1932, IV, pp. 117–164.

MODI, J. J. C 358
Goethe's Parsi Nameh or Buch des Parsen: i.e. the Book of the Parsis. J.B.B.R.A.S., XXIV, 1917, pp. 66–95.

MODI, J. J.
The Hindu custom of setting up a Kalasa (crater-pit) in the name of a deceased and the Parsee custom of setting up a Kalasyo: a few thoughts suggested by the custom. Anthrop. Papers, 5, pp. 162–175.

MODI, J. J. C 360
The historical importance of the Parsee fihrests. *In* Fest. Pavry. pp. 303–304.

*MODI, J. J. C 361
India in the Avesta of the Parsis. (Reference to the tolerant Hindus who gave the Parsis a home.) J.R.A.S.B., Nov. 1913, pp. 427–436.

MODI, J. J. C 362
The Khutba of the Mahomedans and the Dasturi of the Parsees. Anthrop. Papers, III, pp. 191–197.

MODI, J. J. C 363
King Solomon's temple and the ancient Persians. *In* Masonic papers, pp. 165–229.

*MODI, J. J. C 364
Mandaeans (the so-called Christians of St. John the Baptist) of the Euphrates valley. Influence of Zoroastrianism upon their creed, manners and customs. J.C.O.I., XXIII Bombay, 1932, pp. 17–91.

MODI, J. J. C 365
Moral extracts from Zoroastrian books

Marfat.com

for the use of teachers in schools. Bombay 1914, pp. xv, 46.

MODI, J. J. C 365
The Parsi priesthood. J.C.O.I., 31, 1937, pp. 98–127.

MODI, J. J. C 367
A principle of justice among the Ancient Persians as described by Herodotus. Its origin in Parsee books. M.J.V., 1914, pp. 386–397.

MODI, J. J. C 368
A principle of justice among the ancient Persians as described by Herodotus. Its origin in Parsee Books. Memorial Papers, Bombay 1922, pp. 68–79.

MODI, J. J. C 369
The principles of reform as taught by Zoroaster. Dante Papers, Bombay 1914, VI, pp. 126–149.

MODI, J. J. C 370
References to China in the ancient books of the Parsees. J.B.B.R.A.S., XXI, 1904, pp. 525–536.

MODI, J. J. C 371
The religious system of the Parsis. A lecture delivered at the Town Hall on Monday the 12th of January 1885. Bombay 1885. 1887. 1893 (enlarged version). 1903.

MODI, J. J. C 372
The religious system of the Parsis: a paper, by Jivanji Jamshedji Modi. Bombay 1893. 2nd ed. Bombay 1903, pp. [vi], 56.

MODI, J. J. C 373
The social life of the ancient Iranians, as presented by the Avesta . . . Annals of the Bhandarkar Institute (Poona), 1923, pp. 91–112.

MODI, J. J. C 374
Symbols—the Swastika as a symbol in India and elsewhere. Was there anything like it in Iran? Anthrop. Papers 5, pp. 62–75.

MODI, J. J. C 375
The Tibetan mode of the disposal of the dead. Some sidelights thrown by it on some of the details of the Iranian mode, as decribed in the Vendidad. A study. M.J.V., 1914, pp. 319–372.

*MODI, J. J. C 376
A Zoroastrian view of brotherhood. J.C.O.I., 16, 1930, pp. 67–80.

MODI, J. J. C 377
Zoroastrianism. Its puritanic influence on the Old World. Dante Papers V. Bombay 1914, pp. 92–122.

MOFFAT, James C 378
Zoroastrianism and primitive Christianity. Hibbert Journal. July 1903, pp. 763–780. Jan. 1904, 2, pp. 347–359.

MOHL, Jules and OLSHAUSEN, J. C 379
Fragments relatifs à la religion de Zoroastre, extraits des manuscrits persans de la bibliothèque du Roi. Paris 1829, pp. vii [34].

MOLÉ, Marijan C 380
Culte, mythe et cosmologie dans l'Iran ancien: le problème zoroastrien et la tradition mazdéene. (Annales du Musée Guimet. 69) Paris 1963, pp. xxxi, 597.

MOLÉ, M. C 381
Deux aspects de la formation de l'orthodoxie zoroastrienne. *In* Annuaire de l'Inst. de Philologie et d'Histoire Orientales et Slaves, XII 1952. [Mélange Henri Grégoire IV.]

MOLÉ, M. C 382
Entre la Mazdéisme et l'Islam, la bonne et la mauvaise religion. Mélanges Henri Massé. Tehran 1963, pp. 303–316.

MOLÉ, M. C 383
Une histoire du mazdéisme est-elle possible? Notes et remarques d'un ouvrage récent. R.H.R., 162, 1962, pp. 45–68, 161–218.

MOLÉ, M. C 384
La naissance du monde dans l'Iran préislamique. Sources Orientales 1 – La naissance du Monde. Éditions du Seuil, Paris 1959, pp. 299–328.

MOLÉ, M. C 385
Le partage du monde dans la tradition iranienne. J.A. 240 (1952), pp. 455–463. Note complémentaire:– 241 (1953), pp. 271–273.

MOLÉ, M. C 386
Le problème des sectes zoroastriennes dans les livres pehlevis. Oriens 13–14, 1961, pp. 1–28.

*MOLÉ, M. C 387
Le problème zoroastrien et la tradition mazdéenne. [?]

MOLÉ, M. C 388
La religion iranienne et le Zoroastrisme. Atti VIII. Con. Int. di Storia delle Religione (Roma), 17–32, April 1955, pp. 206–209. Florence 1956.

MOLÉ, M. C 389
There is a time for every activity. *In* Unvala Mem. Vol. 1964, pp. 25–29.

*MOORE, G. F. C 390
Origin and progress of Zoroastrianism. H.T.R., 50, April 1912, pp. 180–226. Cambridge, Mass. (also reprint).

*MOTIVALA, J. J. and SAHIAR, B. M. C 391
Enlightened non-Zoroastrians on Mazdayanism, the excellent Religion,

Marfat.com

compiled & translated. Bombay 1897–99.

*MOULTON, J. H. etc. C 392
(Addresses on) Zoroastrianism. London 1911.

MOULTON, J. H. C 393
Early Zoroastrianism: lectures . . . (The Hibbert Lectures. 2nd series, 1912.) London 1913, pp. xix, 468.

MOULTON, J. H. C 394
Lecture I: the sources (of knowledge about Zoroastrianism). *In* Early Zoroastrianism: lectures . . . by James Hope Moulton. London 1913. (The Hibbert Lectures 2nd. series 1912.) pp. 1–37.

MOULTON, J. H. C 395
Lectures VI & VII: the Magi. *In* Ealry Zoroastrianism: lectures . . . by James Hope Moulton. London 1913. (The Hibbert Lectures 2nd series, 1912.) pp. 182–253.

MOULTON, J. H. C 396
Appendix to lecture VII: the Magian material of Tobit. *In* Early Zoroastrianism: lectures . . . by James Hope Moulton. London 1913. (The Hibbert Lectures 2nd series, 1912.) pp. 332–340.

MOULTON, J. H. C 397
Passages from Greek authors (Herodotus, Plutarch, Strabo, Diogenes). *In* Early Zoroasritanism: lectures . . . by James Hope Moulton. London 1913. (The Hibbert Lectures 2nd series, 1912.) pp. 391–421.

MOULTON, J. H. C 398
Syncretism in religion as illustrated in the history of Parsism. (The Zoroastrian code of Gentlehood, by Nasarvanji M. Cooper.) London 1910. (The Wisdom of Zarathustra Series.)

MOULTON, J. H. C 399
Syncretism in religion as illustrated in the history of Parsism. Transactions of the 3rd Int. Congr. Hist. Rel. Vol. 2, pp. 89–100. Oxford 1908.

MOULTON, J. H. C 400
The teachings of Zarathushtra: eight lectures and addresses delivered to Parsis in Bombay. Bombay 1916. 2nd ed. 1917, pp. ii, 96.

MOULTON, J. H. C 401
The treature of the Magi: a study of modern Zoroastrianism. (The Religious Quest of India.) London 1917, pp. xvi, 273.

MOULTON, J. H. C 402
Lecture IV: Zarathushtra's doctrine of evil. *In* Early Zoroastrianism: lectures . . . by James Hope Moulton. London 1913. (The Hibbert Lectures 2nd series, 1912.) pp. 125–153.

MOULTON, J. H. C 403
Zoroastrian Influences on Judaism. The Expository Times Vol. 9. Edinburgh 1898, pp. 352–359.

*MOULTON, J. H. C 404
Zoroastrianism. Dictionary of the Bible IV, pp. 988–994. Edinburgh 1898–1904.

*MOUNSEY, James C 405
On the everlasting fire in Persia. Philosophical Transactions IX, 1748, pp. 503–

MULLA, Fredun D. C 406
Mithraism. J.B.B.R.A.S., XXV, 1922, pp. 205–245.

MUNSHI, Rustamji Nasarvanji C 407
The location of the Airyana-Vaejo, the Iranian paradise. *In* Fest. Dastur Hoshang Jamasp, pp. 99–104.

MURPHY, John C 408
Zoroastrianism – the religion of the Parsis. *In* The origins and history of religions. Manchester 1949, pp. 426–434.

NADIRSHAH, J. D. C 409
Airyana Vaejo, the cradle of the Aryans, and Māzainya Daeva, the Devas of Mazandran, or Brahmanical Devas. A.I.O.Conf. 1, pp. 84–94.

*NAOROJI, Dadabhai C 410
The Parsee religion. From the Proceedings of the Liverpool Literary and Philosophical Society. London 1864.

NARIMAN, G. K. C 411
Persia and Parsis. Part 1 (including 'Persia; a historical and literary sketch', by James Darmesteter; and 'The influence of Parsism on Islam', by I. Goldziher). The Marker Literary Series for Persia 2. Bombay 1925, pp. xi, 104.

NARIMAN, G. K. C 412
The Zarathushtrian religion according to the younger Avesta (from the German of Dr. Tiele). Writings of G. K. Nariman. Bombay, pp. 235–248.

NAVALKAR, Canpatrao R. C 413
An inquiry into the Parsi religion. Bombay 1879, pp. 40.

NÖLDEKE, T. C 414
Syrische Polemik gegen die persische Religion. Festgruss an Rudolf von Roth, pp. 34–38. Stuttgart 1893.

*NORK, F. C 415
Mythen der Alten Perser als Quellen christlicher Glaubenslehren und Ritualien. Nach den einzelnen Andeutungen der Kirchenväter und einige neuern Gelehrten zum ersten

Marfat.com

Male systematisch dargestellt. Leipzig 1835.

NYBERG, H. S. C 416
Questions de cosmogonie et de cosmologie mazdéennes. J.A. 214 (1929), pp. 193–310. 219 (1931), pp. 1–134 and 193–244.

NYBERG, H. S. C 417
"zartost", N.A.F.I.B., I/2, 1342/1963, pp. 29–32.

OGDEN, Charles J. C 418
The account of Zoroastrianism given by the Byzantine Historian Agathias. Fest. Sanjana (I.I.S.), 1925, pp. 197–202.

*OLCOTT, H. S. C 419
The spirit of the Zoroastrian religion. A lecture. Bombay 1882.

OLCOTT, H. S. C 420
The spirit of Zoroastrianism. Adyar Pamphlets No. 23. Madras 1913, pp. 51, 8°. Reprint 1932.

OLDENBERG, Hermann C 421
Die iranische Religion. *In* Die orientalischen Religionen, von Edv. Lehmann *et al.* Berlin und Leipzig 1906, pp. 77–86. (Die Kultur der Gegenwart. Teil I, Abteilung III, 1.)

OLSHAUSEN, J. and MOHL, J. C 422
Fragments relatifs à la religion de Zoroastre, extraits des MSS. Persans de la bibliothèque du Roi. Paris 1829, pp. vii, [34].

OPSOPOEUS, Johannes C 423
Oracula magica Zoroastris cum scholiis Plethonis et Pselli nunc primum editi. E Bibliotheca Regia. Studio Johannis Opsopoei. Parisiis 1607.

PAGLIARO, Antonino C 424
L'idealismo zarathustriano. S.M.S.R., XXXIII, 1962, pp. 3–23.

PAGLIARO, A. C 425
Notes on the history of the sacred fires of Zoroastrianism. *In* Fest. Pavry. pp. 373–385.

*A PARSEE PRIEST C 426
Talimi-Zurtoosht, or doctrine or Zoroastre. Bombay 1940. [It contains also an answer to Dr. Wilson's lecture on Vendidad.]

PATEL, K. B. B. B. C 427
A brief outline of some controversial questions that led to the advancement of the study of religious literature among the Parsis, by Khan Bahadur Bahmanji Behramji Patel. *In* Fest. K. R. Cama 1900, pp. 170–182.

PATEL, Manilal C 428
The Navroz, its history and its significance. J.C.O.I., 31, 1937, pp. 1–

PATEL, M. C 429
Zarathustra's doctrine of evil. A.I.O. Conf., 9, pp. 256–263.

PATRIZI, Francesco C 430
Magia philosophica, hoc est Francisci Patricii . . . Zoroaster et eius 320 Oracula Chaldaica, Asclepii Dialogus, et Philosophia magna Hermetis Trismegisti Poemander. Sermo Sacer, claris, etc. Jam nunc primum e tenebris eruta et latine reddita. Hamburgi 1593, 16°.

*PATRIZI, F. C 431
Zoroaster et eius CCCXX Oracula caldaica, eius opera e tenebris eruta et latine reddita. Ferrariae 1591.

*PAVRY, D. C. E. C 432
Zoroastrian Catechism. Bombay 1901.

PERTOLD, O. C 433
Fulcra of spiritualism in the Zarathushtrian religion. *In* Fest. Pavry, pp. 386–389.

PETTAZZONI, R. C 434
Confession of Sins in Zoroastrian religion. Modi M. V., pp. 437–441.

*PETTAZZONI, R. C 435
Iran; *In* L'Omniscienza de Dio, pp. 132–143. Turin 1955.

PETTAZZONI, R. C 436
Iran; *In* The all-knowing god; researches into early religion and culture . . . by Raffaele Pettazzoni. Translation by H. J. Rose. London 1956, pp. 132–144.

PETTAZZONI, R. C 437
Les Mages et les origines du Zoroastrisme. R.H.R., 103, 1931, pp. 144–150.

PETTAZZONI, R. C 438
L'Omniscience de Dieu. 5th Int. Congr. Hist. Rel., Lund 1921, pp. 53–55.

PETTAZZONI, R. C 439
Persian Mysteries. (tr. from It. "I Misteri" by J. M. Unvala). J.C.O.I., 20, 1932, pp. 151–206.

*PETTAZZONI, R. C 440
La religione di Zarathustra. S.M.S.R., VI, pp. 204–214.

PETTAZZONI, R. C 441
La religione di Zarathustra: nella storia religiosa dell' Iran. Bologna 1920, pp. xxi, 260. (Storia delle Religioni a cura di Raffaele Pettazzoni. I)

PITHAWALLA, Maneck B. C 442
The light of Ancient Persia. Adyar Theosophical Publishing House 1923, pp. xi, 263.

POUR-E DAVOUD C 443
The conception of truth in the Zoroastrian religion. Ir L. Quart. IV, ii–iii, 1934, pp. 97–108.

Marfat.com

POUR-E DAVOUD C 444
Govt. Fellowship Lectures, pp. 1–136. 1. Airyana Vaeja (Iran Vej). 2. Turan. 3. The age of Zarathushtra. 4. Ragha. 5. References to Buddhism in Iranian literature and history. 6. A brief review of Persian history. J.C.O.I., 28, 1935.

POUR-E DAVOUD C 445
Zarathushtrian studies. Translated from Persian by Mr. Ponchaji Pherozeshah Bharucha. Iran League Quarterly X, ii, 1940, pp. 75–82 [incomplete].

RAPP, Adolf C 446
Die Religion und Sitte der Perser und übrigen Iranier nach den griechischen und römischen Quellen. Z.D.M.G., 19 (1865), pp. 1–89. 20 (1866), pp. 49–140.

*RAPP, A. C 447
The religion and the customs of the Persians and other Iranians, as described by the Grecian and Roman authors. Translated from the German by K. R. Cama. Part First. Bombay 1876–1879.

REMINGTON, S. C 448
Religion of Zoroaster. University Quarterly Review 17. 1860, pp. 221–253, 358–377. 18. 1861, pp. 5–29, 221–36, 329–347. Boston.

*REMY, A. F. J. C 449
The religion of ancient Persia; a sketch. Progress, III, Chicago 1898, pp. 284–293.

*REMY, A. F. J. C 450
Sketch of the Religion of Persia. Progress, Vol. 2, no. 1, pp. 35–55. Chicago 1898.

*REMY, A. F. J. C 451
Zoroaster and the Avesta: the religion of ancient Persia. *In* J. H. Randall & J. G. Smith: Unity of Religions, pp. 55–69.

*RINDTORFF, E. C 452
Die Religion des Zarathustra. Jahresbericht des Realgymnasiums zu Weimar, 35 (1897).

ROSNY, Léon de C 453
Le Culte de Zoroastre chez les Chinois. 1st Congr. Int. Or., 1873, II, pp. 323–326.

SACHAU, E. C 454
Contributions to the knowledge of Parsee literature. J.R.A.S., n.s. iv (1870), pp. 229–284.

SACHAU, E. C 455
Neue Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Zoroastrischen Litteratur. S.K.A.W., Phil.-hist. Cl. lxvii (1871), pp. 805–852. Reprint – Wien: 1871, pp. 50.

SANJANA, Dastur Darab Peshotan C 456
The alleged practice of consanguineous marriages in ancient Iran. Coll. Works, 1932, pp. 462–499.

SANJANA, D. D. P. C 457
The alleged practice of next-of-kin marriages in Old Iran; an address delivered before the Bombay branch of the R.A.S., on the 15th and 22nd April 1887. 1. Bombay, London 1888. 2. J.B.B.R.A.S., 1887, pp. 97–126. 3. as appendix to "Zarathustra in the Gathas", Leipzig 1897.

SANJANA, D. D. P. C 458
Next-of-kin marriages in old Iran; an address delivered before the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society. London 1888, pp. v, 118.

SANJANA, D. D. P. C 459
Faith or Iran. Edinburgh Review 162, 1885, pp. 386–410.

SANJANA, D. D. P. C 460
Position of Zoroastrian women in remote antiquity. Coll. Works 1932, pp. 506–524.

SANJANA, D. D. P. C 461
Views of classical writers regarding Zoroaster and his doctrines. Coll. Works 1932, pp. 39–80.

SANJANA, K. C 462
Zoroastrianism in the light of modern science. *In* Fest. Dastur Hoshang Jamasp, pp. 239–247.

SANJANA, Rastamji Edulji Dastur Peshotan C 463
Spiritualism through Zoroastrian eyes. Bombay 1930, pp. iv, 271, 8°.

*SANJANA, R. E. D. P. 464
A true Zarathosti guide. Bombay 1913.

SANJANA, R. E. D. P. C 465
What is the first principle of things according to Zarathustrian doctrine? It is in conformity with intelligence & nature? S.M.V., Bombay 1908, pp. 211–229.

SCHAEDER, H. H. C 466
Gott und Mensch in der Verkündigung Zarathustras. Corolla-Ludwig Curtius Zum 60. Geburtstag dargebracht. Stuttgart 1937, pp. 187–200.

SCHEFTELOWITZ, I. C 467
Die altpersische Religion und das Judentum . . . Giessen 1920, pp. viii, 240.

*SCHULTZ, Wolfgang C 468
Die Sittenlehre des Zarathustra im Rahmen der Geschichte der Sittlichkeit. Jahresbericht d. philosophischen Gesellschaft an der Universität zu

Marfat.com

Wien. Leipzig 1913. Jahresb. 26, Wissenschaftliche Beilage, pp. 1–46.

SEDDON, C. N. C 469
Zoroastrianism and its influence. Modern Churchman, Feb. 1942, Vol. 31, pp. 507–515.

*SETHNA, T. R. C 470
The Teachings of Zarathustra, the Prophet of Iran, on how to think and succeed in life. Karachi 1966.

*SHASTRI, A. C 471
The Gayatri of the Zoroastrians. Calcutta Review Aug. 1937, pp. 158–164.

SHERIYAR, Khudayar Dastur C 472
The Celebration of the Gāhambār in Persia. M.J.V., 1914, pp. 302–305.

SHERIYAR, Kh. D. C 473
Nâvar in Iran. J.J.M.J., Bombay 1914, pp. 435–438.

*SHROFF, J. D. C 474
The Holy Fire. Bombay 1915.

SOCIETE D'IRANOLOGIE C 475
La fête de Sadeh (Jashn-e Sadeh). Publication No. 2. Tehran 1946.

SÖDERBLOM, Nathan C 476
Du génie du Mazdéisme. Fest. de Harlez, pp. 298–302.

SÖDERBLOM, N C 477
Notes sur les relatiens du Judaisme avec le Parsisme à propos de travaux récents. [J. Weiss; Die Predigt Jesu von Reiche Gottes. E. Böklen . . . und W. Bousset.] R.H.R., 48, 1903, pp. 372–378.

SPIEGEL, Friedrich von C 478
Über den Zoroastrismus. Z.D.M.G., 57 (1903), pp. 745–746.

SVÂMIN, A. Govindâchârya C 479
Mazdâism in the light of Vishnuism; in four discourses read before the Anthropological Society of Bombay. Mysore 1913, pp. 2, iv, 269.

*SZÉKELY, Edmond Bordeaux C 480
The world picture of Zarathustra. Tecate, Calif. Essene School 1945, 6v. (in portfolio, illus.)

*TARAPORE, J. C. C 481
The Zaratuštrian concept of the nature and constitution of man. J.C.O.I., 40, 1960, pp. 1–34.

TARAPOREWALA, Irach Jehangir Sorabji C 482
The religion of Zarathushtra. Madras 1926. Revised & enlarged ed. Bombay 1965, pp. ix, 180.

TARAPOREWALA, I. J. S. C 483
"Some aspects of the History of Zoroastrianism". Series of five lectures. 1. The place of Iran in Asiatic culture. 2. Indo-Iranian Religion and the reform of Zarathushtra. 3. Elam, Babylon and Egypt. 4. Mithraism. 5. Later Zoroastrianism and Zoroastrianism today. J.C.O.I., 11, 1928, pp. 1–60.

TAVADIA, J. C. C 484
Some Jaina parallels to Zoroastrian beliefs. J.C.O.I., 31, pp. 156–169. Bombay 1937.

TAVADIA, J. C. C 485
Zoroastrian and Pre-Zoroastrian. J.B.B.R.A.S., 28, ii, 1953, pp. 171–186.

*THOLUCK, A. C 486
Fragments relatifs à la religion de Zoroastre. Paris, 1829.

THORNTON, D. M. C 487
Parsi, Jaina and Sikh; or some minor religious sects in India. The Maitland Prize Essay for 1897. London 1898.

TIELE, C. P. C 488
De Godsdienst van Zarathustra van haar ontstaan in Baktrië tot den val van het Oud-Perzische rijk. Haarlem 1864, 4°. (De voornaamste Godsdiensten)

TIELE, C. P. C 489
The religion of the Iranian peoples (Trans. G. K. Nariman). Indian Antiquary, 38, 1909, pp. 1–6.

TIRMIDHI, B. M. C 490
Zoroastrians and their fire temples in Iran and adjoining countries from the 9th to the 4th centuries as gleaned from the geographical works. Islamic Culture, 24, iv, 1950, pp. 271–284.

TYCHSEN, T. C. C 491
De religionum Zoroastricarum apud exteras gentes vestigiis – Commentatio prior-observationes historico-criticas de Zoroastre ejusque scriptis et placitis exhibens. Comment. Soc. Reg. Gott. XI 1793. (Classes historicae et philologicae), pp. 112–151. Gôttingen 1793.

UNVALA, J. M. C 492
Collection of colophons of manuscripts bearing on Zoroastrianism in some libraries of Europe. Bombay 1940, pp. xv, 205.

UNVALA, J. M. C 493
Die religiösen und socialen Sitten und Gebräuche der Parsen. Svenska Orientalskapets Arsbok. Stockholm 1924, II, pp. 168–190.

UNVALA, J. M. C 494
Die religiösen und sozialen Sitten und Gebräuche der Parsen. Worter und Sachen XVII, pp. 174–192. Part i. (1936). XVIII, pp. 174–192. Part ii.

*UNVALA, J. M. C 495
A short history of the Religious

Marfat.com

Movement among the Parsis. S.M.S.R., I, 1925, pp. 251–261.

UNVALA, J. M. C 496
Some old Zoroastrian customs. Acta Orientalia 4 (1926), pp. 311–319.

*UNVALA, J. M. C 497
Zoroastrianism from the Gathas. Journal of the Iranian Assoc., VIII, Bombay 1919.

UNVALA, Manockji Rustamji C 498
Dârâb Hormazyâr's Rivâyat, by Ervad Manockji Rustamji Unvala, with an introduction by Shams-ul-Ulma Jivanji Jamshedji Modi. Bombay 1922, 2 vols.

UNVALA, Manockji Rustamji C 499
A few Parsee festivals (Jashans) according to an old Parsee manuscript. *In* Fest. Spiegel, pp. 201–210.

UNVALA, M. R. C 500
Two Persian passages about the Kabiseh (Intercalation). *In* Fest. K. R. Cama 1900, pp. 235–238.

URSIN, Johann Heinrich C 501
J. H. Ursini de Zoroastre Bactriano, Hermete Trismegisto, Sanchoniathone Phoenicio eorumque scriptis et aliis contra Mosaicae scripturae antiquitatem, exercitationes familiares quibus Christophori Arnoldi Spicilegium accessit. Norimbergae 1661.

VAKIL, Jehangir B. C 502
Ideals of life in the Zoroastrian Religion. A.I.O. Conf. 9, pp. 222–243.

*VARENNE, Jean C 503
Zarathushtra et la tradition Mazdéenne. Maîtres Spirituels. Aux Editions du Seuil 1966.

VESCI, Marina U. C 504
Suffering in Zoroastrianism and its way out. Numen 15, iii, 1968, pp. 222–232.

*VICCAJEE, F. R. C 505
French views on Zoroastrianism. Translated from the texts of M. Adolphe Franck and M. Jules Oppert. Bombay 1868.

*VINSON, J. C 506
La Religion des Perses, de Darius, de Xerxès, les Mages, Zoroastre. *In* Phare de la Loire du 21 Mars 1881, *and* Revue de Linguistique XIV, 2, 1881.

*VOIGT, Wolfgang C 507
Die Wertung des Tieres in der Zarathustrischen Religion. *In* Christentum und Fremdreligionen . . . von Friedrich Heiler, Heft 5. München 1937.

VULLERS, Johann August C 508
Fragmente ueber die Religion des Zoroaster; aus dem Persischen uebersetzt und mit einem ausfuehrlichen Commentar versehen; nebst dem Leben des Ferdusi aus Dauletscha'hs Biographieen der Dichter; mit einem Vorworte von Windischmann. Bonn 1831, pp. xxxii, 130, [14].

WADIA, Ardeshir Sorabji C 509
The Message of Zoroaster. London 1912.

*WADIA, Framroze Pestonji C 510
The Excellence of Zoroastrianism. 1931.

WADIA, Pestonji Ardesir C 511
Zoroastrianism and our spiritual heritage. Reprinted from the Journal of the Iranian Association. Bombay 1923, pp. ii, 104, 8°.

WATERHOUSE, John W. C 512
Zoroastrianism. (Great Religions of the East.) London 1934, pp. 134.

*WESENDONK, O. G. von C 513
Das Wesen der Lehre Zarathustras, eine religionsgeschichtliche Untersuchung. Leipzig 1927.

WEST, E. W. C 514
Mr. De Harlez and the origin of Zoroastrianism. India Antiquary, X, 1881, pp. 274–6, 370.

WIDGERY, Alban G. C 515
Aspects of liberal Zoroastrianism. (Iranian Association's reforms.) Mod. Churchman, Vol. 7, June 1917, pp. 114–123.

*WIGHTMAN, J. C. C 516
Religion of Zoroaster. Baptist Quarterly Review 9, pp. 266 (Philadelphia).

WILLIAMS, Monier C 517
Religion of Zoroaster. Nineteenth Century, Vol. 9, 1881, pp. 155–176.

WILSON, John C 518
The Parsi religion; as contained in the Zand-Avastá . . . unfolded, refuted, and contrasted with Christianity. Bombay 1843, pp. 610.

WINDISCH, Hans C 519
Die Orakel des Hystaspes. Amsterdam 1929, pp. 103, 8°.

WINDISCHMANN, F. C 520
Zoroastrische Studien: Abhandlungen zur Mythologie und Sagengeschichte des alten Iran . . . herausgegeben von Fr. Spiegel. Berlin 1863, pp. xii, 324.

WINTERNITZ, M. C 521
The Ethics of Zoroastrianism from a comparative point of view. J.C.O.I., 3, 1923, pp. 60–78.

WÜST, Walther C 522
Bestand die zoroastrische Urgemeinde wirklich aus berufsmässigen Ekstatikern und schamanisierenden Rinderhirten der Steppe? A.R.W., 36, 1939, pp. 234–249.

Marfat.com

YAR-SHATER, E. C 523
Review of R. C. Zaehner, "The Teachings of the Magi", M.D.A., V/3, 1337/1958, pp. 102–109.

ZAEHNER, R. C. C 524
The dawn and twilight of Zoroastrianism. London 1961, pp. 371, + 24 pp. of plates. (History of Religion.)
1st American ed. New York 1961, pp. 371, + 24 pp. of plates. (The Putnam History of Religion.)

ZAEHNER, R. C. C 525
The teachings of the Magi; a compendium of Zoroastrian beliefs. (Ethical and Religious Classics of East and West. 14) London 1956, pp. 156.

ZAKHAROV, Alexis A. C 526
Sur la question du mazdéisme et du buddhisme dans le Kazakhstan. Arc. O., ix (1937), pp. 79–83, + Plate 1.

2. The Scriptures (for text editions and purely linguistic studies, see Section A.)

ALTHEIM, F. and STIEHL, R. C 527
Alexander the Great and the Avesta. East and West 8 (ii), 1957, pp. 123–135.

ANKLESARIA, Behramgore T. C 528
Zoroastrian religious literature. Gathas and the later Avesta, V. Ir. L. Quart. II, i, 1931. pp. 17–28.

ANTIA, Ervad Edalji Kersaspji C 529
A few Avesta and Pazend maxims of advice. M.J.V., 1914, pp. 241–273.

ANTIA, E. E. K. C 530
A few statements of the Avesta as understood by the writers of the Revâyet. *In* Festschrift K. R. Cama, 1900, pp. 154–169.

ARAKI, Shigeru C 531
A note on the Vendīdād. *In* Festschrift Pavry, pp. 14–20.

ATTERIDGE, A. Hilliard C 532
The Avesta and its discoverer. A.C.Q.R., 15, 1890, pp. 44–53.

BAILEY, H. W. C 533
The Avesta and Books of the Parsis. Jour. of Trans. of the Soc. for promoting the Study of Religions, No. 8, Jan. 1934, pp. 41–6.

BANA, Hormazd R. C 534
Diseases in the Archibehesht Yasht. *In* Festschrift Poure Davoud, 1951, pp. 205–223.

BANA, H. R. C 535
"Vasimcha Yam Panchasdwara" in the "Sea Vourukasha". A.I.O.Conf., 16, ii, pp. 52–56.

*BARTHOLOMAE, Christian C 536
Zur Schriftkunde der mazdayasnischen Literaturwerke. Abbildungen aus den Münchener Zendhandschriften. München, 1915.

BARTHOLOMAE, Ch. C 537
Zwei Lieder des Zarapuštra. B.B.K.I.G.S., VIII, 1884, pp. 204–233.

*BAUSANI, Alessandro C 538
Testi religiosi Zoroastriani. Roma, ed. Paolino, 1957.

BAYNES, Herbert C 539
The theory of soul and the initiative of the Avesta. J.R.A.S., 1899, pp. 429–431.

BENVENISTE, Emile C 540
Hommes et dieux dans l'Avesta. Fest. Eilers, 1967, pp. 144–147.

BENVENISTE, E. C 541
La prière Ahuna Varya dans son exégèse zoroastrienne. I.I.J., I, 1957, pp. 77–85.

BENVENISTE, E. C 542
Sur trois noms d'êtres dans l'Avesta. J.C.O.I., 5, 1925, pp. 19–22.

*BHAGAWAT, R. R. C 543
Khordeh Avesta searched. 1. Mihr Yašt (from Brahmanical standpoint). Bombay, 1904.

*BHAGAWAT, R. R. C 544
Meher-yest, Zend Avesta explored. Bombay.

BHARUCHA, Ervad Sheriarji Dadabhai C 545
Brief notes on certain passages of the Avesta. M.J.V., 1914, pp. 199–231.

BHARUCHA, S. D. C 546
Collected Sanskrit writings of the Parsis: old translations of Avestâ and Pahlavi-Pâzend books as well as other original compositions . . . collated, corrected and edited by Ervad Sheriarji Dadabhai Bharucha. Bombay: Trustees of the Parsee Punchayet, 1906–1933. 6 pts.
Part I: Khorda-Avestâ-Arthah. Part II: Ijisni (Yasna), 1910. Part III: Mainyôi Khard, 1912. Part IV: Skanda-Gumânî-Gujâra, 1913. Part V: Ardâ-Gvîrâ, 1920. Part VI: Aogmadaêchâ, Shôdasa, Kustyâh Kâranam, Chândâ Prakâsha and a part of Yasna 65 (Ardvi Sûra Nyaesh). 1933.

*BIBLIOTHEQUE NATIONALE, PARIS C 547
Catalogue des manuscrits mazdéens (Zends, pehlevis, parsis et persans) de la Bibliothèque Nationale. Besançon, 1900. 8°, pp. 132.

Marfat.com

*BLOCHET, Edgar C 548
La fermeture du canon de l'Avesta. Rome d'Assyriologie et d'Archeologie Orientale, 21, 1924, pp. 167–76.

BODE, Framroze Ardeshir C 549
The concept of the Soul in the Avestan Writings. Akten 24. I.O.Kong., pp. 475–477.

BODE, F. A. C 550
MĀΘRA in the Avesta. Tr. 25th I.C.O., vol. II, pp. 291–3.

BODE, F. A. C 551
The three chief 'principles' in man as in the Avesta. Proc. XXIIIrd Int. Cong. Or., pp. 163–4.

BREAL, Michel C 552
Le Zend-Avesta. Journal des savants. Dec. 1893, pp. 729–737. Jan. & Mar. 1894, pp. 1–18; 152–166.

BROWNE, Laurence E. C 553
The Avesta. Milla wa Milla No. 3, Nov. 1963, pp. 19–24.

BULSARA, Sohrab Jamshedjee C 554
God in the Avesta; the philosophic aspects. J.C.O.I., 32, Bombay, 1938, pp. 19–57 (lectures II–III).

BULSARA, S. J. C 555
God in Gathas, a paper. Bombay, 1903 etc. G.S.P. 2, 8°, pp. 23. *also in* Gatha Society Publications 17, 1947, with author's name spelt Balsara, S. J.

BULSARA, S. J. C 556
Man in the Avesta; its treatment cf spiritual ontology. J.C.O.I., 32, Bombay, 1938, pp. 58–81 (lecture IV).

BULSARA, S. J. C 557
The teachings of the Later Avesta: how far they interpret Zarathushtra's holy message. J.C.O.I., 32, 1938, pp. 1–111.

CASARTELLI, L. C. C 558
Avestan *urvan*, 'soul'. *In* A volume of oriental studies . . . Edward G. Browne, pp. 127–128.

CHATTERJEE, B. K. C 559
Caste system in the Avesta. A.I.O.Conf., 2, pp. 95–100.

CHATTERJEE, Jatindra Mohon C 560
The ethical conceptions of the Gatha. Navsari: 1932 – privately printed edn. entitled The ethical conception of the Gatha. Bombay: 1934 – 2nd rev. ed. with 2 extra chapters on contributions of Iranian Sufism. pp. (26), 597, (10).

CHATTERJEE, J. M. C 561
Prisni-Gatha: i.e. The hymns of Ramachandra and the hymns of Zarathustra, or the cream of the Atharva Veda, (made up of the Angirasa Nigama and the Bhargava Upastha), being the oldest national songs of India and Iran. Navsari: Anand Sagar Press, 1937, p. 208.

*CHRISTENSEN, Arthur C 562
Avesta, zarathushtriernes heilige Skrifter i dudt og ovarsat. København, 1923. (Verdemsreligionernes hoved-vaerker i oversaetteke under medvirk-ning af Danske videnskabsmaend udgivet af . . . Poul Tuxen.)

*CHRISTENSEN, A. C 563
Hvor var Avestafolkets Hjemstam? (Foredrag i Filologisk-historisk Sam-fund 18/2, 1904). Kort udsigt over det philologisk-historiske Samfunds virk-somhed. Oktober 1899 – Oktober 1904.

CHRISTENSEN, A. C 564
Remarques sur les sources du Bundahišn. Actes XVIII^{e} Con. Int. Or., pp. 100–119.

CHRISTENSEN, A. C 565
Sur la patrie de l'Avesta. Actes XIV^{e} Con. Int. Or., III (Appendices à la section I). pp. 595–602.

COOK, F. C. C 566
The Persian cuneiform inscriptions and the Zend Avesta. *In* The origin of religion and language . . . by F. C. Cook. Essay 2, pp. 105–201.

COOK, F. C. C 567
The Gâthâs of Zoroaster. *In* The origins of religion and language . . . by F. C. Cook. Essay 3, pp. 203–259.

COYAJEE, J. C. C 568
The spirit of the Gathas. Gatha Society Publication I, Bombay 1903, p. 32.

*DADACHANJI, Faredun K. C 569
Light of the Avesta and the Gathas. Bombay, 1913.

DARMESTETER, James C 570
Alexandre le Grand dans le Zend-Avesta. R.E.G., 1892 V, pp. 189–196. (Separate copy Paris, Leroux, 1892.)

*DARMESTETER, J. C 571
The origins of Magism and the Zend-Avesta. The Academy, 14 August, 1888.

DARMESTETER, J. C 572
Une prière judéo-persane (Namázi Ormazd) [tr.]. Paris, 1891, 8°.

*DASTUR, Lady C 573
Interpretation of a few prayers from the Khordah-Avesta. Bombay, 1938.

*DASTUR, Lady C 574
Interpretation on Zarathushtra's Gathas. Bombay, 1935.

DHABHAR, B. N. C 575
The Hôm Yasht and 'The Bacchae' of Euripides: a contrast. *In* Spiegel Memorial Vol., ed. Modi, pp. 174–180.

Marfat.com

In Essays of Iranian subjects, by Ervad Bamanji Nusserwanji Dhabhar. Bombay: Society for the Promotion of Researches in the Zoroastrian Religion, 1955, pp. 25–35.

DHABHAR, Bamanji Nusserwanji C 576
The modern Avesta of Milton. *In* Festschrift K. R. Cama, 1900, pp. 79–97. *In* Essays on Iranian subjects, by Ervad Bamanji Nusserwanji Dhabhar. Bombay: Society for the Promotion of Researches in the Zoroastrian Religion, 1955, pp. 1–24.

DHALLA, M. N. C 577
The Māthras. Jackson M. V., pp. 60–62.

DHALLA, Maneckji Nusservanji C 578
Neriosengh's Sanskrit version of the Avestan Afrīngān-i-Dahmān and Afrin-i-Khśathryān rendered into English. *In* Festschrift Spiegel, pp. 256–268.

DHALLA, Maneckji Nusservanji C 579
Traces of the mystery religion in the extant Avestan literature. *In* Festschrift Khareghat, pp. 85–87.

DILLON, Emile Joseph von C 580
Home and age of the Avesta – Translated from the German. [Maneckji Burjorji Minocherhomji]. Bombay, 1887, pp. iii, 89, 8°.

DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, Jacques C 581
Exégèse de l'Ahuna Vairya. I.I.J., 2, 1958, pp. 66–71.

DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, J. C 582
Exégèse de l'Auna Vairya. Akten des 24 Internationalen Orientalisten Kongresses, München, 1957, pp. 473–4.

DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, J. C 583
La fixation de l'Avesta. Festschrift Morgenstierne, 1964, pp. 62–66.

DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, J. C 584
Les hymnes de Zarathuštra. R.H.R., 159, 1961, pp. 47–66.

DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, J. C 585
Yasna 45 and the Iranian calendar. B.S.O.S., xiii (1949–1951) pp. 635–640.

EBERHARDT, Paul C 586
Das Rufen des Zarathustra. Die Gathas des Avesta; ein Versuch ihren Sinn zu geben. 8°, Jena, 1920.

*EBERHARDT, P. C 587
The call of Zarathustra. Translated from the German by L. Bogdanov. Bombay, 1922.

ECKARD, Friedrich Simon C 588
Ormuzd's lebendes Wort an Zoraster, oder Zend Avesta im Auszuge. 8°, Greifswalde, 1789.

FICHTNER, Horst C 589
Die Medizin im Avesta. Leipzig, Edmond Pfeiffer, 1924, pp. viii, 54.

FRANKE, Otto C 590
Die Gathas des Vinayapitaka und ihre Paralelen. W.Z.K.M., 24, pp. 1–32, 225–80. Wien, 1910.

FÜHRER, Rev. A. C 591
Neryôsangh's Sanskrit translation of the Khordah-Avesta. J.B.B.R.A.S., XVI, 1885, pp. 74 - 87.

GAÁL, Ladislas C 592
La formule Ahuna Vairya de l'Avesta. A.O.Hung., I, 1950, pp. 80–92.

GEIGER, Bernhard C 593
Der Planet Venus im Awesta? W.Z.K.M., 45, 1938, pp. 109–120.

GEIGER, Wilhelm C 594
Aogemadaêcâ: ein Pârsentractat in Pâzend, Altbaktrisch und Sanskrit, herausgegeben, übersetzt, erklärt und mit Glossar versehen. Erlangen: Deichert, pp. vi, 160, 1878.

GEIGER, W. C 595
Le pays du peuple de l'Avesta dans ses conditions physiques. Muséon 2 (1883), pp. 54–68.

GEIGER, W. C 596
Vaterland und Zeitalter des Awesta und seiner Kultur. S.B.A.W., München, 1884, pp. 315–85.

GEIGER, W. and SPIEGEL, F. C 597
Age of the Avesta and Zoroaster – Translated from the German by Darab Dastur Peshotan Sanjana. (Vaterland und Zeitalter des Avesta und seiner Kultur, Geiger, and extract of Eranische Alterthumskunde, Spiegel.) H. Frowde: London, Bombay printed. 8°, 1886, pp. 149.

GEIGER, W. C 598
The Age of the Avesta and Zoroaster. Translated from the German by Darab Dastur Peshotan Sanjana. London, 1886, pp. 149.

GELDNER, Karl F. C 599
Avesta literature; Translated from the German by D. Mackichan. *In* Festschrift Sanjana, 1904, pp. 1–82.

GELDNER, K. F. C 600
Die zoroastrische Religion (Das Avestā). Bertholet, Alfred. Einzelausgaben (von) Religionsgeschichtliches Lesebuch, 1908. Tübingen: J. C. B. Mohr (Paul Siebeck), 1911, pp. iii, 323–67.

GELDNER, K. F. C 601
The Zoroastrian religion in the Avesta. [Translated by J. C. Tavadia. J.C.O.I., 24 (1933), pp. 1–80. Reprint – 1933. (K. R. Cama Oriental Institute Publications 10.)

Marfat.com

GNOLI, Gherardo C 602
Note su Yasht VIII, 23–25. S.M.S.R., XXXIV, 1963, pp. 91–101.

GREENLEES, Duncan C 603
The Gospel of Zarathushtra, "Good thoughts, good words, good deeds". Edited and in part newly translated from the Gathas, and from the Avesta and Pahlavi Books, with a running commentary and historical introduction. The World Gospel Series, Vol. 5. Madras 1951, pp. cxi, 301.

*GUPTA, N. C 604
The Gathas. M.R., June 1936, pp. 611–615.

HAAS, George C. O. C 605
An Avestan fragment on the resurrection (Fr.W.4) with translation and notes. *In* Festschrift Spiegel, pp. 181–187.

HALEVY, J. C 606
L'influence du Pentateuque sur l'Avesta. R. Sem., 4, 1896, pp. 164–174.

HARLEZ, Charles de C 607
The Age of the Avesta. J.R.A.S., n.s. XVII, 1885, pp. 339–51.

HARLEZ, C. de C 608
Das Alter und die Heimat das Avesta. B.B.K.I.G.S., XII, 1887, pp. 109–124.

HARLEZ, C. de C 609
L'Avestique Mada et la tradition persane. Z.D.M.G., 38 (1884), 133.

HARLEZ, C. de C 610
Der Avestische Kalender und die Heimath der Avesta-Religion. Verhandlungen des 5tem Int. Orient. Congress, Berlin, 1882. Teil II, 2. Hälfte, pp. 237–77.

HARLEZ, C. de C 611
Bibliographie de l'Avesta et de la religion Mazdéenne. (*In* Charles de Harlez. Introduction à l'étude de l'Avesta . . . , Paris). n.d. pp. CCXXXIV–CCXIII.

*HARLEZ, C. de C 612
Le calendrier persan et les pays originaires du zoroastrisme. Bulletin de l'Athenée Orientale, 1881, no. 2, pp. 79–97; 159–83.

HARLEZ, C. de C 613
De l'âge de l'Avesta, de ses relations avec les Védas, valeur exégétique de la version Pehlevie. Actes du 6e Con. Int. Or. Leiden, 1885, pt. 3, pp. 245–59.

HARLEZ, C. de C 614
Un fragment d'un commentaire sur le Vendidâd. J.A. série vii, 18 (1881), pp. 517–524. (In response to DARMESTETER 'Un fragment du commentaire . . . '.)

HARLEZ, C. de C 615
Un fragment du commentaire de M. J. Darmesteter sur le Vendîdâd. Louvain: Peeters, 1881, pp. 1–16.

HARLEZ, C. de C 616
Introduction à l'étude de l'Avesta et de la religion Mazdéenne. Paris.

*HARLEZ, C. de C 617
Introduction to the Avesta. Translated from the French by P. A. Wadia. Reprint from the 'Jour. Iran. Assoc.'. Bombay, 1921.

HARLEZ, C. de C 618
Iranian studies. I: the four-eyed dogs of the Avesta. The Babylonian and Oriental Record, i (no. 3), 1887.

HARLEZ, C. de C 619
Les observations de M. James Darmesteter sur le Vendidad. Louvain, 1883.

HARLEZ, C. de C 620
Origine de l'Avesta et son interprétation: Système et critique de M. J. Luquiens. Muséon i (1882), pp. 494–505.

HARLEZ, C. de C 621
La perception des couleurs. Mus., 1890, IX, pp. 242–249.

HARLEZ, C. de C 622
Quelques observations sur l'age de l'Avesta. Mus., IV, 1885, pp. 230–31.

HARTMAN, Sven S. C 623
Aspects de l'histoire religieuse selon la conception de l'Avesta non-gāthique. Or. Suec. XIII, 1964, pp. 88–118.

HARTMAN, S. S. C 624
Yašts, jours et mois. Or. Suec., 4, 1955, pp. 34–42. [Donum natalicum Nyberg.]

HAUG, Martin C 626
Das erste Kapitel des Vendīdād. *In* Dr. Bunsen's Ägyptens Stelle in der Weltgeschichte. 5 pt. Hamburg; Gotha, 1845–57, 8°.

HAUG, M. C 627
Essays on the sacred language, writings, and religion of the Parsees. Bombay: 'Bombay Gazette' Press, 1862, p. 269. 2nd ed. – edited by E. W. West (2nd ed. 'Parsis'. Trübner's Oriental Series. I). London: Trübner, 1878, pp. xvi, 427. 3rd ed. – edited and enlarged by E. W. West, London: 1884. 4th ed. – edited and enlarged by E. W. West, London: Kegan Paul, 1907, pp. xlviii, 427. (Trübner's Oriental Series. I).

*HAUG, M. C 628
The religion of the Zoroastrians, as contained in their sacred writings, with a history of the zend and pehlevi literatures and a grammar of the zend

Marfat.com

and pehlevi languages. Leipzig: Brockhaus.

HAUG, M. C 629
Zendstudien: II: Die Lehre Zoroasters nach den alten Liedern des Zendawesta (pp. 683–694). III: Die Namen Avesta, Zend und Pâzend in ihrer litterarischen und religionsgeschichtlichen Bedeutung (pp. 694–703). Z.D.M.G., 9 (1855), pp. 683–703.

HAUSCHILD, Richard C 630
Die Tirade von der Wagenwettfahrt des Königs Hoasravah und des Junkers N' r' manah. (Yast 5, 50). Neuer Versuch einer Deutung. M.I.O.D.A.W. Bd. VII Heft I. Berlin, 1959, pp. 1–78.

HERAS, H. C 631
The fall of man in the Avesta. *In* Festschrift Khareghat, pp. 150–176.

HERTEL, Johannes C 632
Die awestischen Herrschafts- und Siegesfeuer. Mit Text, Übersetzung und Erklärung von Yašt 18 und 19. Leipzig, 1931. A.S.A.W., Phil.-hist. Kl., XLI, Nr. 6, pp. xv, 206, 8°.

HERTEL, J. C 633
Die awestischen Jahreszeitenfeste. I–II. Arc. O., v (1933), pp. 39–60, 187–207.

HERTEL, J. C 634
Die awestischen Jahreszeitenfeste: Âfrîngân 3. Berichte über die Verhandlungen der Sächsischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Leipzig. Phil.-hist. Kl., 85, Heft 2 (1933), pp. 1–80.

HERTEL, J. C 635
Die Himmelstore im Veda und im Awesta. Leipzig: H. Haessel, 1924, p. 69. (Indo-Iranische Quellen und Forschungen, Heft II).

HODIVALA, Shapurji Kavasji C 636
The influence of Sanskrit writings in the Dinkard. *In* Festschrift Pavry, pp. 140–141.

*HÖLTY, Arnold C 637
Dsjemschid, Feridun, Guštasp, Zoroaster. Eine kritisch-historische Untersuchung über die beiden ersten Capitel des Vendidad. Mit einem Vorworte vom Hofrathe Ritter Heeren. Hanover, 1829.

HOMJI, N. D. Minochehr C 638
Seeds of pastoral theology in the holy Gāthās. *In* Proceedings of the XXVIth Int. Cong. of Or., 1964, pp. 229–234.

HORMUSJEE, Byramjee C 639
The human spirit: its origin, aim and end, according to the Avesta. *In* Festschrift Dastur Hoshang Jamasp, pp. 63–69.

HORN, Paul C 640
Die Tieropfer im Avesta. Ig.F. II, 1893, pp. 365–66.

HOVELACQUE, Abel C 641
L'Avesta, Zoroastre et le Mazdéisme. Paris: Maisonneuve, 1880, p. 521. Also 1878 edition (B.F.I. 42). (Les Littératures de l'Orient. IV).

HOVELACQUE, A. C 642
Le chien dans l'Avesta. Les soins qui lui sont dus – son éloge. Paris: Maisonneuve, 1876, pp. 1–56.

*HOVELACQUE, A. C 643
Les deux principes dans l'Avesta et Ahura Mazda. R.L., 1879, IX, pp. 175–190.

HOVELACQUE, A. C 644
Les médecins et la médecine dans l'Avesta. Paris: Maisonneuve, pp. 21.

*HOVELACQUE, A. C 645
Morale de l'Avesta. Paris, 1874.

IRANI, Dinshah Jijibhai C 646
The divine songs of Zarathushtra, with an introduction by Rabindranath Tagore. London – New York, 1924.

IRANI, D. J. C 647
Gems from the divine songs of Joroaster. Bombay, 1922.

JACKSON, A. V. Williams C 648
The ancient Persian conception of salvation according to the Avesta, or Bible of Zoroaster. A.J.Th. Chicago, April–May 1913, pp. 195–205 (Vol. XVII).

*JACKSON, A. V. W. C 649
Avesta, the Bible of Zoroaster. B.W., June, 1893, pp. 420–31.

JACKSON, A. V. W. C 650
A new reference in the Avesta to 'the Life-book' hereafter. J.A.O.S., 14 (1890), pp. xx–xxi.

JACKSON, A. V. W. C 651
On Avestan similes. I: similes from the realm of nature. J.A.O.S., 13 (1889), pp. cxxxviii–cxl.

JACKSON, A. V. W. C 652
On Avestan similes. II: similes from the animal world. J.A.O.S., 13 (1889), pp. clxxxv–clxxxvii.

JACKSON, A. V. W. C 653
On some Avestan superstitions and their parallels elsewhere. J.A.O.S., 13 (1889), pp. lix–lxi.

JACKSON, A. V. W. C 654
On the ancient Persians' abhorrence of falsehood, illustrated from the Avesta. J.A.O.S., 13 (1889), pp. cii–ciii.

JACKSON, A. V. W. C 655
On the 'Circle of Sovereignty' in the Avesta. J.A.O.S., 14 (1890) pp. cxxiii–cxxiv.

Marfat.com

JACKSON, A. V. W. C 656
On the sense of color in the Avesta. J.A.O.S., 14 (1890), pp. clxii–clxv.

JACKSON, A. V. W. C 657
On the significance of the Gāthās in the Avestā: Yasna 55. J.A.O.S., 13 (1889), pp. ccvi–ccxiv.

JÁMÁSPÁSÁNÁ, Jamaspjee Minocheherjee C 658
On the Avestic terms Mazda–Ahura-Mazda–Ahura. 6th Int. Congr. Or. Leiden 1885. Part III, pp. 593–606.

JAMASPASANA, Maneksha N. Dastur C 659
The alleged reference to Gautam Buddha in the Avesta. M.J.V., 1914, pp. 68–72.

*JHABVALA, S. H. C 660
The treasures of Zoroastrianism. Gatha Ahunavaiti. Bombay 1922.

KAMMENHUBER, Annelies C 661
Totenvorschriften und 'Hunde-Magie' im Vidēvdāt. Z.D.M.G., 108, N.F. 33 (1958), pp. 299–307.

KANGA, M. F. C 662
The age of Yasts. *In* Festschrift Thomas, pp. 134–140.

KANGA, Sorabji Naoroji C 663
The apparent contradiction in the accounts of Geus Urvan's complaint in the Gathas and in the Bundahisn with reference to the World-Soul of Plato. M.J.V., 1914, pp. 15–24.

KANGA, S. N. C 664
The doctrine of dualism in the Gāthās. Jackson M. V., pp. 171–186.

KANGA, S. N. C 665
The Gathic Doctrine of Dualism in Aristotle. F. Sanjana (I.I.S.), 1925, pp. 163–170.

KANGA, S. N. C 666
The law of suggestion and self-suggestion in the Ardibehesht Yasht, in the light of modern spiritualism. Bombay: Fort Printing Press, 1934, p. 61. (The Gatha Society Publications. X).

KENT, Roland G. C 667
Cattle-tending and agriculture in the Avesta. J.A.O.S., 39 (1919), pp. 329–333.

KHABARDAR, Ardeshir Framji C 668
New light on the Gāthas of Holy Zarathushtra, translated by P. P. Balsara. Bombay: author, c. 1951, pp. 44, 780.

KHAREGHAT, M. P. C 669
The Identity of some heavenly bodies mentioned in the Old Iranian Writings. M.J.V., 1914, pp. 116–158.

*KIEPERT, H. C 670
Über die geographische Anordnung der Namen arischer Landschaften im ersten Fargard das Vendidad. Monatsberichte der K. Akad. der Wiss., 15 Dez 1856.

*KOHUT, Alexander C 671
The Zend Avesta and the Genesis.

KRAMERS, J. H. C 672
The 'Daēnā' in the Gathas. Analecta Orientalia I (reprinted from O.S.P.), pp. 225–231.

KRAMERS, J. H. C 673
The 'Daēnā' in the Gathas. *In* Festschrift Pavry, pp. 232–237.

KRAMERS, J. H. C 674
De Zoroastrische Geloofsbelijdenis – Yasna XII, 1–9. Analecta Orientalia I, pp. 272–4.

KUIPER, F. B. J. C 675
On Yasna 30.7c. *In* Unvala Mem. vol. 1964, pp. 80–88.

*KUKA, M. N. C 676
The Dog in the Vendidad.

*KUKA, M. N. C 677
The stars mentioned in the Avesta.

KUNEGAR, Khodabax Edalji C 678
Ahuna Vairya. Modi M. V., pp. 7–15.

LAZARUS, M. Edgeworth C 679
The Zend-Avesta and solar religions: an historical compilation; with notes and additions. New York: Fowlers and Wells, for the author, 1852, p. 132.

*LEHMANN, Edvard C 680
Om forholdet mellem religion og kultur i Avesta. Kφbenhavn 1896.

LENTZ, Wolfgang C 681
Das motivische Bild von Yasna 47. O.S., III, 1954, pp. 41–9. (Fest. Nyberg).

LENTZ, W. C 682
Um den 'Hausherrn' der awestischen Gathas. (Yasna 45, 11). Fest. Eilers 1967, pp. 204–216.

*LOMMEL, H. C 683
Yasna 22. Wörter and Sachen, 19, 1938, pp. 237–65.

LUQUIENS, Jules C 684
Origin and age of the Avesta. J.A.O.S., XI, 1885, pp. cxii–cxvi.

LUQUIENS, J. C 685
The Vendidād as translated by M. Darmesteter. A.J.P., 2, 1881, pp. 323–41.

LUQUIENS, J. C 686
Zend Avesta and the storm-myth. New Englander, 39, pp. 635–652, 1880.

*McNEILE, H. C 687
The Avesta and the Bible. Bombay 1905.

Marfat.com

MADAN, M. P. C 688
The Gathas and the Avesta. Modi M. V., pp. 547–556.

*MEILLET, André C 689
Doctrine of the Gathas. Calcutta Review, Nov.–Dec. 1929, pp. 244–55.

MEILLET, A. C 690
Sur le nom de Babylone dans l'Avesta. *In* Festschrift Pavry, p. 302.

MEILLET, A. C 691
Sur le thème avestique yāsa. B.S.L.P., 24, 1923, p. 117.

MEILLET, A. C 692
Trois conférences sur les Gâthâ de l'Avesta, fait à l'Université d'Upsal pour la Fondation Olaus Petri. I: Date de Zoroastre. II: La composition des Gâthâ. III: Caractère de la doctrine des Gâthâ. Annales du Musée Guimet, Bibliothèque de Vulgarisation – 44. Paris: Librarie Orientaliste Paul Geuthner, 1925, pp. 72.

MEILLET, A. C 693
Trois conférences sur les Gatha de l'Avesta. (Résumé.) J.C.O.I., 9, 1927, pp. 114–125.

MENANT, Joachim C 694
Notice sur les livres sacrés de la Perse. (Extrait des Memoires de la Soc. Royale Acad. de Cherbourg.) Cherbourg, 1843.

MENASCE, Jean Pierre de C 695
Un chapitre cosmogonique du Denkart. Fest. Kuiper, pp. 193–200.

MENASCE, J. P. de C 696
Une encyclopédie mazdéenne, le Dēnkart. Paris 1958, pp. 116.

*MILLS, Lawrence H. C 697
The age of the Avesta from a critical point of view. 1904.

MILLS, L. H. C 698
Avesta is Veda; the inscriptional Deva is not Demon. Open Court 21, 1907, pp. 376–8.

MILLS, L. H. C 699
The Bible, the Persian inscriptions and the Avesta. The Monist, 1906. Vol. XVI, pp. 383–7.

MILLS, L. H. C 700
A consensus of opinion in the exegesis of the Avesta. *In* Festschrift Spiegel, pp. 27–30.

MILLS, Lawrence H. C 701
The existence of the moral idea in the Gâthas: Yasna XXVIII–XXXI. *In* Festschrift K. R. Cama, 1900, pp. 134–138.

MILLS, Lawrence C 702
An exposition of the lore of the Avesta; in catechetical dialogue . . . (and Yasna XXXI in its Sanskrit equivalent . . . pp. 1–32). Bombay: The Trustees of the Funds and Properties of the Parsee Punchayet, 1916, pp. xi, 176, [32].

MILLS, L. H. C 703
The hymns of Zoroaster for familiar use. London 1909.

MILLS, L. H. C 704
Immortality in the Gâthâs. The Thinker, 2. London 1892, pp. 104–112.

MILLS, L. H. C 705
The initiative of the Avesta. J.R.A.S., 1899, pp. 271–94.

MILLS, L. H. C 706
The point of the Avesta. M.J.V., 1914, pp. 190–192.

*MILLS, L. H. C 707
Recent Parsi works on Avesta . . .

MILLS, L. H. C 708
The religion of Avesta and the history of religion. J.R.A.S., 1889, pp. 273–294.

*MILLS, L. H. C 709
Sulla religione dell'Avesta [also Yasna I in its Avesta, Pahl. and Pers. texts]. Saggi di lettere all'Università di Oxford, 1910.

*MILLS, L. H. C 710
Three hymns of Zoroaster. Imperial and Asiatic Quarterly Review, n.s. IX. Woking, 1895, pp. 133–38.

*MILLS, L. H. C 711
Time and place of the composition of the Avesta. J.B.B.R.A.S.?

MILLS, L. H. C 712
Yasna XXX as the Document of Dualism. J.R.A.S. 1912 (i), pp. 81–106.

*MILLS, L. H. C 713
Zoroastrian lore; Yasna XLIII (43). Imp. As. Quart. Rev. Ser. 3, I. Woking 1896, pp. 340–46.

MINCHERHOMJI, Naeb-Dastoor Nawroze Dinshaji C 714
Tanu in Avestan Literature. A.I.O. Conf., 18, pp. 131–4.

MITCHELL, Rev. J. Murray C 715
Recent investigations in Zend literature. J.B.B.R.A.S., 4, 1852, pp. 216–241.

*MITCHELL, J. M. C 716
The Zend-Avesta. Methodist Quarterly 39, 114, New York 1841.

*MITCHELL, J. M. C 717
The Zend-Avesta and the religion of the Pârsis. London 1884 (see: I.A. 1884, 13, 272).

MODI, Jivanji Jamshedji C 718
L'Antiquité de l'Avesta. R.H.R., XXXV, 1897, pp. 1–30.

Marfat.com

MODI, J. J. C 719
The Antiquity of the Avesta. J.B.B.R.A.S., XIX, 1895–7, pp. 263–288.

MODI, J. J. C 718
An Avesta Amulet. J. Anthr. Soc. Bombay V, 1899, pp. 418–524.

MODI, J. J. C 719
An Avesta amulet for contracting friendship. Anthrop. Papers I, Bombay 1911, pp. 131–9.

MODI, J. J. . C 722
Commemoration of the Kainins or maidens in the Avesta. Anthrop. Papers 5, pp. 233–4.

MODI, J. J. C 723
The liturgical services of the Parsees. The Yaçna: its liturgical apparatus. J. Anthrop. Soc. Bombay XI, 1917–1921, pp. 996–1065.

MODI, J. J. C 724
Mount Arezûra of the Avesta: a volcanic mountain. *In* Festschrift Spiegel, pp. 188–196.

MODI, J. J. C 725
The Taziks (Arabs) of the Nirang-i Sarosh Yasht. Memorial Papers. Bombay 1922, pp. 156–65.

MOLÉ, Marijan C 726
La guerre des géants d'après le Sūtkar Nask. I.I.J., 3, 1959, pp. 282–305.

*MOLÉ, M. C 727
Legenda o Yamie w 2. fargardzie Vendidād i początki dualizmu irańskiego. *In* Sprawozdania PAU, 1948, pp. 355–9.

*MOLÉ, M. C 728
Problem lokalizacji języka awestyjskiego. *In* Biuletyn Polskiego Towarzystiva Językoznauczego X. Kraków 1950, pp. 156–7.

MOLÉ, M. C 729
Yasna 45 et la cosmogonie mazdéenne. Z.D.M.G., 112, N.F. 37 (1962), pp. 345–352.

MOULTON, James Hope C 730
Early religious poetry of Persia. Cambridge: University Press, 1911, pp. [xi], 170. (Cambridge Manuals of Science and Literature.)

MOULTON, J. H. C 731
The Gâthâs [Yasna 28–34, 43–51, 53]. *In* Early Zoroastrianism: lectures . . . by James Hope Moulton. London: Williams and Norgate, 1913. (The Hibbert Lectures, second series, 1912.) pp. 343–390.

*MOULTON, J. H. C 732
Some Avestan translations. Fest. Bhandarkar, pp. 55–64.

MÜLLER, Friedrich Max C 733
Das Ahunawairja Gebet. – Das Gebet Ashem wohu. – Awestisches und neupersisches. W.Z.K.M., xi, 1897, pp. 115–118.

MÜLLER, F. M. C 734
The Date of the "Zend Avesta". Contemp. Rev. 64, Dec. 1893, pp. 869–872.

MÜLLER, F. M. C 735
Zarathuštra's Versuchung (Vendidad xix, 1–35). W.Z.K.M., iii, 1889, pp. 20–29.

MÜLLER, Marc Joseph C 736
Untersuchungen ueber den Anfang des Bundehesch. Abhandlungen der I Classe der K. bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften III. A.B.A.W., I. Kl., III. Bd., III Abt., 1843, pp. 615–644. (and *reprint*).

NADERSHAH, J. D. C 737
Time and its divisions in the Avestaic Age. Days and their divisions. M.J.V., 1914, pp. 286–295.

*NANAVUTTY, P. and BODE, F. A. C 738
Songs of Zarathustra. Forword by Radhakrishnan, 1952.

NAU, Français C 739
L'époque de la dernière rédaction de notre Avesta. J.A., 211, 1927, pp. 150–156.

NAU, F. C 740
(Étude historique sur) la transmission de l'Avesta et sur l'époque probable de sa dernière rédaction. R.H.R., vol. 95, 1927, pp. 149–199.

NÖLDEKE, Theodor C 741
'Der beste der arischen Pfeilschützen' im Awestâ und im Tabarî. Z.D.M.G., 35, 1881, pp. 445–447.

NÖLDEKE, T. C 742
Kajânier im Awestâ. Z.D.M.G., 32, 1878, pp. 570–572.

NYBERG, H. S. C 743
Die altiranische soziale Religion II: Die Gathagemeinde. Schlerath: Zara, 1938, pp. 53–96.

OPPERT, Jules C 744
Dissertation sur l'Honover, le Verbe créateur le Zoroastre. Annales de Philosophie Chrétienne, 1862, Ve série, tome V, pp. 41–

OPPERT, J. C 745
L'honover, le verbe créateur de Zoroastre. Extrait d'"Annales de philosophie chrétienne". Paris, 1862.

*PAGLIARO, A. C 746
L'idealismo gâthico. S.M.S.R., Roma, 1961.

Marfat.com

PAVRI, D. N. C 747
The Gathic literature and Kant. *In* Festschrift Dastur Hoshang Jamasp, pp. 105–110.

*PIETREMENT, C. A. C 748
Les chevaux de l'Avesta. R.L., 1880, pp. 315–325.

*PITHAWALLA, Maneck B. C 749
Daily dips into the Avesta. Karachi, 1924.

*PITHAWALLA, M. B. C 750
Geological references in Oriental scriptures. J.C.O.I., 23, 1932, pp. 1–11.

POUR-E DAVOUD C 751
Introduction to the holy Gâthâs, by Pour-e Davoud, translated by D. J. Irani. Bombay: The Iranian Zoroastrian Anjuman and the Iran League, 1927, pp. xii, 71, [162, 105]. (P. D. Marker Avestan Series. 1).

POUR-E DAVOUD C 752
Introduction to the Yashts, by Pour-e Davoud, translated by D. J. Irani. Bombay: Iranian Zoroastrian Anjuman and the Iran League, Bombay, 1928, pp. xvii, 48, [629].

PUNEGAR, Khodabax Edalji C 753
Ahuna Vairya. Modi M. V., Bombay, 1930, pp. 7–15.

PUNEGAR, K. E. C 754
Catholicity of the Avestan concept: The supernal, internal and external. M.J.V., 1914, pp. 30–34.

*REHATSEK, E. C 755
A glance at Dr. Haug's Essay on the sacred language, writings and religion of the Parsees. Bombay, 1862.

ROBIOU, F. C 756
L'Avesta et son origine d'après travaux les plus récents. R.Q.H., xxvii, 1880, pp. 5–32, *and* Paris, 1880.

ROGERS, Alexander C 757
Mazdayasnian Hymns. London, c.1910, pp. 45.

ROSE, H. J. C 758
Zend Avesta. Contemporary Review, 4, London, 1867, pp. 50–72.

ROTH, Rudolf C 759
Der Ahuna Vairya. Z.D.M.G., 38, 1884, pp. 437–438.

SANJANA, D. D. P. C 760
The Avesta doctrine regarding man in relation to his body and soul. Bombay Gazette, Nov. 3, 1882, ibid. 1885.

SANJANA, D. D. P. C 761
Gotama in the Avesta. J.R.A.S., 1898, pp. 391–394, and 637–639.

*SANJANA, D. D. P. C 762
The reference to Gaotema in the Avetsa. A discourse. Leipzig, 1898.

SANJANA, D. D. P. C 763
The virtues of a Zoroastrian household – the Avesta interpretation of Sraosha, Asraosha and Asrûshti. Yasna LX, 5, by Shamsh-ul-Ulama Dastur Darab Peshotan Sanjana. *In* Festschrift K. R. Cama, 1900, pp. 280 - 283.

SANJANA, D. D. P. C 764
Zarathushtra in the Gathas and in the Greek and Roman classics. Translated from the German of Geiger and Windischmann with notes on M. Darmesteter's theory regarding the date of the Avesta and an appendix. Leipzig, 1897. 2nd. edition Leipzig 1899.

SANJANA, D. D. P. C 765
Zarathushtra in the Gathas. Coll. works, 1932, pp. 1- 38.

SANJANA, Rastamji Edulji Dastoor Peshotan C 766
The Parsi Book of books: the Zend-Avesta. Bombay, 1924, pp. 9, 444, 8°

SANJANA, R. E. D. P. C 767
Zarathushtra and Zarathushtrianism in the Avesta. Leipzig: Harrassowitz, 1906, pp. [x], 277.

SCHLERATH, Bernfried C 768
The concept of the "Path" in the Avesta. *In* Unvala Mem. Vol. 1964, pp. 141–144.

SCHWAB, Raymond C 769
Le Zend-Avesta: l'exemplaire personnel d'Anquetil Duperron. J.A., ccviii, 1926, pp. 123–132.

*SEN, P. C 770
The doctrine of the Gathas.

SHAHIDULLAH, Muhammad C 771
The Varena country of the Avesta. Indo-Iranica, 3, 1948, pp. 15–18.

*SINCLAIR, Albert Thomas C 772
Avesta and Romani. Edited from a manuscript in the New York Public Library. By G. F. Black. B.N.Y.P.L., Dec. 1915, pp. 955–957, *also* reprinted Jan. 1916, from B.N.Y.P.L.

SMITH, Henry Goodwin C 773
The Ahuna Vairya. A.R.W., VI, 1903, pp. 233–243.

SÖDERBLOM, Nathan C 774
Note sur l'Agriculture dans l'Avesta. R.H.R., 59, 1909, pp. 333–337.

SÖDERBLOM, N. C 775
Theopompus and the Avestan ages of the world. *IN* Festschrift Dastur Hoshang Jamasp, pp. 228–230.

SÖDERBLOM, N. C 776
Vermin and Holiness. Festschrift

Marfat.com

Dastur Hoshang Jamasp, pp. 226–227.

*SOSHANS [?] C 777
The Gatha translation comprising the life of Sosyas, marriage by Zoroaster in the Gatha, etc. Revised, Bombay, 1919.

*SPIEGEL, Friedrich C 778
Avesta and the Genesis: or, the relations of the Iranians to the Semitics. Translated from the German by K. R. Cama. Bombay, 1880.

*SPIEGEL, F. C 779
Avesta-Studien. [?]

SPIEGEL, F. C 780
Bemerkungen über einige Stellen des Avesta. Z.D.M.G., 17, 1863, pp. 48–74.

SPIEGEL, F. C 781
Studien über das Zendavesta. 1: Die Tradition der Parsen. 2: Zur parsischen Eschatologie. Z.D.M.G., 1, 1847, pp. 243–263.

SPIEGEL, F. C 782
Studien über das Zendavesta. 4: Ueber den Cultus der Gestirne und die Weltansicht der Parsen in den verschiedenen Epochen ihrer Entwicklung. Z.D.M.G., 6, 1852, pp. 78–86.

SPIEGEL, F. C 783
Ueber das Vaterland und das Zeitalter des Awestâ. Z.D.M.G., 35, 1881, pp. 629–645; 41, 1887, pp. 280–296.

*TARAPORE, J. C. C 784
Urvan – the soul in the Avesta. J.C.O.I., 40, 1960, pp. 35–61.

TARAPOREWALA, I. J. S., C 785
Xvaētva – dasa in Avesta. Bhandarkar Annals, 23, 1942, pp. 568–581.

TAVADIA, J. C. C 786
The life of Zarathuštra as based on the Avesta. J.C.O.I., 36, 1943, pp. 47–101.

TAVADIA, J. C. C 787
Jaina Parallelen zu den awestischen Begriffen von Leib und Seele (daenā-, fravaši- und kəhrp-). Z.I.I., 10, 1935–1936, pp. 192–200.

TAVADIA, Jehangir C. C 788
Ordeal in Yasna Hā 8. *In* Irani Memorial Volume, 1943, pp. 2–19.

*TIELE, C. P. C 789
Iets over de oudheit van het Avesta. Medeelingen d. k. Akademie van Wetenschappen. [M.A.W.], 9, 3de, 1895, pp. 364–383. Amsterdam.

TIELE, C. P. C 790
Die Kosmogonie des Avesta und Genesis. I, A.R.W., VI, 1903, pp. 244–246.

TIELE, C. P. C 791
Une nouvelle hypothèse sur l'antiquité de l'Avesta. Revue de l'Histoire des religions, XXIX, 1894, pp. 68–81.

TIELE, C. P. C 792
Zur Frage nach dem Alter des Avesta. A.R.W., 1, 1898, pp. 337–360.

*VACHHA, Dosu D. C 793
The Holy Hymns or the Gathas of Zoroaster. Poona, 1912.

VOLZ, Paul C 794
Der heilige Geist in den Gathas des Sarathuschtra. In ΕΥΧΑΡΙΣΤΗΡΙΟΝ [für] Hermann Gunkel . . . vol. I, pp. 323–345.

WADIA, A. R. C 795
Dualism in Avesta and its Philosophic import. A.I.O. Conf. 8, pp. 133–144.

WADIA, P. A. C 796
Time and place of the composition of the Gathas. J.B.B.R.A.S., XXI, 1904, pp. 34–48.

WESENDONK, O. G. von C 797
Äusserungen syrischer Schriftsteller über die Heimat des Avesta. Z.I.I., 6, 1928, pp. 200–205.

*WESENDONK, O. G. von C 798
Die religionsgeschichte Bedeutung des Yasna Haptanhaiti. Untersuchungen zur allgemeinen Religionsgeschichte. Heft. 3. Bonn-Köln, 1931.

WHITNEY, William D. C 799
On the Avesta, or the sacred scriptures of the Zoroastrian religion, J.A.O.S., 5, 1855–6, pp. 337–383.

*WIGHTMAN, J. C. C 800
Zend-Avesta. Baptist Quarterly Review, ix, p. 267.

WILLMAN-GRABOWSKA, H. de C 801
Le Māh-Yašt, prière à la lune. *In* Festschrift Pavry, pp. 491–500.

*WILSON, John C 802
Lecture on the Vendidad Sade of the Parsis. J.B.B.R.A.S., i, (?) 2nd ed. Bombay, 1833.

ZAJTI, Ferenc C 803
The Huns in the Avesta literature. Journal of the K. R. Cama Oriental Institute, 1907, pp. 24–42.

ZAJTI, F. C 804
Zarathustra Zend-Avesztaja. Budapest, 1919.

*ZAJTI, F. C 805
The Zend Avesta and the Māgyārs. J.C.O.I., XIII, 1928, pp. 258–268.

ZIMMERMANN, R. C 806
Educational elements in the Gāthās. F. Sanjana, I.I.S., 1925, pp. 83–96.

3. Biographical Writings on Zoroaster

ALFARIC, P. C 807
Zoroastre avant l'Avesta. R.H.L.R., n.s.

Marfat.com

VII (i) Mars 1921, pp. 1–32 (incomplete).

*ALTHEIM, Franz C 808
Zarathustra. Die Neue Rundschau, 1952 (Reprint).

ALTHEIM, F. C 809
Zarathustra. Schlerath: Zara, pp. 169–198.

ALTHEIM, F. C 810
Zarathustra als Dichter. Paideuma, Band 3, Heft 6–7 (1949), pp. 257–278.

ALTHEIM, F. C 811
Zarathustra und Alexander d. Gr. La Parola del Passato, VI, xx, 1951, pp. 321–337.

ALTHEIM, F. C 812
Zarathustra und Alexander: eine ost-westliche Begegnung. [Frankfurt], 1960, pp. 168.

*ANKLESARIA, Behramgore Tahmuras C 813
The historic Zarathushtra. Zartoshti, 6, pp. 144–154.

ANKLESARIA, B. T. C 814
Zarathushtra founder of Monotheism and the philosophy of eternal polarism, with a foreword by M. A. K. Foroughi. Tehran 1930, pp. iv, 23.

ANON C 815
Zoroaster and the Persian fire worshippers. British Quarterly Review, VII, 1848, pp. 49–73; *and* Eclectic Magazine, 14, 476.

AYUSO, F. Garcia C 816
Los Pueblos Iranios y Zoroastro. Madrid 1874, pp. xlviii, 272. (Estudios sobre el Oriente.)

BARTHOLOMAE, Christian C 817
Zarathustra: his life and doctrine. Fest. Sanjana (I.I.S.), 1925, pp. 1–15.

BARTHOLOMAE, C. C 818
Zarathustra's Leben und Lehre. Kultur und Sprache, 4, Heidelberg, 1919 and 1924, pp. 1–19, *and* Schlerath: Zara, pp. 1–19.

BARTHOLOMAE, C. C 819
Zarathushtra's Life and Teaching. (Tr. J. M. Unvala). J.C.O.I., 7, 1926, pp. 53–82.

BHARUCHA, Ervad Sheriarji Dadabhai C 820
The date of Zoroaster. Festschrift K. R. Cama, 1900, pp. 1–11.

BIDEZ, Joseph and CUMONT, Franz C 821
Les mages hellénisés: Zoroastre, Ostanès et Hystaspe d'après la tradition grecque. I: Introduction. II: Les textes. Paris: Société d'Editions 'Les Belles Lettres', 1938, 2 vols.

*BIRKELAND, Harris C 822
Zarathustra, Irans Profet. Religionens Stormenn. Oslo, 1943.

*BIXBY, J. T. C 823
Zoroaster and Persian Dualism. Arena, 5: May 1892, pp. 694–711.

BOYCE, Mary C 824
Zoroaster the Priest. B.S.O.A.S., 33 (i), 1970 [Fest. Bailey], pp. 22–38.

BREAL, Michel C 825
La Brahme Tchengrenghatchah. J.A., 19, 1862, pp. 497–502.

BRODBECK, Adolf C 826
Zoroaster: ein Beitrag zur verleichenden Geschichte der Religionen und philosophischen System des Morgen- und Abendlandes. Leipzig, 1893, pp. xiii, 346–8, 8°, 2nd edition 1898.

*BRUGMANN, Karl C 827
Life and teaching of Zoroaster, the Great Persian. Including a comparison of the Persian and Hebrew religions. Chicago.

BUNSEN, C. C. J. and HAUG, M. C 828
The age of Zoroaster, the Bactrian, and the historical notices in the first chapters of the Véndidâd. *In* Egypt's place in universal history . . . (Tr. by C. H. Cottrell). London, 1859, vol. III, Book IV, Part VI, pp. 453–506 + folding plate.

*BUNSEN, C. C. J. and HAUG, M. C 829
On the Zend account in the Vendidad of Zoroaster respecting the primitive migrations of the Bactrians to the land of the Indus. (From Bunsen's Egypt . . . vol. 3.) London, 1858.

*CAMA, K. R. C 830
"Jartost Namu" Biography of Zoroaster based on Avesta. Bombay, 1870. 2nd. ed. T. D. Anklesaria, 1890.

*CAMAJEE, D. N. C 831
Legends of the ancient Mazdayacnian Prophets and the story of Zoroaster. J.R.A.S. pp. 25– (North China Branch, N.S. 9, 1875)

CASARTELLI, L. C. C 832
A note on the probable date of Zarathustra. *In* Fest. Spiegel, pp. 130–132.

CASARTELLI, L. C. C 833
The temptation of Zoroaster. I.A., 32, 1903, pp. 415–16.

*CASSEL, Paulus C 834
Zoroaster, sein Name und Zeit. Eine iranische Glosse. Berliner Studien für Classische Philologie und Archeologie. 4 Bd. 1 Hft. Berlin, 1886.

CHARPENTIER, Jarl C 835
The date of Zoroaster. B.S.O.S., 3, (1923–1925), pp. 747–755.

Marfat.com

CHATTOPADHYAYA, Kshetresa Chandra C 836
Can we accept the traditional date of Zarathustra? *In* Proceedings of the XXVIth Int. Congress of Orientalists, 1964, pp. 190–195.

CHATTOPADHYAYA, K. C. C 837
The religious reform of Zarathustra. Tr. 25th Int. Con. Or., Vol. II, pp. 197–201.

CHATTOPADHYAYA, K. C. C 838
The traditional date of Zarathushtra: is West's correction necessary? A.I.O. Conf., 10, pp. 64–67.

*CHRISTENSEN, Arthur C 839
Naar levede Zoroaster? (Foredragi Filologisk-historisk Samfund 13/12, 1894) Kort udsigt over det philologisk-historiske Samfunds Virksomhed. Oktbr. 1894 – Oktbr. 1899. Køben h., 1900, pp. 11–13.

CHRISTENSEN, A. C 840
Quelques notices sur les plus anciennes périodes du Zoroastrisme. 1. Sur le lieu et le temps de la réforme Zoroastrienne. 2: Sur l'origine du panthéon gāθique. Acta Orientalia, iv (1926), pp. 81–115.

CLARKE, James Freeman C 841
Zoroaster and the Zend-Avesta. *In* Ten great religions; an essay in comparative theology. Boston and New York, 1888 (25th ed.), pp. 171–208.

CLARKE, J. F. C 842
Zoroaster and the Zend-Avesta. Atlantic Monthly, Vol. 24, 1869, pp. 150–168.

CLEMEN, Carl C 843
Die Wirkungsstätte Zarathuštras. Z.I.I., 8 (1931), pp. 133–139.

CLOSS, Alois C 844
Neue Deutung Zarathuštras. Anthropes 58, 1963, pp. 561–564.

CRAWFORD, Francis Marion C 845
Zoroaster [a novel], 2 vol. London, New York, 1885, 1887, 1893.

*CRAWFORD, F. M. C 846
Zoroastre; préface par E. Chesneau. Paris, 1889.

DHABHAR, Ervad Bahmanji Nasarwanji C 847
Jamasp Bitaxsh or Jamasp Hakim. *In* Fest. Pour-e Davoud, 1951, pp. 57–61. *In* Essays on Iranian subjects. [Dhabhar.] Bombay: Society for the Promotion of Researches in the Zoroastrian Religion, 1955, pp. 96–102.

*DINSHAW, Vaccaji C 848
The date and country of Zarathustra; a contribution to the controversy. Hyderabad; Deccan, 1912.

*DIVECHA, E. J. C 849
Modern thoughts and Zoroaster. Bombay, 194?

*DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, Jacques C 850
Grandeur de Zoroastre. Synthèse, Bruxelles, 1949.

*DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, J. C 851
L'Originalité de Zoroastre. *In* L'Ame de l'Iran, [Contenau et al.], Paris, 1951, pp. 15–38.

DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, J. C 852
Zoroaster und das Abendland (Auszüge). Schlerath; Zara, pp. 217–252.

DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, J. C 853
Zoroastre; étude critique avec une traduction commentée des Gāthā. Paris: Maisonneuve (1948), p. 301. (les Dieux et les Hommes, 2.)

EASTWICK, Edward Backhouse C 854
The life and ethics of Zoroaster. Rendered into English verse from E. B. Eastwick's "Zartusht Namah" etc, 1910, 8°.

ESTELLER, A. C 855
Zarathushtra and modern scholarship (à propos of a recent work). J.B.B.R.A.S., 27 (i), 1951, pp. 79–85.

*FRANDENBURGH, J. N. C 856
Zoroaster and his religion. Methodist Quarterly 41, N.Y., 1841, p. 61.

*FRANDENBURGH, J. N. C 857
Zoroaster and Zoroastrianism. J.A.O.S., 11.

*GERSHEVITCH, Ilya C 858
Zoroaster's own contribution. J.N.E.S., XXIII, No. 1. Jan. 1964, Chicago, pp. 12–38.

GHOSH, N. N. C 859
Zoroaster, his work and his times. Indian Culture, 4, 1937–8, pp. 127–129.

GLADISCH, August C 860
Heracleitos und Zoroaster, eine historische Untersuchung. Leipzig, 1859, 8°.

GNOLI, G. C 861
Un' iconographia sassanide di Zoroastro? A.I.O. Napoli, n.s. 16, 1966, pp. 275–278.

GOTTHEIL, Richard J. H. C 862
References to Zoroaster in Syriac and Arabic literature. *In* Classical studies in honour of Henry Drisler. N.Y. 1894, pp. 24–51.

GRAY, L. H. C 863
Additional classical passages mentioning Zoroaster's name. Muséon, n.s. 9, 1908, pp. 311–318.

Marfat.com

GUTHRIE, K. S. C 864
The life of Zoroaster in the words of his own hymns, the Gathas, according to both documents, the priestly and the personal on parallel pages. Brooklyn: N.Y., [1914], 8°.

HARTMANN, Sven C 865
Der grosse Zarathustra. O.S., XIV–XV, 1956–6, pp. 99–117.

HAUG, Martin C 866
A lecture on an original speech of Zoroaster (Yasna 45); with remarks on his age. Bombay, 1865, pp. 27.

HENNING, Walter B. C 867
Zoroaster, politician or witch-doctor? Oxford, 1951, p. 51. (Ratanbai Katrak Lectures, 1949).

HENNING, W. B. C 868
Zoroaster. Schlerath: Zara, pp. 118–164.

HERTEL, Johannes C 869
Die Zeit Zoroasters. Leipzig, 1924, p. 64. (Indo-Iranische Quellen und Forschungen, Hft. I.)

HERZFELD, E. C 870
The traditional date of Zoroaster. Fest. Pavry, pp. 132–136.

HERZFELD, E. C 871
Vishtaspa. Modi M. V., pp. 182–205.

HERZFELD, E. C 872
Zarathustra. Teil 1. Der geschichtliche Vistaspa. 2. Die Heroogenie. 3. Der avestische Vistaspa. A.M.I., 1 (1929), pp. 77–185. 4. Zarathustra und seine Gemeinde. 5. Avestische Topographie Nachwort. A.M.I., 2 (1930), pp. 1–112.

HERZFELD, E. C 873
Zoroaster and his world. Princeton, N.J., 1947, 2 vols.

HINZ, W. C 874
Zarathustra. Stuttgart, 1961, p. 271.

HODIVALA, Shapurji Kavasji C 875
Zarathushtra and his contemporaries in the Rig Veda: with the date of Zarathushtra, and the Zarathushtrian calendar. Bombay, 1913, pp. x, 129, xlv.

HÖLTY, Arnold C 876
Zoroaster und sein Zeitalter. Luneburg, 1836, 8°.

INOSTRANTSEV, C. C 877
Zarathushtra, Vishtaspa, and some Arabic archaeological accounts. J.R.A.S., 1938, pp. 87–88.

*JACKSON, A. V. Williams C 878
A new Zaratosht Nameh, or an account of the life of Zoroaster, the Prophet, being a translation of A.V.W.J's "Zoroaster, the Prophet of Iran", with explanatory notes of the translator Palanji Barjonji Desai . . .' Bombay, 1900.

*JACKSON, A. V. W. C 879
Notes on Zoroaster and the Avesta. J.A.O.S., 16, 1896 (Proceedings March 1894), pp. cxxvi–cxxix.

JACKSON, A. V. W. C 880
Notes on Zoroaster and the Zartusht-Namah. J.A.O.S., 15, 1893, p. clxxx.

JACKSON, A. V. W. C 881
On the date of Zoroaster. J.A.O.S., 17, 1896, pp. 1–22.

JACKSON, A. V. W. C 882
On the question of the date of Zoroaster. J.A.O.S., 16, 1896 (proceedings April 1895), pp. ccxxvi–viii.

JACKSON, A. V. M. C 883
Some additional data on Zoroaster, Orientalische Studien [Theodor Nöldeke], 2, pp. 1031–1038.

JACKSON, A. V. W. C 884
Where was Zoroaster's native place? J.A.O.S., 15, 1893, pp. 221–232.

JACKSON, A. V. W. C 885
Zoroaster, the Magian priest. Cosmopolitan, 28, Jan. 1900, pp. 349–357.

JACKSON, A. V. W. C 886
Zoroaster: the prophet of ancient Iran. [Appendix V: 'Classical passages mentioning Zoroaster's name', pp. 226–273 by A.V.W.J. and Louis H. Gray.] New York: 1899, p. xxiii, 314, + 3 plates, + folding map. Repr. 1901 and 1919. Repr. 1965 (8°, XXIV, + 314 pp. 3 plates and 1 map.)

*JACKSON, A. V. W. C 887
Zoroaster; studies old and new. New York, 1927 (Repr.).

JACKSON, A. V. W. C 888
Zoroaster's successors in the pontifical Office, according to Mas'ūdī. Fest. de Harlez, pp. 138–139.

JUSTI, Ferdinand C 889
Die älteste iranische Religion und ihr Stifter, Zarathushtra. Preussiche Jahrbücher, 88, Apr.–Jun., 1897. Berlin, pp. 55–86; 231–261.

JUSTI, F. C 890
The life and legend of Zarathushtra. Fest. Sanjana, 1904, pp. 117–158.

JUSTI, F. C 891
Über Lehmann's Zarathustra. A.R.W., 6, 1903, pp. 249–259.

KAMIL, Murad C 892
Posthumous notes on 'Zoroaster and his world'. Herzfeld, In memoriam, 1952, pp. 139–143.

KATRAK, Jamshid Cawasji C 893
The age of the holy prophet Zarathushtra Spitama, I.O.P., Tehran, 1960, pp. 1–3.

Marfat.com

KERN, Johan Hendrik Caspar C 894
Over het woord Zarathustra en den mystischen Persoon van dien Naam. Amsterdam: 1867. Overgedruckt uit de verslagen en mededeelingen der Kon. Akad. van wetenschappen, afdeeling letterkunde, deel XI.

KHABARDAR, Ardeshir F. C 895
Zarathustra, the first Prophet of the World. (101 Sonnets.) Bombay, 1950, pp. xiv, 129.

KLIMA, Otakar C 896
The date of Zoroaster. Arc. O., 27, 1959, pp. 556–564.

LEHMANN, Johannes Edvard C 897
Zarathushtra: en bog om Persernes gamle tro. Københ, 1899–1902; Del 1., pp. vi, 169. Del. II, pp. 268.

LEHMANN-HAUPT, C. F. C 898
Wann lebte Zarathustra? Fest. Pavry, pp. 251–280.

LENTZ, Wolfgang C 899
Mani und Zarathustra. Z.D.M.G., 82, (N.F. 7), 1928, pp. 176–206, + 1 table.

LESNY, Vincenc C 900
The representation of Zarathushtra based on misunderstanding. (Notes). Arc. O., i, 1929, pp. 251–252.

*LLESAI, Ervard P. B. C 901
Zarathushtra's daughter Pouruchist. Zartoshti, 1907, i.

LOMMEL, Herman C 902
War Zarathushtra ein Bauer? K.Z., 58, 1931, pp. 248–265, *and* Schlerath, Zara., pp. 33–52.

*LOMMEL, H. C 903
Worte Zarathushtras. F.F., 11, 1935, pp. 336–337.

*LOMMEL, H. C 905
Zarathustra. Der Erdball, Jahr, 1931, pp. 321–331.

*LOMMEL, H. C 906
Zarathushtra. *In* Die Religion in Geschichte und Gegenwart 2. Auflage. Bd. 5 (1931), pp. 2072–2076.

LOMMEL, H. C 906
Zarathushtra. Hesperia; Zeit. des Schweizerischen Instituts für Auslandforschung. Zurich: 1953. Bd. 4, Nr. 10, pp. 18–29.

*LOMMEL, H. C 907
Zarathustra und seine Lehre. Universitas, Jahr. 12, Hft. 3, 1957.

LOMMEL, Herman C 908
Zarathustra's Gedankengebäude. Zeitschrift fur Deutsche Kulturphilosophie, N.F. 4, 1937, pp. 62–83.

LOMMEL, H. C 909
Zarathustras Priesterlohn. Schlerath: Zara, pp. 199–207.

LOMMEL, H. C 910
Zarathustras Priesterlohn. Studia Indologica. Fest. für Willibald Kirfel zur Vollendung seines 70. Lebensjahres. Bonn, 1955.

MADAN, Aerpat Meherjibhai C 911
"The seeds of Zoroaster". Actes du XIIth Con. Int. Or. Rome, 1899.

MARTINOVITCH, N. C 912
Zoroaster and Abdul Baha. O.S.P., London 1933, pp. 293–295.

*MEHIGAN, Chevalier de (d'après Barbier) C 913
Zoroastre; Histoire traduite du Chaldéen. Berlin, 1751.

MEHTA, Nowroz C. C 914
Holy prophet Zarathushtra and his position in spiritual hierarchy. Fest. Pour-e Davoud, 1951, pp. 92–99.

MEILLET, A. C 915
Zoroastre. [Review of Dhalla]. J.A., 1916 (i), pp. 125–30.

MENANT, D. C 916
Zoroastre, d'apres la tradition Parsie. Paris, 1908. Musée Guimet, Bibliothèque de Vulgarisation, XXX.

MENANT, P. J. C 917
Zoroastre. Essai sur la philosophie religieuse de la Perse. 2 eds. Paris, 1844, 1857.

*MESSINA, G. C 918
Zarathustra und seine Lehre. Stimmen der Zeit, 146, June 1950, pp. 191–205.

*MEURIN, Leo C 919
Zoroaster and Christ, correspondence between a Catholic layman and L. Meurin, Bishop of Bombay.

MILLS, C. D. E. C 920
Zoroaster and his religion. The Radical, 9, Boston 1871, pp. 161–175, 267–277.

MILLS, Lawrence H. C 921
Zarathustra and Heraclitus. J.R.A.S., 1902, pp. 897–909.

MILLS, L. H. C 922
Zarathushtra and the Greeks. A discussion of the relation existing between the Ameshaspentas and the Logos, being Part I of Zarathustra (Zoroaster) Philo and Israel. Leipzig, 1903–4.

MILLS, L. H. C 923
Zoroaster, Philo and Israel; being a treatise upon the antiquity of the Avesta. Part I, Zoroaster and the Greeks. Leipzig, 1903–4, pp. xiii, 208.

MILLS, L. H. C 924
Zarathushtra and the Logos. A.J.P., XXII, 1901, pp. 432–437.

MILLS, L. H. C 925
Zarathushtra, the Achaemenids and Israel, being a treatise upon Antiquity.

Marfat.com

The Nation, 83, Aug 30th, 1906, pp. 189–90.

MILLS, L. H. C 926
Zoroaster and the Bible. Nineteenth Century, 35, 1894, pp. 44–57.

MISTRI, R. H. C 927
Zoroaster and Zoroastrianism. Bombay, 1906, pp. viii, 218.

*MOBERGER, P. O. C 928
Dissertatio historica de Zoroastre et codice, qui vulgo ei tribuitur Zend-Avesta. London, 1807.

MODI, Jivanji J. C 929
"The Birth-Place of Zoroaster". J.C.O.I., 9, 1927, pp. 1–113.

MODI, J. J. C 930
The Birth-place of Zoroaster. Cama Or. Inst. Papers, VIII, 1928, pp. 129–241.

MODI, J. J. C 931
Zarathushtra and Zoroastrianism in Maçoudi's "Kitab-i Muruj al-Zahab va Ma'adan al-Jauhar". J.C.O.I., 25, 1933, pp. 148–155.

MODI, J. J. C 932
Zoroaster and Euclid. Masonic Papers, [J.J.M.], pp. 146–164.

MODI, J. J. C 933
Zoroaster and Zoroastrianism, as depicted in Revd. Dr. Charles Gore's Gifford lectures on "The Philosophy of the Good Life", with a few observations. J.C.O.I., 22, 1932, pp. 39–57.

MOLÉ, Marijan C 934
La legende de Zoroastre selon les textes pehlevis. (Travaux de l'Institut d'Etudes Iraniennes de l'Université de Paris 3) Paris, 1967, pp. 323, 8°.

MONCRIEFF, W. Thomas C 935
Zoroaster, or the spirit of the star, a grand melodramatic tale of enchantment in two acts [and in prose]. London, 1824, 2nd ed., 1824.

MOULTON, James Hope C 936
Lecture III: The Prophet and the Reform. *In* Early Zoroastrianism: lectures . . . London, 1913. (The Hibbert Lectures, 2nd ser., 1912.) pp. 80–124.

MOULTON, J. H. C 937
Lecture IX: Zarathushtra and Israel. *In* Early Zoroastrianism: lectures . . . London 1913 (The Hibbert Lectures 2nd. Ser., 1912) pp. 286–331.

MOULTON, J. H. C 938
Zoroaster and Israel. The Thinker, 1, pp. 401–8, 2, pp. 308–15, 490–501. London, 1892.

MOULTON, J. H. C 939
Zoroaster and Israel: Reply by Mr. Moulton, pp. 16–18 [308–15, 490–501]. The Thinker, 2, 1892. Ditto: Reply to Mr Moulton, pp. 114–118 (T. K. Cheyne.).

NEUSNER, Jacob C 940
Note on Barukh ben Neriah and Zoroaster. Numen, 12, 1965, pp. 66–69.

*NOCK, A. D. C 941
The problem of Zoroaster. A.J.A., 53, 1940, pp. 272–285.

NOMSZ, J. C 942
Zoroaster, treurspel. v. H, R. Triomph der Eigenrindung, gebleken in het Treurspel Zoroaster van der Heer Nomez, etc. [1768] S. sh. fol. Amsterdam.

*NYBERG, H. S. C 943
Zaratustrabiografien i Dēnkart. Religion och Bibel XIV 1955, pp. 3–19.

*OEHRN, Carolus C 944
Dissertatio de Zoroastro Bactriano. Londini 1799. [P.O. Moberger. Dissertatio historica de Zoroastre . . . Londini, 1807, sq. 12.]

OLDENBERG, Hermann C 945
Zarathushtra. Deutsche Rundschau, Vol. 96, 1898, pp. 402–437.

*OLMSTEAD, H. T. C 946
Zoroaster (Zarathushtra) Prophet (and) his teaching. Review of Religion 4, Nov. 1939, (N.Y.) pp. 3–16.

*PARTOW, Shirazpour C 947
Zarathustra, étude historique et critique sur sa vie, sa doctrine et son culte. Thèse. Montpellier, 1929.

PATEL, Manilal C 948
Problems concerning the life of Zarathustra. A.I.O. Conf., 8, pp. 151–161.

PATI, J. C 949
The Kaikeyas – an Iranian tribe. J.C.O.I., 17, 1930, pp. 84–89.

PATI, J. C 950
Zarathustra or Yudhiṣṭhira – which is the copy? J.C.O.I., 27, 1934, pp. 82–119.

PAVRY, Jal Dastur Cursetji C 951
The life and teachings of Zoroaster. Religion, X, Sept. 1934, pp. 8–15.

PETECH, L. C 952
Vistāspa e Bactra in un testo cinese. R.S.O., XLI, 1966, pp. 171–172.

POUR-E DAVOUD C 953
The age of Zarathustra. (Government Research Fellowship Lectures.) J.C.O.I., 28 (1935), pp. 46–81.

*PYNE, J. C 954
Zoroaster as legislator and philosopher. National Quarterly Review, pp. 1– .

Marfat.com

*REUTERSKIÖLD, Edgar C 955
Zarathustras religionshistoriska stallning. Uppsala, 1914.

ROGERS, Alexander C 956
The life and ethics of Zoroaster. Rendered into English verse from E. B. Eastwick's "Zaratusht-Namah". London, 1910, 8°. [*See also* C 987*a*]

ROSENBERG, Frédéric C 957
Le livre de Zoroastre (Zarâtusht Nâma), de Zartusht-i Bahrâm ben Pajdû, publié et traduit par Frédéric Rosenberg. St. Petersbourg: Académie Impériale des Sciences, 1904, pp. xxxiv, 82, 103. (Persian text.)

ROYER, Clémence C 958
Zoroastre, son époque et sa doctrine en rapport avec la migration aryenne. La Philosophie Positive [Vol. 12], No. 5, Mars–Avril 1874, pp. 195–222. La Philosophie Positive [Vol. 13], No. 1, Juillet–août 1874, pp. 38–69, Versailles 1874, in 8°.

RUDOLPH, Kurt C 959
Zarathuštra-Priester and Prophet. Numen, 8, 1961, pp. 81–116.

RUDOLPH, K. C 960
Zarathustra-Priester und Prophet. Neue Aspekte der Zarathustra-bzw. Gāthā-Forschung. Schlerath: Zara, pp. 270–313.

RUSTOMJEE, Framroz C 961
The life of holy Zarathushtra (the Prophet of the Parsees) with a complete exposition of the inner meaning of the miracles and incidents therein. 1st edition, Bombay 1944, pp. 99. 3rd edition, Bombay, 1961, pp. 104.

SANJANA, Dastur Darab Peshotan C 962
Gushtasp and Zoroaster. Coll. Works, 1932, pp. 386–423.

SANJANA, Jehangir Barjorji C 963
Was Zarathushtra, the Prophet of the Parsis, a Freemason? Modi M. V., pp. 106–117.

SANJANA, J. E. C 964
"Zoroaster and his World". Bombay, 1947, pp. 56, iii.

*SCHAEDER, Hans Heinrich C 965
Zarathustras Botschaft von der rechten Ordnung. Corona, 9. Jahr., 6. Heft, Zürich, 1939–1940, pp. 575–602.

SCHAEDER, Hans Heinrich C 966
Zarathustras Botschaft von der rechten Ordnung. Schlerath: Zara, pp. 97–117.

SCHLERATH, Bernfried C 967
Zarathustra. Darmstadt, 1970. (= Wege der Forschung Bard CLXIX.)

*SEN, P. R. C 968
The date of Zoroaster. Calcutta Review, Oct. 1928, pp. 85–92.

*SHIRAZ-POUR, Partow C 969
Zarathushtra. Etude historique et critique sur sa vie, sa doctrine et son culte. Montpellier, Imp. Pierre Rouge, 200 pp. in -8°, 1929.

SÖDERBLOM, Nathan C 970
Astvat Ereta. Festschrift Dastur Hoshung Jamasp, p. 225.

SPIEGEL, Friedrich C 971
La réforme de Zarathushtra. Muséon vi (1887), pp. 614–623.

SPIEGEL, F. C 972
Über das Leben Zarathustras. 1. Quellen. 2. Der Name Zarathustra. 3. Zeitalter des Z. 4. Vaterland des Z. 5. Abstammung und Iugendgeschichte Z's. 6. Vorbereitung und Öffentliches Auftreten Z's. 7. Z's Aufenthalt in Baktrien. 8) Schlussbemerkungen-Anhang: Die Magier und die Athravas. S.B.A.W. Band I, 1867, Phil.-hist. Kl., pp. 1–92.

SPIEGEL, F. C 973
Vîštâşpa oder Hystaspes und das Reich von Baktra. S.H.Z., Neue Folge VIII, pp. 1–21. [= Band 44, 1880]

SPRINGETT, Bernard H. C 974
Zoroaster; the great teacher. London, 1923, pp. 73, 8°.

TAQIZADEH, S. H. C 975
A new contribution to the materials concerning the life of Zoroaster. B.S.O.S., viii (1935–1937), pp. 947–954.

TARAPOREWALA, Irach J. S. C 976
K. R. Cama's "Life and times of Zarathustra". J.C.O.I., No. 31, Bombay 1937, pp. 84–97.

*TIELE, C. P. C 977
Is Zarathustra een mysthisch persoon? Amsterdam 1867.

*UNVALA, J. M. C 978
Zarathushtra's life and teaching by Prof. Christian Bartholomae, translated. J.C.O.I., 7, Bombay, 1926, pp. 83–98.

WADIA, Ardeshir Ruttonji C 979
The Life and teaching of Zoroaster. 2nd ed. Madras 1946.

WESENDONK, Otto Gunther von C 980
Zur Frage der Herkunft Zarathuštras. Z.I.I., 9 (1933–1934), pp. 17–30.

WHITLEY, C. F. C 981
The date and teaching of Zarathustra. Numen 4, 1957, pp. 215–227.

*WHITNEY, C. F. C 982
Life and teaching of Zoroaster, the Great Persian. Chicago 1905.

*WILHELM, Eugen C 983
Zarathustra and his Age. Bombay 1887.

Marfat.com

YOHANNAN, Abraham C 984
Another old Syriac reference to Zoroaster. J.A.O.S., 43 (1923), pp. 239–242.

YOHANNAN, A. C 985
A note on the breach of treaty between Gushtasp and Arjasp. *In* Festschrift Dastur Hoshang Jamasp, pp. 490–493.

YOHANNAN, A. C 986
Some passages in Persian literature relating to Zoroaster. *In* Festschrift Spiegel, pp. 150–155.

YOHANNAN, Abraham and JACKSON A. V. Williams C 987
Some Persian references to Zoroaster and his religion. J.A.O.S., 28 (1907), pp. 183–188.

ZARTUSHT IBN BAHRAM C 987*a*
Le livre de Zoroastre – Zaratusht Nama, publié et traduit par F. Rosenberg. Saint-Pétersbourg, 1904.

ANON C 988
Zoroastre Mazdéisme et M. Courdaveaux. Amiens, 1885, in 16°.

4. Ritual and Cult

ANON C 989
La purification selon l'Avesta et le Gōmēz. Mus. 1890, IX, pp. 105–112.

*BILLIMORIA, N. F. C 990
Zoroastrian Ceremonies. Bombay, 1896.

*CAMA, Khurshedji Rustamji C 991
Lectures sur les objets relatifs à la religion zoroastrienne. Bombay, 1869.

*CAMA, K. R. (Tr.) C 992
The Zoroastrian Mode of Disposing of the Dead. Extracted and translated from the German works of Prof. Dr. Spiegel, Düncker, Rapp and Rhode. Bombay, 1879.

*CASANOWICZ, I. M. C 993
Parsee religious ceremonial objects in U.S. National Museum (with account of the religion). Proc. U.S. Nat. Museum, 61, Art. 11, 1922.

CASARTELLI, L. C. C 994
Astōdans and Avestic Funeral Prescriptions. The Babylonian and Oriental Record, IV, No. 7, 1890.

CASARTELLI, L. C. C 995
The Dog and Death. J. Man. Eg. Or. Soc. XII, 1926, pp. 54–59 and 13.

CASARTELLI, L. C. C 996
"Heart and Reins" in Ancient Iran. J. Man. Eg. Or. Soc. 1, 1911, p. 99.

*DESAI, Naushirwan Barjoji C 997
The Mazdean Symbolism in the light of the Secret Doctrine. Reprinted from "The Theosophist", Madras, 1907.

DESAI, N. B. C 998
Symbolism of the various articles used in the higher liturgical services of the Zoroastrians and the enumerations of the Thirty-three Ratus mentioned in Yaçna 1, section 10. M.J.V., 1914, pp. 100–105.

*DHABHAR, Bamanji Nussurwanji C 999
Use of wine in Zoroastrian Rituals. Essays on Iranian Subjects, Bombay, 1955, pp. 181–198.

DROWER, E. S. C 1000
Parsi ritual meals, I–II. *In* Water into wine: a study of ritual idiom in the Middle East, by E. S. Drower. London: John Murray, 1956, pp. 199–228 and plates 15–16.

DROWER, E. S. C 1001
The rôle of fire in Parsi ritual. J.R.A.I., Vol. 74, 1944, pts. 1, 2, pp. 75–89.

*DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, J. C 1002
L'initiation Mazdéenne. Initiation: Contributions to the theme of the study-conference of the International Association for the History of Religions held at Strassburg, Sept. 17th–22nd, 1964, Ed. C. J. Bleeker. Leiden, 1965.

DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, J. C 1003
Symbolik des Parsismus. Stuttgart: Anton Hiersemann, 1961, p. 111. (Symbolik der Religionen, VIII).

DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, J. C 1004
Symbols and values in Zoroastrianism: their survival and renewal. New York: Harper and Row (1966), pp. xvii, 167 and 4pp. of plates. (Religious Perspectives. 15)

*DYER, W. T., SCHINDLER, C., LEYLAND, C., MÜLLER, F. Max., ROTH, R. C 1005
The soma plant. The Academy, 1887.

HUMBACH, Helmut C 1006
Rituelle Termini technici in den awestischen Gathas. (daeña-, urvan-, yāh-, yaña-,) M.S.S.W., VIII, 1956, pp. 74–83.

HUMBACH, Helmut C 1007
Milchprodukte im zarathustrischen Ritual. Ig.F. 63 (i), 1957, pp. 40–54.

INOSTRANTSEV, K. A. C 1008
On the Ancient Iranian burial customs and buildings (tr. L. Bogdanov). J.C.O.I., 3, 1923, pp. 1–28.

INOSTRANTSEV, K. C 1009
The Parsi funeral ceremony as illustrated in the Gujrati versions of the Book of Arta Viraf. Translated from the Russian by L. Bogdanov. J.C.O.I., 1, 1922, pp. 71–74.

Marfat.com

KAIKOBAD, Sardar Khan Bahadur Dastur Nosherwan C 1010
The Iranian Bareshnum Ceremony: its original object and its present transformation. *In* The millennium of Firdawsi, pp. 31–34.

*LEYLAND, Charles C 1011
The soma plant. The Academy, 1884, 27, p. 15.

MASANI, P. S. C 1012
The rationale of Zoroastrian rituals. M.J.V., 1914, pp. 58–67.

MAYRHOFER-PASSLER, E. C 1013
Haustieropfer bei den Indoiraniern und den anderen indogermanischen Völkern. Arc. O., xxi (1953), pp. 182–205.

*MENANT, D. C 1014
L'entretien du feu sacré dans le lutte mazdéen. Comptes rendus de l'Ac. des Inscr. et B–L. Paris 1902, pp. 101–111.

MENANT, D. C 1015
Les rites funéraires des Zoroastriens de l'Inde. Paris, 1910, Extrait de la bibliothèque de vulgarisation du Musée Guimet, XXXV, 1910.

MILLS, Lawrence C 1016
The first preparers of the Haoma (Indian Soma). J.R.A.S., 1900, pp. 511–528.

MODI, J. J. C 1017
Birth Customs and Ceremonies of the Parsees. Anthrop. Papers II, pp. 57–67.

MODI, J. J. C 1018
A few Parsee Nirangs (incantations or religious formulae). Anthrop. Papers Vol. III, Bombay 1924, pp. 57–71.

MODI, J. J. C 1019
A few Parsee Nirangs (Incantations or religious formulae). Jour, Anthrop. Soc. Bombay, XI, 1917–21, pp. 843–863.

MODI, J. J. C 1020
The Funeral Ceremonies of the Parsees, their origin and explanation. 2nd ed. Bombay 1905, pp. 1–37, pull-out diagram.

MODI, J. J. C 1021
The Geh-sarna Recital, as enjoined and recited about 150 years ago. *In* Memorial Papers, Bombay, 1922, pp. 97–102. *and* J.J.M.J., Bombay 1914, pp. 415–420.

MODI, J. J. Gurz C 1022
The Gurz (mace) as a symbol among the Zoroastrians. *In* Anthrop. Papers I, Bombay, 1911. *and* Jour. Anthrop. Soc. of Bombay, VIII, Bombay, 1909, pp. 478–496.

MODI, J. J. C 1023
The initiation ceremonies and customs of the Parsees. J. Anthrop. Soc. Bombay, XI, No. 5, pp. 454–485.

MODI, J. J. C 1024
The marriage ceremony of the Parsees. 2nd ed. Bombay: Printed at the Fort Printing Press, 1921, pp. 13.

MODI, J. J. C 1025
Marriage customs among the Parsees: their comparison with similar customs of other nations. Bombay: Education Society, 1900, p. 47.

MODI, J. J. C 1026
Nirang-i-Jashan i-Burzigarân, i.e. a religious formula used as a charm on the day of the festival of the cultivators . . . Jour. Anthrop. Soc. Bombay, V, 1900, pp. 398–405.

MODI, J. J. C 1027
Nirang-i-Jashan-i Burzigarân. A religious formula used as a charm on the day of the cultivators (the fifth day of the current Parsee month Spendârmad . . .). Anthrop. Papers, I, Bombay, 1911, pp. 122–30.

MODI, J. J. C 1028
The Naojote ceremony of the Parsees. 2nd ed., Bombay: Fort Printing Press, 1914, p. 22.

MODI, J. J. C 1028
Some Prayer-gestures of the Babylonians and Assyrians: Their Parallels among the ancient Iranians & modern Parsees. J.B.B.R.A.S., XXV, 1922, pp. 504–528.

MODI, J. J. C 1030
A Tibetan Form of Salutation suggesting an explanation of a Parsee Ritual. *In* Memorial Papers, Bombay, 1922, pp. 90–96 *and* J.J.M.J., Bombay, 1914, pp. 408–414.

*MODI, J. J. C 1031
Two amulets of ancient Persia, two papers read before the Anthropological Society of Bombay in July–October, 1900. Bombay, 1901.

MODI, J. J. C 1032
Two Iranian incantations for burying hair and nails. Anthrop. Papers, I, Bombay, 1911, pp. 340–354.

MODI, J. J. C 1033
Two miniatures, on the funeral ceremonies of the Parsis, in two MSS of the Gujarati Virāf-Nāmeh. J.C.O.I., 2, 1923, pp. 101–121.

MODI, J. J. C 1035
The use of rosaries among Zoroastrians. M.J.V., 1914, pp. 373–385. *and* Memorial Papers. Bombay, 1922, pp. 55–67.

MODI, J. J. C 1036
The use of sang-rizeh (Pebbles) in a Parsee ritual. M.J.V., 1914, pp.

Marfat.com

398–407. *and* Memorial Papers, Bombay, 1922, pp. 80–89.

*MOLE, Marijan C1036
Temps et sacrifice dans la religion zoroastrienne. Bull. Soc. Ernest-Renan. N.S. X, 1961, pp. 124–126.

*MULLER, F. Max C 1037
The Soma Plant. The Academy 26, pp. 275–, 343–, 397–.

PAVRI, C. E. C 1038
Ancient ceremonies: additions and improvements made in them. *In* Festschrift Dastur Hoshang Jamasp, pp. 165–192.

PAVRY, Cursetji Erachji C 1039
Zarathushtra and the Ahunavairya Prayer. Modi M. V., pp. 603–609.

RAPOPORT, Y. A. C 1040
Some aspects of the evolution of Zoroastrian funeral rites (according to archaeological finds). XXV Int. Congr. Or. Moscow 1960, Vol. III, Section X, pp. 127–134.

ROTH, R. C 1041
Der Adler mit dem Soma. Z.D.M.G., 36 (1882), pp. 353–360.

*ROTH, R. C 1042
The Soma Plant. Academy 26, p. 326.

ROTH, R. C 1043
Ueber den Soma. Z.D.M.G., 35 (1881), pp. 680–692.

ROTH, R. C 1044
Wo wächst der Soma? Z.D.M.G., 38 (1884), pp. 134–139.

RUSTOMJEE, Framroz C 1045
Zoroastrian ceremonies for the disposal of the dead. Towers of Silence of the Parsis. 2nd ed. 1964, Colombo, pp. (15).

*SCHINDLER, A. Houtum C 1046
The Soma Plant. The Academy, 27, 1884, p. 83.

SHERIYĀR, Khudayar Dastur C 1047
The funeral ceremonies of the Zoroastrians in Persia. M.J.V., 1915, pp. 306–318.

SHERIYĀR, Khudayar Dastur C 1048
Some Zoroastrian rites and ceremonies, viewed from the point of view of faith-cure. M.J.V., 1914, pp. 296–301.

STEIN, Aurel C 1049
On the Ephedra, the Hūm plant, and the Soma. (*In* A volume of Indian studies presented . . . to Edward James Rapson). B.S.O.S., vi (1930–1932), pp. 501–514.

TAVADIA, Jehangir C. C 1050
Ein alter Feurritus bei den Zoroastriern. in Iran. A.R.W., 36, 1939, pp. 256–276.

*THISELTON-DYER, C 1051
The Soma Plant. The Academy 1884, 26, pp. 380–416; 27, pp. 120–.

WILLIAMS, Monier C 1052
Pârsî funeral and initiatory rites, and the Pârsi religion. I.A., 6, 1877, pp. 311–315.

WILSON, Winifred Warren C 1053
The Soma offering in a fragment of Alkman. A.J.P., XXX, 1909, pp. 188–195.

5. Eschatology

*ANKLESARIA, T. D. C 1054
Fravashi with Bājdharma, Afaringans and Afarins in Zend characters. Bombay 1883.

BODE, Framroze, A. C 1055
The Zarathustrian Concept of the Future State and Immortality of the Soul. J.C.O.I., 40, Bombay 1960, pp. 97–119.

BULSARA, S. J. C 1056
The Soul's Brilliant and Happy Future and the Subjugation of Evil (being the fifth lecture of the "Teaching of the Later Avesta"). J.C.O.I., 32, Bombay, 1938, pp. 82–107, lecture V.

CASARTELLI, L. C. C 1057
Outre-Tombe: a Zoroastrian idyll. *In* Festschrift K. R. Cama, 1900, pp. 74–78.

CUMONT, Fr. C 1058
La fin du monde selon les images occidentaux. R.H.R., 103, 1931, pp. 29–96.

DAVIDS, C. A. F. Rhys C 1059
Urvan and the Devadūta Sutta. *In* Festschrift Pavry, pp. 109–114.

*DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, J. C 1059
Commencement et fin du monde chez les Mazdéens. Actes du Congr. Int. Hist. Rel. X, Marburg 1961, pp. 138–.

DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, J. C 1060
Ritual et eschatologie dans le mazdéisme: structure et évolution. [M. Molé, Réponse à M. Duchesne-Guillemin, pp. 51–63.] Numen. 8, 1961, pp. 46–50.

DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, J. C 1061
Ritual and Eschatologie im Mazdaismus: Struktur und Evolution. Schlerath: Zara, pp. 314–319.

GORVALA, Ratanji Fardunji C 1062
The immortal soul: its pre-existence, persistence after death and transmigration. *In* Festschrift Spiegel, pp. 99–124.

Marfat.com

GRAY, L. H. C 1063
Zoroastrian elements in Muhammedan Eschatology. Mus., III, n.s., 1902, pp. 153–184.

*JACKSON, A. V. Williams C 1064
The ancient Persian Doctrine of a future life. *In* Religion and the Future Life. Ed. E. Hershey Sneath, New York 1922, pp. 121–140.

JACKSON, A. V. W. C 1065
The ancient Persian doctrine of a future life. Biblical World, VIII, n.s., 1896, pp. 149–163.

*JACKSON, A. V. W. C 1066
The doctrine of the resurrection among the ancient Persians. J.A.O.S., 16, 1896 (Proceedings April 1893), pp. xxxviii–xxxix.

JACKSON, A. V. W. C 1067
The "Fifty-seven years" in the Zoroastrian Doctrine of the Resurrection. J.R.A.S., 1928, pp. 1–6.

JACKSON, A. V. W. C 1068
A new reference in the Avesta "the Life-Book" hereafter. J.A.O.S., 14, 1890 (Proc. 1888), pp. xx–xxi.

*JUSTI, Ferdinand C 1069
Himmel und Hölle der Parsen. Münchener allgemeine Zeitung, Beilage 1888, pp. 4625–26.

KARKARIA, R. B. C 1070
The Teleology of the Pahlavi Shikand Gumanik Vijar and Cicero's De Natura Deorum. J.B.B.R.A.S., XIX, 1895–1897, pp. 218–223.

KHANDALAVALA, K. D. N. D. C 1071
Frashokard and re-birth. *In* Festschrift K. R. Cama, 1900, pp. 200–215.

KÖNIG, Franz Christian C 1072
Der Glaube an die Auferstehung der Toten in den Gathas. Fest. Viktor Christian, Wien, 1956, pp. 69–73.

*KÖNIG, F. C 1073
Zarathustras Jenseitsvorstellungen und das Alte Testament. Wien–Freiburg–Basel, 1964 (XII & 292 pp.)

MAYER, Rudolf C 1074
Der Auferstehungsglaube in der iranischen Religion. Kairos 7, iii, 1965, pp. 194–207.

MILLS, Lawrence H. C 1075
Avesta eschatology compared with the books of David and Revelation. Monist XVII, Chicago, 1907, pp. 321–346; 583–609.

MILLS, L. H. C 1076
Avesta eschatology compared with the books of Daniel and Revelations, being supplementary to Zarathushtra, Philo, the Achaemenids and Israel. Chicago: Open Court Publishing Co., 1908, pp. vii, 85.

*MILLS, L. H. C 1077
Exiled Jewish Eschatology and how far it was Zoroastrian. [?]

MILLS, L. H. C 1078
Zarathushtrian Analogies. Monist XVII, 1907, pp. 23–32.

MILLS, L. H. C 1079
Zarathushtrian analogies in Daniel. Chicago: n.d. 1908.

MODI, Jivanji Jamshedji C 1080
The Belief about the future of the Soul among the Ancient Egyptians and Zoroastrians. J.B.B.R.A.S., XIX, 1895–1897, pp. 365–374.

MODI, J. J. C 1081
The belief about the future of the soul among the ancient Egyptians and Iranians. J.B.B.R.A.S., XX, pp. 156–190. Also in "Asiatic Papers", 1, 1905, pp. 137–146.

MODI, J. J. C 1082
The preservation, among the Ancient Egyptians and Iranians of parts of the body for resurrection. J. Man. Eg. Or. Soc. 3, 1913–14, pp. 73–76.

MODI, J. J. C 1083
The Preservation among the ancient Egyptians and Iranians of Parts of the body for the purpose of Resurrection. Dante Papers, Bombay, 1914, VIII, pp. 160–164.

MODI, J. J. C 1084
Sex in birth and sex after death. Anthropological Papers II, Bombay 1918, pp. 201–17.

MOLÉ, Marijan C 1085
Daēnā, le pont Činvat et l'initiation dans le Mazdéisme. R.H.R., 157, 1960, pp. 155–185.

MOLÉ, M. C 1086
Le jugement des morts dans l'Iran préislamique. *In* Le Jugement des morts. Sources Orientales, 4, pp. 143–175.

MOLÉ, M. C 1087
Réponse à M. Duchesne-Guillemin. Numen VIII, 1961, pp. 51–63 [see C 1060].

MOLÉ, M. C 1088
Ritual et eschatologie dans le mazdéisme. Numen, 7, 1960, pp. 148–160.

MOULTON, James Hope C 1089
Lecture V: the last things [eschatology in Zoroastrianism]. *In* Early Zoroastrianism: Lectures . . . London: Williams and Norgate, 1913. (The Hibbert Lectures, second series, 1912.) pp. 154–181.

Marfat.com

*MOULTON, J. H. C 1090
The Zoroastrian Conception of a future life. Trans. Victoria Inst. Vol. 47, 1915, pp. 233–252.

*NAJMABADI, S. C 1091
Die Jenseitsvorstellungen bei Zarathustra. Dissertation, Tübingen, 1956 (Vervielfältigt).

PAVRY, J. C. C 1092
The Zoroastrian doctrine of a future life from death to the individual judgement. New York: Columbia U.P., 1926, pp. xxviii, 119.

ROTH, Rudolf C 1094
Die Seelen des Mittelreichs im Parsismus. Z.D.M.G., 37 (1883), pp. 223–229.

*SCHWEIZER, E. C 1095
Gegenwart des Geistes und eschatologische Hoffnung bei Zarathustra, spatjüdischen Gruppen, Gnostikern und den Zeugen des Neuen Testaments. H. Dodd Memorial Volume, Cambridge 1956, pp. 482–508.

SÖDERBLOM, Nathan C 1096
Les Fravashis. Etudes sur les traces qui subsistent dans le mazdéisme d'une ancienne conception sur la survivance des morts. R.H.R., 39, 1899, pp. 229–260; 373–418.

*SÖDERBLOM, Nathan C 1097
Les Fravashis, étude sur les traces, dans le mazdéisme, d'une ancienne conception sur la survivance des morts. Paris, E. Leroux, 1899, in -8°.

SÖDERBLOM, N. C 1098
Le vie future d'après le mazdéisme, à la lumière des croyances parallèles dans les autres réligions, étude d'eschatologie comparée. Paris, 1901. (Musée Guimet, Annales Bibliothèque d'Etudes, v, IX.)

*TARAPORE, Jamshed C. C 1099
The Doctrine of Fravasi. J.C.O.I., 40, 1960, pp. 62–96.

*TARAPORE, J. C. C 1100
The Zaratuštrian concept of the future state and immortality of the soul. J.C.O.I., 40, 1960, pp. 97–119.

WEST, E. W. C 1101
Notes on Zarathustra's Doctrine regarding the Soul. J.R.A.S., 1899, pp. 605–611.

WIDENGREN, Geo C 1102
The fate of the Soul after Death. From a mēmrā attributed to Afrem. Or. Suec. IX, 1960, pp. 102–106.

6. Divine and Mythical Beings

ANKLESARIA, B. T. C 1103
Erekhsha the Archer and his Arrow. A.I.O. Conf. 1, pp. 79–83.

ANKLESARIA, B. T. C 1104
The term "Deva": the evolution in meaning it has undergone. A.I.O. Conf. 9, pp. 244–248.

ANKLESARIA, B. T. C 1105
Yima Khshaeta. J.C.O.I., 38, 1956, pp. 41–59.

ANTIA, Eduljee Kersaspjee C 1106
The Legend of Keresaspa. Fest. Spiegel, pp. 93–98.

*BAHDURJI, B. M. C 1107
Amaretat. Bombay, 1898.

BENVENISTE, Emile C 1108
Le dieu Ohrmazd et le démon Albasti. J.A., ccxlviii (1960), pp. 65–74.

BENVENISTE, E. C 1109
Mithra aux vastes pâturages. J.A., ccxlviii (1960), pp. 421–429.

BERTHOLET, Alfred C 1110
Der Schutzengel Persiens. *In* Festschrift Pavry, pp. 34–40.

BOYCE, Mary C 1111
Haoma, priest of the sacrifice. Henning M. V., pp. 62–80.

BOYCE, M. C 1112
On Mithra's part in Zoroastrianism. B.S.O.A.S., XXXII, pt. 1, 1969, pp. 10–34.

*BRADKE, P. von C 1113
Ahura Mazda und die Asuras; ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der altindogermanischen Religionsgeschichte. Habilitationsschrift der philos. Fakultät der Ludwigs-Universität zu Giessen zur Erlangung der venia legendi. Giessen, 1884.

BRADKE, P. von C 1114
Dyâus, Asura, Ahura Mazdâ, und die Asuras: Studien und Versuche auf dem Gebiete alt-indogermanischer Religionsgeschichte. Halle: 1885, pp. xx, 128.

CARNOY, Albert C 1115
Aramati-Āramatay. Muséon, n.s. xiii (1912), pp. 127–146.

CARNOY, A. C 1116
The character of Vohu Manah and its evolution in Zoroastrianism. *In* A volume of oriental studies . . . Edward G. Browne, pp. 94–105.

*CARNOY, A. C 1117
L'idée du "Royaume de Dieu" dans l'ran. Muséon, xxxiv (1921), pp. 81–106.

CHRISTENSEN, Arthur C 1118
Essai sur la démonologie iranienne.

Marfat.com

København: Ejnar Munksgaard, 1941, p. 97. (Det Kgl. Danske Videnskabernes Selskab. Hist-fil. Meddelelser, xxvii, 1.)

COYAJEE, J. C. C 1119
A Mithraic Psalm (Psalm XIX). Jackson M. V., pp. 13–24.

CULICAN, W. C 1120
Kanishka and Mithras. Milla wa-Milla, No. 2, Nov. 1962, pp. 30–37, Plates I–IV.

*CUMONT, F. C 1121
Catalogue sommaire des monuments figurés relatifs au culte de Mithra. Revue archéologique (1892), pp. 306–.

DARMESTETER, James C 1122
Haurvatât et Ameretât: essai sur la mythologie de l'Avesta. Paris: A. Franck, pp. 92. (Bibliothèque de l'école des Hautes Etudes, sciences philologiques et historiques. fasc. 23.)

*DARMESTETER, J. C 1123
Haurvatât and Ameretât. An essay illustrating the origin, growth and development of the conceptions involved in the names of the two Ameshaspands, Khordad and Amardad. Translated from the French of Prof. J. Darmesteter, with notes by Hirji P. Wadia. Bombay, 1888.

DARMESTETER, J. C 1124
Ormazd et Ahriman: leurs origines et leur histoire. Paris: F. Vieweg, 1876, p. 360 (in some copies imprint reads 1877). (Bibliothèque de l'École des hautes études, xxix.)

DESAI, J. M. C 1125
Who was Vafranaz? A.I.O. Conf. XII, iii, pp. 703–705.

*DESAI, Pahlanji Burjorji C 1126
Sarosh. Description of Sarosh as per Avesta. Bombay, 1883.

DHALLA, Maneckji Nussewanji C 1127
Ahura Mazdas Fravashi. F. Sanjana (I.I.S.), 1925, pp. 115–116.

DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, Jacques C 1128
Ahriman dans les mystères de Mithra. VIII Int. Congr. Hist. Rel. Rome 1955, pp. 215–216.

DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, J. C 1129
Ahriman et le dieu suprême dans les mystères de Mithra. Numen 2, 1955, pp. 190–195.

DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, J. C 1130
Ahura Mithra. Mélanges F. Cumont, 2, 1936, pp. 683–685.

DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, J. C 1131
Aiōn et le Léontocéphale, Mithra et Ahriman. La Nouvelle Clio, 10–12, 1958–62, pp. 91–98.

*DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, J. C 1132
Die drei Weisen aus dem Morgenlande und die Anbetung der Zeit. Antaios VII, 3 Sept. 1965, pp. 234–252. [See also C 1133.]

DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, J. C 1133
Addenda et corrigenda. Fest. Ghirshman, 2, pp. 1–3 (pl. I–II). [i.e. to C 1132]

DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, J. C 1134
L'expansion de "baga". Fest. Eilers, 1967, pp. 157–158.

DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, J. C 1135
Ormazd et Ahriman: l'aventure dualiste dans l'antiquité. Paris: Presses Universitaires de France, 1953, pp. 153. (Mythes et Religions 31).

DUMEZIL, Georges C 1136
Les fleurs Haurot-Maurot et les anges Haurvatât-Amĕrĕtât. R.E.A., VI, 1926, pp. 43–69.

DUMEZIL, G. C 1137
Naissance d'archanges: essai sur la formation de la théologie zoroastrienne. (Jupiter Mars Quirinus III). 6e ed. (Paris) Gallimard, (1945), pp. 190.

DUSSAUD, René C 1138
Le dieu mithraique léontocéphale. Syria, 27, 1950, pp. 253–260.

EASTON, M. W. C 1139
The divinities of the Gāthās. J.A.O.S., 15 (1893), pp. 189–206.

FLECKER, James Elroy C 1140
A Mithras liturgy. *In* Festschrift Dastur Hoshang Jamasp, pp. 285–288.

GEIGER, Bernhard C 1141
Die Aməša Spantas: ihr Wesen und ihre ursprüngliche Bedeutung. Wien: In Kommission bei Alfred Hölder, 1916, p. 248. Sitzungsberichte der Kais. Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien, Phil.-hist. Kl., V, pp. 176, Abhandlung 7, 1914–1915.

GEIGER, Wilhelm C 1142
Tishtriya et ses compagnons. Muséon I, 1862, pp. 204–211.

GELDNER, Karl C 1143
ašâ, vohû manānhâ. K.Z., XXXI, N.F. 11, 1892, pp. 319–323.

GERSHEVITCH, I. C 1144
The Avestan hymn to Mithra; with an introduction, translation and commentary. (University of Cambridge Oriental Publications 4.) C.U.P., 1959, pp. xv, 357, 8°.

GRAY, Louis H. C 1145
The double nature of the Iranian archangels. Archiv für Religionswissenschaft, vii (1904), pp. 345–372.

GRAY, L. H. C 1146
Pahlavi, Pāzand and Persian References

Marfat.com

to the double nature of the Amshaspands. Fest. Sanjana (I.I.S.), 1925, pp. 21–29.

HAAS, George C. O. C 1147
The Zoroastrian Demon Āz in the Manichaean Fragments from Turfan. Fest. Sanjana (I.I.S.), 1925, pp. 193–195.

HA'NISH, Otoman-Zar-Adusst C 1148
Ainyahita in Pearls; from the original. Chicago 1913.

HAUSCHILD, Richard C 1149
Der mantel der Añahitā (Ỹt. 5. 129)-abermaliger Versuch einer Interpretation. M.I.O.D.A.W., XI, i, 1965, pp. 27–54.

*HENRY, Victor C 1150
Soma et Haoma, le breuvage d'immortalité dans la mythologie de l'Inde et de la Perse. Paris 1907, Musée Guimet. Annales de Bibliothèque de Vulgarisation, No. 20.

HERTEL, Johannes C 1151
Der Planet Venus im Awesta. Berichte über die Verhandlungen der Sächsischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Leipzig, Phil.-hist. Kl., 87, Heft 1 (1935), pp. 107.

HERTEL, J. C 1152
Die Sonne und Mithra im Awesta; auf Grund der awestischen Feuerlehre dargestellt. Leipzig: H. Haessel, 1927, pp. xxviii, 318. (Sächsische Forschungsinstitute in Leipzig. Forschungsinstitut für Indogermanistik Indische Abteilung, Nr. 6. Indo–Iranische Quellen und Forschungen. Heft IX.)

HERTEL, J. C 1153
Yašt 14, 16, 17; Text, Übersetzung und Erläuterung; Mithra und Ǝrǫxša. Leipzig: H. Haessel, pp. xxvi, 258, 1931. (Sächsische Forschungsinstitute in Leipzig. Forschungsinstitut für Indogermanistik, Indische Abteilung, Nr. 7. Indo-Iranische Quellen und Forschungen. Heft. VII.)

HERZFELD, Ernst C 1154
Spendarmat-Demeter. A.M.I., iii (1931), pp. 12–25.

HERZFELD, E. C 1155
Tištriya and Satavesa. Festschrift Khareghat, pp. 88–115.

HESS, J. -J. C 1156
Tištrya. *In* Festschrift Pavry, pp. 137–139.

HODIWALA, S. K. C 1157
Jamshed in the Avesta and the Vedas. M.J.V., 1914, pp. 50–57.

HOFFMANN, Karl C 1158
Mārtānda and Gayōmart. M.S.S.W., XI, 1957, pp. 85–103.

HUMBACH, Helmut C 1159
Ahura Mazda und die Daevās. W.Z.K.S.O.A., I, 1957, pp. 81–94.

HUMBACH, H. C 1160
Der iranische Mithra als Daiva. Fest. Lommel, pp. 75–79, *and* Paideuma, 7, 1960, pp. 253–57.

HÜSING, Georg C 1161
Der Mazdahismus; mit einem Anhange: das Götterbild der Anāhitā. Wien: Gesellschaft Deutsche Bildung, 1935, p. 82. (Bausteine zur Geschichte, Völkerkunde und Mythenkunde. 5).

IVER, V. Venkatachellam C 1162
Sraosha of the Zoroastrian System; his identity. J.B.B.R.A.S., 1922, XXV, pp. 6–25.

JACKSON, A. V. Williams C 1163
Avestan zevishtyéñg Aurvatō Ys. 50–57. *In* Festschrift Sanjana, 1904, pp. 178–181.

JACKSON, A. V. W. C 1164
A brief note on the Amshaspands, or a contribution to Zoroastrian Angelology. A.R.W., I, 1898, pp. 363–366.

JACKSON, A. V. W. C 1165
A comparison of the Avestic doctrines of the Fravashees with the Platonic Doctrines of the ideas and other later doctrines. J.B.B.R.A.S., 1906, pp. 122–134.

JACKSON, A. V. W. C 1166
Khshathra Vairya, one of the Zoroastrian archangels. *In* Festschrift Sanjana, 1904, pp. 159–166.

JACKSON, A. V. W. C 1167
Ormazd or the Ancient Persian Idea of God. The Monist, 9, Chicago, Jan. 1899, pp. 161–178.

JACKSON, A. V. W. C 1168
On the "Circle of Sovereignty" in the Avesta. J.A.O.S., 14, 1890 (Proc. 1888), pp. cxxiii–cxxiv.

KANGA, S. N. C 1169
A new interpretation of the Spenta-Mainyu of the Gathas, Ahura Mazda's own holy spirit, the progenitor of Fravashis in the Avesta, and of the Christos or the Christ-concept and of logos in Christianity. Bombay: Fort Printing Press, 1933, p. 81. (The Gatha Society Publications. IX).

KANGA, Sorabji Nowroji C 1170
The Spenta Mainyu in the Gathas – the Source of Fravashis in the Avesta and of the Logos in Christianity. Modi M. V., pp. 214–239.

KAZEMZADEH IRANSHAHR, H. C 1171
"motol-e aflâtûn va faravahrâm-e zartosti", yâdnâme-ye Poordâvood,

Marfat.com

Tehran, 1335/1956, 115–119.

KENT, Roland G. C 1172
The name Ahuramazda. *In* Festschrift Pavry, pp. 200–208.

KHANDALAVALA, Nowrojee-Dorabjee C 1173
The holy Sraosha. *In* Festschrift K. R. Cama, 1900, pp. 47–53.

KHANDALAVALA, N. D. C 1174
The names of Ahura Mazda. M.J.V., 1914, pp. 77–83.

*KHANDALAVALA, N. D. C 1175
Sraosha in the Gathas and in the later Avesta. Bombay 1929.

KHANDALAVALA, N. D. C 1176
The Two Spirits – Spenta and Angra – in the Avesta. F. Sanjana (I.I.S.), 1925, pp. 213–219.

KLIMA, Otaker C 1177
Deo Arimanio. Arc. O., 32 (1964), pp. 601–604.

KLUGE, Theodor C 1178
Der Mithrakult, seine Anfänge, Entwicklungsgeschichte und seine Denkmäler. Mit 7 Abb. Der Alte Orient. Jahrgang 12, 1910, No. 3, pp. 31.

KRAMERS, J. H. C 1179
Mithra. Analecta Orientalia I, pp. 292–305.

KUIPER, F. B. J. C 1180
Remarks on "The Avestan Hymn to Mithra". I.I.J., 5, 1962, pp. 36–60.

LAJARD, Felix C 1181
Introduction à l'étude du culte public et des mystères de Mithra en Orient et en Occident. Paris, 1847, 2 vol. (dont 1 de planches).

LAJARD, F. C 1182
Recherches sur le culte public et les mystères de Mithra en Orient et en Occident. Paris: Imprimerie Impériale, 1867, pp. viii, 692.

*LENTZ, Wolfgang C 1183
Das awestische Chvarenah als magische Kraft des Geistes. Forthcoming (1969).

LENTZ, W. C 1184
Mithras Verfügung über die Herschgewalt (Yasht 10, 109 and 111). Festschrift Morgenstierne 1964, pp. 108–123.

LENTZ, W. C 1185
The "social functions" of the Old Iranian Mithra. Henning M. V., pp. 245–255.

LENTZ, W. C 1186
Was ist nun eigenlich das Chwarenah im Avesta? Z.D.M.G., CXI, 1961, p. 410 (N.F. 36).

LENTZ, W. C 1187
Yima and Khvarenah in the Avestan Gathas. *In* A locust's leg; studies in honour of S. H. Taqizadeh. London: Percy Lund, Humphries, 1962, pp. 131–134.

LEROY, Maurice C 1188
Arta l'exaltée, à propos de l'inscription des daivas. S.M.S.R., XXXVIII, 1967 (Studi in onore di Alberto Pincherle), pp. 293–301.

LOMMEL, Herman C 1189
Anāhitā-Sarasvati. *In* Asiatica: Festschrift Friedrich Weller zum 65 Geburtstag, Leipzig, 1954, pp. 405–413.

LOMMEL, H. C 1190
Die Elemente im Verhältnis zu den Ameša Spentas. *In* Festschrift für Ad. E. Jensen. Teil I, München, 1964, pp. 365–377.

LOMMEL, H. C 1191
Die Elemente im Verhältnis su den Ameša Spentas. Schlerath: Zara, pp. 377–396.

LOMMEL, H. C 1192
Mithra und das Stieropfer. Paideuma, Band 3, Heft 6/7, (1949), pp. 207–218.

LOMMEL, H. C 1193
Naotara und Spitāma. Ig.F., liii (1935), pp. 165–186.

LOMMEL, H. C 1194
Rezension von: B. Geiger, Die Aməša Spəntas; ihr Wesen und ihre ursprüngliche Bedeutung (1926). Schlerath: Zara, pp. 20–32.

LOMMEL, H. C 1195
Symbolik der Elemente in der zoroastrischen Religion. Symbolen, Band II, Basel/Stuttgart, 1959, pp. 108–120.

LOMMEL, H. C 1196
Symbolik der Elemente in der zoroastrischen Religion. Schlerath: Zara, pp. 253–269.

MADAN, A. M. P. C 1197
Les Fravashis. *Muséon*, xvi (1897). pp. 49–52.

MAGOUN, Herbert W. C 1198
Apām Napāt in the Rig-Veda. J.A.O.S., 19, 1898, pp. 137–144.

MAGOUN, H. W. C 1199
Apām Napāt again. A.J.P., XXI, 1900, pp. 274–286.

*MENASCE, J. P. de C 1200
Une légende indo-iranienne dans l'angélologie judéo musulmane: à propos de Hārut et Mārūt. Asiatische Studien-Etudes Asiatiques, Berne, 1, 1947, pp. 10–18.

MENASCE, J. P. de C 1201
La promotion de Vahrām. R.H.R., 133, 1947–48, pp. 5–18.

Marfat.com

MERKELBACH, Reinhold C 1202
Die Kosmagonie der Mithrasmysterien. Eranos Jahrbuch XXXIV, 1965, pp. 219–257, 14 plates.

MERKELBACH, R. C 1203
Zwei Vermutungen zur Mithrasreligion. Numen, 6, 1959, pp. 154–156.

MESSINA, Giuseppe C 1204
Il Saušyant e la sua attesa nella tradizione iranica. Actes XVIIIe Con. Int. Or., pp. 101–103.

MESSINA, G. C 1205
Il Saušyant-nella tradizione iranica e la sua attesa. Orientalia, i (1932). pp. 149–176.

*MILLS, Lawrence H. C 1206
The answer of Angra Mayneu from the Achaemenian inscriptions. 1905.

MILLS, L. H. C 1207
The archangels of the Avesta. Open Court, Vol. 20, 1906, pp. 616–623.

MILLS, L. H. C 1208
Asha as the law in the Gathas. J.A.O.S., 20, 1899, 1st half, pp. 31–53.

MILLS, L. H. C 1209
Daêva is devá; Aša is Arša etc. A.J.P., XXV, 1904, pp. 74–80.

MILLS, L. H. C 1210
God and his Immortals. Open Court, vol. 21, 1907, pp. 33–42 and 164–168.[their counterparts].

MILLS, L. H. C 1211
God hypothetically conceived as more than personal. Open Court, 21, 1907, pp. 547–556.

MILLS, L. H. C 1212
The personified Asha. J.A.O.S., 20, 2nd half, 1899, pp. 277–302.

MILLS, L. H. C 1213
Philo's δυνάμεις and the Amesha Spenta. J.R.A.S., 1901, pp. 553–568.

*MILLS, L. H. C 1214
Trishtup in the Gathas. Imp. As. Quart, Rev. ns. X, Woking 1895, pp. 418–422.

MILLS, L. H. C 1215
The Vision of Haoma to Zaraθuśtra (Yasna IX). J.R.A.S. (1903), pp. 313–325.

MILLS, L. H. C 1216
Vohumanah in the Gathas. J.A.O.S., 21, 1900, 2nd half, pp. 67–87.

*MODI, J. J. C 1217
Ardevisur Anahita. Bombay, 1887.

MODI, J. J. C 1218
Azi-dahaka (Zohak) of the Avesta and Satan of Dante. Dante Papers, Bombay, 1914 (iv), pp. 87–91.

MODI, J. J. C 1219
Haoma in the Avesta. J. Anthrop. Soc. Bombay VII, 1905, pp. 203–221.

MODI, J. J. C 1220
Haoma in the Avesta. Anthrop. Papers 1, Bombay 1911, pp. 225–243.

MODI, J. J. C 1221
Michael, the Saint of the Christians, and Mithra, the Yazata of the Zoroastrians. Ver. XIII Int. Or. Kon., pp. 109–111. *Also* in Jour. Anthr. Soc., Bombay VI, no. 5-expanded version.

MODI, J. J. C 1222
St. Michael of the Christians and Mithra of the Zoroastrians, a comparison. Paper prepared for the Oriental Congress at Hamburg, Sept. 1902. *And in* Anthrop. Papers 1, Bombay, 1911, pp. 173–190.

MOULTON, James Hope C 1223
Lecture VIII: the Fravashis. *In* Early Zoroastrianism: lectures . . . London: Williams and Norgate, 1913. (The Hibbert Lectures, second series, 1912.) pp. 254–285.

NESTLE, Eberhard C 1224
Hillit und Millit (Zu S. 523). Z.D.M.G., 55, 1901, p. 692.

NÖLDEKE, Theodor C 1225
Dēva. Z.I.I., 2 (1923), p. 318.

NYBERG, H. S. C 1226
La légende der Keresāspa. *In* Festschrift Pavry, pp. 336–352.

OW, A. M. C 1227
Hom, der falsche Prophet aus noachitischer Zeit. Religionsgeschichte Studien, Leutkirch, 1906, pp. xvi, 527.

*PAGLIARO, A. C 1228
Agni, Mithra, India e i fuochi sacri del Zoroastrismo. S.M.S.R., V, pp. 237–257.

PALMER, A. Smythe C 1229
The Zoroastrian Messiah. Hibbert Journal V, i, 1906, pp. 156–165.

PARANJPE, V. G. C 1230
The Devas and the Asuras. Festschrift Khareghat, pp. 262–270.

PETTAZZONE, Raffaele C 1231
Ahura Mazda, the Knowing Lord. F. Sanjana (I.I.S.), 1925, pp. 149–161.

PETTAZZONE, R. C 1232
Gli Amešaspentas e gli Ādityās. S.I.F.I., vol. VII, 1909, pp. 1–14.

RINGBOM, Lars Ivar C 1233
Zur Ikonographie der Göttin Ardvi Sura Anahita. Akten 24, I.O.K., pp. 465–467.

SANJANA, Rastamji Edulji Dastur Peshotan C 1234
Ahura-Mazda in the Avesta. 2nd Int. Congr. Hist. Rel. Basel, pp. 96–101.

Marfat.com

SCHEFTELOWITZ, Isodor C 1235
Die Mithra-Religion der Indoskythen und ihre Beziehung zum Saura- und Mithras-Kult. Acta Orientalia, xi (1933), pp. 293–333.

SCHEFTELOWITZ, I. C 1236
Der monotheistische Mihira-Sūryakult bei den Indoskythen. Actes XVIIIe Con. Int. Or., pp. 116–117.

SCHULTZ, Wolfgang C 1237
Die Göttin Ṛtiš im Awesta mit vergleichenden Ausblicken nach Indien und Hellas. *In* Festschrift Pavry, pp. 407–433.

SCHULTZ, W. C 1238
Die Rachegötter con Zēla. W.Z.K.M., 32, 1925, pp. 207–211.

SHUSTERY, M. A. C 1239
Azi Dahāka or Anti-Christ. A.I.O. Conf., 8, pp. 145–150.

SKÖLD, Hannes C 1240
Were the Asuras Assyrians? J.R.A.S., 1924, pp. 265–266.

SPIEGEL, Friedrich C 1241
Āḍar Gushasp. Z.D.M.G., 33, 1879, pp. 496–501.

SPIEGEL, F. C 1242
Le Démon Azi. Le Muséon, 1885, IV, pp. 385–386.

*SPIEGEL, F. C 1243
Ormazd und Ahriman. Im Neuen Reich, 1881, Nr. 33.

STRICKER, B. H. C 1244
Varəgna, the Falcon. I.I.J., 7, 1963–1964, pp. 310–317.

TAESCHNER, Franz C 1245
Zohâk. Ein Beitrag zur persischen Mythologie und Ikonographie. Der Islam VI, 1915–16, pp. 289–294.

TARAPOREWALA, Irach J. S. C 1246
The Circle of Perfection. In Irani Memorial Volume 1943, pp. 255–260.

TAVADIA, J. C. C 1247
Ormazd and Ahriman: A History of the Dualistic View of life. J.B.B.R.A.S., XXIX, i, 1954, ns., pp. 29–41.

THIEME, Paul C 1248
Die vedischen Ăditya und die zarathustrischen Aməsa Spənta. (Erstveröffentlichung). Schlerath: Zara, pp. 397–412.

*THIEME, P. C 1249
Mitra and Aryman. Transactions of the Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences, 41 (1957), pp. 1–96.

THIEME, P. C 1250
Remarks on the Avestan hymn to Mithra (review article). B.S.O.S., xxiii (1960), pp. 265–274.

THOMAS, E. J. C 1251
Strabo and the Ameshaspands. M.J.V., 1914, pp. 173–176.

TIELE, C. P. C 1252
Plutarchus over de Amešaspands. Feestbundel Prof. Boot, Leyden 1901, pp. 117–119.

TREVER, Camilla C 1253
A propos des temples de la déesse Anahita en Iran sassanide. Fest. Ghirshman, 2, pp. 121–132 (pl. XXV–XXX). [Iranica Antiqua 7, 1967.]

UMRIGAR, R. P. C 1254
The dress of Ardvi Sura, and the "Toilette of the Hebrew Lady". Festschrift Dastur Hoshang Jamasp, pp. 94–98.

*UNGNAD, A. C 1255
Ahura-Mazdah und Mithra in assyrischen Texten. O.L.Z. Berlin, 1943, pp. 193–201.

*UNVALA, J. M. C 1256
Zohâk. S.M.S.R., V, 1929, pp. 56–68.

VESAVEVALA, A. K. C 1257
The Avestan Archangels and Sanskrit Deities. A Comparison. A.I.O. Conf. i, pp. 100–114.

VESAVEVALA, A. K. C 1258
Jamshid, Manu and Noah. *In* Festschrift Dastur Hoshang Jamasp, pp. 27–31.

WELLER, Hermann C 1259
Anahita; Grundlegendes zur arischen Metrik, Yašt V, metrisch herausgegeben, übersetzt und erklärt. (Veröffentlichungen des orientalischen Seminars der Universität Tübingen. Abhandlungen zur orientalischen Philologie und zur allgemeinen Religionsgeschichte, herausgegeben von E. Littman & J. W. Haner, 9. Heft). Stuttgart–Berlin 1938, pp. x, 154.

WESENDONK, Otto Günther von C 1260
Arəmati-als arische Erdgottheit. A.R.W., 1929, XXVII, pp. 61–76.

WIDENGREN, Geo C 1261
The great Vohu Manah and the apostle of God: studies in Iranian and Manichaean religion. Uppsala: Lundequistska Bokhandeln/Leipzig: Harrassowitz 1945, pp. 96. (Uppsala Universitets Årsskrift, 1945. 5)

*WIKANDER, Stig C 1262
Vayu; Texte und Untersuchungen zur indoiranischen Religionsgeschichte. Uppsala 1941, Questions Indo-iranicae, 1.

WINDISCHMANN, Friedrich C 1263
Mithra: ein Beitrag zur Mythengeschichte des Orients. Leipzig: in Commission bei F. A. Brockhaus, 1857, pp. v,

Marfat.com

90. [A.K.M., I (1857), pp. 1–90 (Nr 1).]

WINDISCHMANN, F. C 1264
Die persische Anahita oder Anäitis. Ein Beitrag zur Mythengeschichte des Orients. A.B.A.W., XXXIII, Philos-philol, Kl, Bd. 8, pt. 1, 1850, pp. 85–128.

ZIMMERMANN, R. C 1268
Asha in the Gāthās of the Avesta and Ṛta in the Ṛgveda. Modi M. V., pp. 414–423.

ZIMMERMANN, R. C 1266
The identity between Varuna and Ahura Mazda. A.I.O. Conf. 3, pp. 113–125.

7. Zurvan and Zurvanism

BENVENISTE, Emile C 1267
Un rite zervanite chez Plutarque. J.A., ccxv, 1929, pp. 287–296.

*BIANCHI, Ugo C 1268
Ancora zu Zurvan e il tempo. S.M.S.R., XXVIII, i, pp. 126–128.

*BIANCHI, U. C 1269
Dualismo mazdaico e "zurvanismo". S.M.S.R., XXVI, pp. 102–135.

BLUE, Irvin Frederick C 1270
The Zarvanite system. F. Sanjana (I.I.S.), 1925, pp. 61–81.

BOYCE, Mary C 1271
Some reflections on Zurvanism. B.S.O.S., xix, 1957, pp. 304–316.

CHRISTENSEN, Arthur C 1272
A-t-il existé une religion zurvānite? M.O., xxv, 1931, pp. 29–34.

DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, Jacques C 1273
Notes on Zervanism in the light of Zaehner's "Zurvan", with additional references. J.N.E.S., 15, 1956, pp. 108–112.

DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, J. C 1274
Le Zervanisme et les manuscrits de la Mer Morte. I.I.J., 1, 1957, pp. 96–99.

FRYE, Richard N. C 1275
Zurvanism again. Harvard Theological Review, lii, 1959, pp. 63–73.

KHANDALAVALA, N. D. C 1276
Zravana Akarana – boundless time. *In* Festschrift Dastur Hoshang Jamasp, pp. 196–200.

KLÍMA, Otokar C 1277
Iranische Miszellen IV. Mihr Narsē und seine zurvanistische Politik. Arc. Or. XXXV, 1967, pp. 52–63.

MEILLET, André C 1278
Sur un passage d'Élisée. R.E.A., VI, 1926, pp. 1–3.

MENASCE, J. de C 1279
Reflexions sur Zurvān. *In* A locust's leg: studies in honour of S. H. Taqizadeh. London: Percy Lund, Humphries, 1962, pp. 182–188.

MICHAUD, H. C 1280
Un mythe zervanite dans un des manuscrits de Qumrān. Vetus Testamentum, 5, 1955, pp. 137–147.

MOLÉ, M. C 1281
Le problème zurvanite. J.A., ccxlvii, 1959, pp. 431–469.

NYBERG, H. S. C 1282
Le Dieu Zurwān. 5th Int. Cong. Hist. Rel., Lund, 1929, pp. 253–258.

NYBERG, H. S. C 1283
Ein Hymnus auf Zervān im Bundahišn. Z.D.M.G., 82 N.F. 7, 1928, pp. 217–235.

PETTAZZONI, R. C 1284
La figura monstruosa del Tempo nella religione mitriaca. *In* Memoria di Franz Cumont. Roma: 1950. (Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei. Problemi attuali di Scienza e di Cultura. 15) *and in* L'Antiquité Classique, xviii, 1940, pp. 265–277, VII plates.

PETTAZZONI, R. C 1285
The monstrous figure of Time in Mithraism. *In* Essays on the history of religions, by Raffaele Pettazoni . . . translation by H. J. Rose. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1954, pp. 180–192, + Plates VI–XII. (Studies in the History of Religions (supp.'s to *Numen*) I).

PREISS, H. C 1286
Zrvâna Akarana. Zeit. für wiss. Theologie, Bd. 28, 1884, pp. 385–392.

SCHAEDER, H. H. C 1287
Der iranische Zeitgott und sein Mythos. Z.D.M.G., 95, N.F. 20, 1941, pp. 268–299.

SPIEGEL, F. C 1288
Studien über das Zendavesta. 3. Die Lehre von der unendlichen Zeit bei den Parsen. Z.D.M.G., 5, 1951, pp. 221–230.

TAVADIA, J. C. C 1289
The idea of Zruvan in the Iranian Literature and its influence elsewhere. (An abstract translation from the German of Dr. H. Jünker's "Uber iranische Quellen der hellenistischen Aionvorstellung"). J.C.O.I., 5, 1925, pp. 1–10.

Marfat.com

WESENDONK, O. G. von C 1290
The Kālavāda and the Zervanite system. J.R.A.S., 1931, pp. 53–110.

ZAEHNER, R. C. C 1291
Postscript to Zurvān. B.S.O.A.S., 17, 1955, pp. 232–249.

ZAEHNER, R. C. C 1292
A Zervanite apocalypse. I–II. B.S.O.S., x, 1940–1942, pp. 377–398, 606–631.

ZAEHNER, R. C. C 1293
Zurvan: a Zoroastrian dilemma. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1955, pp. xvi, 495.

ZAEHNER, R. C. C 1294
Zurvanica. I–III. B.S.O.S., ix, 1937–1939, pp. 303–320, 573–585, 871–901.

III. Manichaeism

ADAM, Alfred C 1295
Erwägungen zur Herkunft der Didache. Z.K.G., 68, 1957, pp. 1–47.

ADAM, A. C 1296
Das Fortwirken des Manichäismus bei Augustin. Z.K.G., 69, 1958, pp. 1–25.

ADAM, A. C 1297
Der manichäische Ursprung der Lehre von den Zwei Reichen bei Augustin. Theol. Lit. Zeit., 77, 1952, pp. 385–90.

*ADAM, A. C 1298
Manichäismus. *In* Handbuch der Orientalistik, 1, 8, 2, Leiden–Köln, 1961, pp. 102–19.

ADAM, A. C 1299
Texte zum Manichäismus. Berlin, 1954, pp. xii, 108. Kleine Texte für Vorlesungen und Übungen, 175.

ALFARIC, Prosper C 1300
Les écritures manichéennes. I: Vue générale. II: Etude analytique. Paris, 1918–19, 2 vols., pp. 154, 200.

ALFARIC, P. C 1301
Les écritures manichéennes: leur constitution, leur histoire; thèse complémentaire. Paris, 1918, pp. iii, 154.

ALFARIC, P. C 1302
Un manuscrit manichéen. R.H.L.R., N.S. 6, 1920, pp. 62–98.

*ALLBERRY, Charles R. C. C 1303
Greek and Latin words in the Coptic Manichaean Papyri. Actes du V^e Congress Int. de Papyrologie, Oxford, 3 août- 3 Sept. 1937 (published Brussels, 1938), p. 20.

ALLBERRY, C. R. C., *ed.* C 1304
A Manichaean psalm-book, part II. Stuttgart, 1938. Manichaean manuscripts in the Chester Beatty Collection, volume II.

ALLBERRY, C. R. C. C 1305
Manichaean studies. J.T.S., 39, Oct. 1938, pp. 337–49.

ALLBERRY, C. R. C. C 1306
Das manichäische Bema-Fest. Z.N.T.W., 37, 1938, pp. 2–10.

*ALLBERRY, C. R. C. C 1307
Symbole von Tod und Wiedergeburt in Manichäismus. Eranos-Jahrbuch, 7, 1939, pp. 113–49.

ALLGEIER, Arthur C 1308
Der Einfluss des Manichäismus auf die exegetische Fragestellung bei Augustin. *In* Martin Grabmann, Joseph Mansbach: Aurelius Augustinus. Die Festschrift der Görres-Gesellschaft zum 1500. Todestag des Heiligen Augustinus, Köln, 1930, pp. 1–13.

*ALPHANDERY, P. C 1309
Traces de Manichéisme dans le Moyen Age latin. Revue Hist. Philos. Rel., 9, 1929, pp. 451–67.

ALTANER, Berthold C 1310
Augustinus und die Neutestamentlichen Apokryphen, Sibyllinen und Sextus-Sprüche. Eine quellenkritische Untersuchung. Analecta Bollandiana, 67, 1949, pp. 236–48.

ANDREAS, F. C. and HENNING, W. C 1311
Mitteliranische Manichäica aus Chinesisch-Turkestan. S.P.A.W., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1932, pp. 175–222 (2 plates); 1933, pp. 294–363 (1 plate); 1934, pp. 848–912. Sonderausgabe aus den S.P.A.W., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1932, xx; 1933, vii; 1934, xxvii.

*ASMUSSEN, Jes Peter C 1312
Manikaeiske Jesus-Tekster fra Kinesisk Turkistan. Dansk Teol. Tid., 21, 1958, pp. 129–45.

ASMUSSEN, J. P. C 1313
Xuāstvānīft: studies in Manichaeism. Copenhagen, 1965, pp. 292. Acta Theologica Danica, 7.

BANG, Wilhelm C 1314
Aus Manis Briefen. Ungarisches Jahrbuch, 7, 1, 1927, pp. 1–4. [Fest. Graggers].

BANG, W. C 1315
Manichäische Erzähler. Muséon 44, 1931, pp. 1–36, 2 plates.

BANG, W. C 1316
Manichäische Hymnen. Muséon, 38, 1925, pp. 1–55, 1 plate.

Marfat.com

BANG, W. C 1317
Manichaeische Laien-Beichtspiegel. Muséon, 36, 1923, pp. 137–242.

BANG, W. C 1318
Manichaeische Miniaturen. Muséon, 37, 1924, pp. 109–15.

BANG, W. C 1319
Manichäische Miniaturen. Berlin, 1923.

BANG, W. C 1320
Turkologische Briefe aus dem Berliner Ungarischen Institut. Erster Brief: Hegemonius-Fragen κελεφος = Kelepen des Codex Cumanicus. Eine unbekannte Quelle dieses Kodex. Ungarische Jahrbuch, 5, 1–2, 1925, pp. 41–48, and 231–257.

BANG, W. C 1321
Turkologische Briefe aus dem Berliner Ungarischen Institut. Zweiter Brief: uzuntonluγ – die Krone der Schöpfung. Ungarische Jahrbuch, 5, 1925, pp. 231–51.

BANG, W. C 1322
Zu den köktürkischen Inschriften und den türkischen Turfan-Fragmenten. W.Z.K.M., 23, 1909, pp. 415–19.

BANG, W. and GABAIN, A. von C 1323
Türkische Turfan-Texte:– 1. Bruchstücke eines Wahrsagebuches. 2. Manichaica. S.P.A.W., 1929, pp. 241–68, 2 plates; pp. 411–30, 4 plates.

BANG, W. and GABAIN, A. von C 1324
türkische Turfan-Texte:– 3. Der grosser Hymnus auf Mani. 4. Ein neues Uigurisches Sündenbekenntnis. S.P.A.W., 1930, pp. 183–211, 2 plates; pp. 432–50.

BANG, W. and GABAIN, A. von C 1325
Turkische Turfan-Texte:– 5. Aus buddhistischen Schriften. Analytischer Index zu den fünf ersten Stücken der türkischen Turfan-Texte. S.P.A.W., 1931, pp. 323–51, 2 plates; pp. 461–517.

BANG, W. and GABAIN, A. von C 1326
Ein uigurisches Fragment über den manichäischen Windgott. Ungarische Jahrbuch, 8, 1928, pp. 248–58.

BANG, W. and RAHMATI, G. R. C 1327
Türkische Turfan-Texte, 6. S.P.A.W., 1934, pp. 93–192.

BANG, W. and RAHMATI, G. R. C 1328
Lieder aus Alt-Turfan. A.M., 9, 1933, pp. 129–40.

BARDENHEWER, Otto C 1329
Des Heiligen Ephräm des Syrers ausgewählte Schriften, Bd. I. . . . mit einer algemeiner Einleitung von Dr. O. Bardenhewer. Kempaten, 1919, 8°.

BAUER, Ferdinand Christian C 1330
Das manichäische Religionssytem; nach den Quellen neu untersucht und entwiekelt. Tübingen, 1831, pp. xi, 500. Neudruck, Leipzig, 1927.

BAUER, Walter C 1331
Das Johannesevangelium. Tübingen, 1925.

BEAUSOBRE, Isaac de C 1332
Histoire critique de Manichée et du manichéisme. (Mémoire abrégé sur la vie et les écrits de M. de Beausobre dressé par M.F.M.D.G.E. [i.e. J. H. S. Formey]) [tom. 2 edited by J. H. S. Formey]. Amsterdam, 1734–9, 4°, 2 vols.

BEESON, Charles Henry *ed.* C 1333
Hegemonius, Acta Archelai. Leipzig, 1906, 8°. [Die griechischen-christlichen Schriftsteller der ersten drei Jahrhunderte, 16.]

BENVENISTE, E. C 1334
Un titre iranien manichéen en transcription chinoise. Etudes d'Orientalisme publiés par le Musée Guimet à la mémoire de Raymonde Linossier, 1, 1932, pp. 155–8.

BENZ, Ernst C 1335
Indische Einflüsse auf die frühchristliche Theologie. Buddhistische Einflüsse im Manichäismus. A.A.W.L.M., Geistes- und socialw. Kl., Mainz, 1951, Nr. 3.

BIDEZ, Joseph C 1336
La bibliothèque d'un manichéen d'Egypte. B.A.B., classe des lettres, 5e serie, 18, 1932, pp. 462–9.

BIDEZ, J. C 1337
Découverte d'ouvrages de Mani. Byzantion, 7, 1932, pp. 723–4.

BILABEL, Friedrich C 1338
Ein koptisches Fragment über die Begründer des Manichäismus. Heidelberg, 1924, pp. 16. Veröffentlichungen aus den badischen Papyrus-Sammlungen, Heft 3.

*BISSON, T. A. C 1339
Some Chinese records of Manichaeism in China. The Chinese Recorder (Journal of the Christian Movement in China), 60, 7, July 1929, pp. 413–28.

*BISSON, T. A. C 1340
Some records of the Manichaeans in China. The Chinese Recorder (Journal of the Christian Movement in China), 60, July 1929, pp. 1–16.

BLOOMFIELD, M. C 1341
Long-lost Mani Bible. Harper's Monthly Magazine, 51 (European ed.), 112 (American ed.). March 1906, pp. 527–32.

Marfat.com

BOGDANOVITCH, D. C 1342
"âyin-e bogomil (Bogomilisme), bâzmânde-ye kis-e mâni dar bâlkân". M.D.A., 14, 1345/1966, 158–174.

BÖHLIG, Alexander C 1343
Aus den manichäischen "Kephalaia des Lehrers". Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Martin-Luther Universität. Halle–Wittenberg, Jahrg. 5, Heft 6, Aug. 1956, pp. 1067–84.

BÖHLIG, A. C 1344
Einige Bemerkungen zur Beurteilung der Kephalaia. Z.N.T.W., 37, 1938, pp. 13–19.

*BÖHLIG, A. C 1345
Die Bibel bei den Manichäern. Inaugural-Dissertation (Maschinenschrift) zur Erlangung der Doktorwürde der evangelisch-theologischen Fakultät der Westfälischen Landesuniversität zu Münster i.W., 1947.

*BÖHLIG, A. C 1346
Christliche Wurzeln im Manichäismus. Bulletin de la Soc. d'Archéol. Copte, 15, 1960, pp. 41–61.

BÖHLIG, A. C 1347
Christliche Wurzeln des Manichäismus. Akten des XXIV Int. Or. Kon. München 1957, pp. 222–24.

BÖHLIG, A. C 1348
Die griechisch-lateinischen Lehnwörter in den koptischen manichäischen Texten. München, 1958, 8°. Studien zur Erforschung des christlichen Aegyptens, Heft 1.

*BÖHLIG, A. and IBSCHER, H. C 1349
Kephalaia. Stuttgart, 1935– *In* Manichäische Handschriften der Staatlichen Museen zu Berlin, 1.

*BÖHLIG, A. C 1350
Kephalaia. Bd. 1. Zweite Hälfte (Lieferung 11–2). Stuttgart, 1966.

*BÖHLIG, A. C 1351
Der Manichäismus im Lichte der neuen Gnosisforschung. *In* Christentum am Nil, hrsg. von K. Wessel, Recklingshausen, 1964, pp. 114–23. Zeit. für Religions- und Geistesgeschichte, 16, 1964, pp. 366–8.

*BÖHLIG, A. C 1352
Probleme des manichäischen Lehrvortrages. München, 1953.

*BÖHLIG, A. C 1353
Synkretismus, Gnosis, Manichäismus, koptische Kunst. *In* Christentum am Nil, hrsg. von K. Wessel, Recklingshausen, 1964, pp. 42–47.

BORNKAMM, Günther. C 1354
Mythos und Legende in den apokryphen Thomas-Akten. Beiträge zur Geschichte der Gnosis und zur Vorgeschichte des Manichäismus. Göttingen, 1933, pp. 8*, 124, 8°. Handbuch der Neutestamentlichen Apokryphen, II. Bd. Forschungen zur Religion und Literatur des Alten und Neuen Testaments, 49, N.F. 31.

*BOUSSET, Wilhelm C 1355
Hauptprobleme der Gnosis. Forschungen zur Religion und Literatur des Alten und Neuen Testaments, 10, 1907.

*BOUSSET, W. C 1356
Manichäisches in den Thomasakten. Z.N.T.W., 18, 1917–18, pp. 1–39.

BOYCE, Mary C 1357
A catalogue of the Iranian manuscripts in Manichaean script in the German Turfan collection. Berlin, 1960, pp. xl, 151. Deutsche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin. Institut für Orientforschung, 45.

BOYCE, M. C 1358
On Mithra in the Manichaean pantheon. Fest. Taqizadeh, pp. 44–54.

BOYCE, M. C 1359
Some remarks on the present state of the Iranian Manichaean MSS from Turfan, together with additions and corrections to "Manichaean Hymn-Cycles in Parthian". M.I.O.D.A.W., 4, 1956, pp. 314–22.

BRINKMANN, August, *ed.* C 1360
Alexandri Lycopolitani contra Manichaei opiniones disputatio. Leipzig, 1895, 8°.

BRINKMANN, A. C 1361
Die Streitschrift des Serapion von Thmuis gegen die Manichäer. S.P.A.W., 1894 (i), pp. 479–91.

BRUCKNER, Albert C 1362
Faustus von Mileve. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Abendländischen Manichäismus. Basel, 1901, pp. viii, 82, 8°.

BULTMANN, Rudolf C 1363
Die Bedeutung der neuerschlossenen Mandäischen und Manichäischen Quellen für das Verständnis des Johannesevangelium. Z.N.T.W., 24, 1925, pp. 100–46.

BULTMANN, R. C 1364
Johanneische Schriften und Gnosis. O.L.Z., 43, 1940, cols. 150–75.

*BULTMANN, R. C 1365
Mandaean and other Manichaean Saviour-lore parallels to the fourth Gospel. The Quest, Jan.–April 1926, pp. 169–90, 308–36.

BUONAIUTI, Ernesto C 1366
The genesis of St. Augustine's idea of

Marfat.com

original sin. Harv. Theol. Review, 10, 1917, pp. 159–75.

BUONAIUTI, E. C 1367
Manichaeism and Augustine's idea of "Messa Perditionis". Harv. Theol. Review, 20, 1927, pp. 117–27.

*BUONAIUTI, E. C 1368
La prima coppia umana nel sistema Manicheo. R.S.O., 7, 1916, pp. 663–86.

BURKITT, F. C. C 1369
Human personality as conceived by Manichaeanism. Religion, 4, Feb. 1932, pp. 19–33.

*BURKITT, F. C. C 1370
Manichaica. J.T.S., 36, 1934, pp. 182–186.

BURKITT, F. C. C 1371
The religion of the Manichees: Donnellan lectures for 1924. Cambridge, 1925, pp. viii, 130, + 3 plates.

BURKITT, F. C. C 1372
Xrôshtâgh and Padvâxtagh, call and answer. J.T.S., 36, 1935, pp. 180–1.

*CASARTELLI, L. C. C 1373
Essai sur la diffusion du Manichéisme dans l'Empire Romain. 1907.

CASEY, Robert Pierce C 1374
Serapion of Thmuis against the Manichees. Cambridge, Mass., 1931, pp. 80. Harvard Theological Studies, 15.

CASEY, R. P. C 1375
The text of the Anti-Manichaean writings of Titus of Bostra and Serapion of Thmuis. H.T.R., 21, 1928, pp. 97–111.

CHARPENTIER, Jarl C 1376
Manikeiska miniatyrer från Centralasien. S.O.K. Årsbok, 1924 II, pp. 73–100.

CHAVANNES, Ed. and PELLIOT, P. C 1377
Un traité manichéen retrouvé en Chine, traduit et annoté. J.A., 10^{e} ser., 18, 1911, pp. 499–617; 11^{e} ser., 1, 1913, pp. 99–394.

*CHRISTENSEN, Arthur C 1378
De manikaeiske Tekstfragmenter fra Turfan. Foredrag i Filologisk-historisk Samfund, 18/4, 1907. Kort Udsigt over det philologisk-historiske Samfunds Virksomhed. Okt. 1904–Okt. 1909, pp. 147–53.

*CHWOLSON, D. C 1379
Über die Überreste der altbabylonischen Literatur in arabischen Uebersetzungen. Mem. des Savants Etrangers, 8, St. Petersburg, 1859, pp. 331–523.

*CILLERUELO, L. C 1380
La oculta presencia del maniqueismo. "La Ciudad de Dios", Estudios sobre la Ciudad de Dios, 1954, I, pp. 475–509.

*CILLERUELO, L. C 1381
Ideario de Augustin durante su época maniqueista. La Ciudad de Dios, 1946, pp. 337–51.

CLAUSON, Gerard C 1382
The texts in Manichaean Syriac script. *In* Turkish and Mongolian studies, pp. 113–19. (Texts in Sogdian-Ulghur scripts, pp. 100–13.) R.A.S. Prize Publication Fund, vol. 20.

*COLDITZ, Fr. E. C 1383
Die Entstehung des manichäischen Religionssystems, historisch-kritisch untersucht. Leipzig, 1857.

*COLPE, Carsten C 1384
Manichäismus. Religion in Geschichte und Gegenwart, 4, 1960, cols. 714–22.

*COLPE, C. C 1385
Der Manichäismus in der arabischen Überlieferung. Dissertation zur Erlangung des Doktorgrades der Philosophischen Fakultät der Georg-August-Universität zu Göttingen, 1954.

*COURCELLE, P. C 1386
Saint-Augustin manichéen à Milan. Orphéus, 1, 1954, pp. 81–85.

CUMONT, Franz C 1387
Adamas, génie manichéen. *In* Philologie et linguistique. Mélanges offerts à Louis Havet, Paris, 1909, pp. 77–82.

CUMONT, F. C 1388
La bibliothèque d'un manichéen, découverte en Egypte. R.H.R., 107, 1933, pp.180–89.

CUMONT, F. C 1389
La cosmogonie manichéenne d'après Théodore Bar Khôni. Brussels, 1908, pp. 80, 8°. Recherches sur le Manichéisme, 1.

CUMONT, F. C 1390
La propagation du manichéisme dans l'Empire Romain. R.H.L.R., n.s. 1, 1910, pp. 31–43.

CUMONT, F. C 1391
La "roue a puiser les âmes" du manichéisme. R.H.R., 72, 1915, pp. 384–88.

CUMONT, F. and KUGENER, M.-A. C 1392
Extrait de la CXXIIIe Homélie de Sévère d'Antioche; réfutation de la doctrine manichéenne. *And* L'inscription de Salone. Bruxelles, 1912. Recherches sur le Manicheisme, 2–3.

Marfat.com

*DEVERIA, M. G. C 1393
Musulmans et manichéens chinois. J.A., 1898, pp. 5–46.

DHALA, M. N. C 1394
Mani's asceticism from the Zoroastrian point of view. M.J.V., 1914, pp. 89–99.

DÖLGER, Franz Xavier Joseph C 1395
Konstantin der Grosse und der Manichäismus. Sonne und Christus im Manichäismus. Antike und Christentum, II, Münster, 1930, pp. 301–14.

*DOLINGER, J. J. I. von C 1396
Geschichte der gnostisch-manichäischen Sekten im früheren Mittelalter. München, 1890. Beiträge zur Sektengeschichte, 1.

DONDAINE, Antoine C 1397
Un traité néo-manichéen du XIII^e siècle. Le "Liber de duobus principiis" suivi d'un fragment de rituel cathare. Roma, 1939, 8°.

DORESSE, Jean C 1398
Visions méditérranéennes. II L'apocalypse manichéenne. La Table Ronde, 110, Feb. 1957, pp. 40–47.

DÖRFLER, S. C 1399
Ahron ben Elia über die Manichäer. Muséon, 38, 1925, pp. 57–65.

DRAGUET, Rene C 1400
Pièces de polémique antijulianiste. Muséon, 44, 1931, pp. 255–371.

DRIJVERS, H. J. W. C 1401
Bardaisan of Edessa. Assen, 1966, pp. vi, 267, Bibliog. Studia Semitica Neerlandica, 6.

*DUBLIN REVIEW C 1402
Mediaeval Manichaeism and the Inquisition. Dublin, 1836, 60, p. 53.

DUFOURCQ, Albertus C 1403
De Manichaeismo apud latinos quinto sextoque saeculo atque de Latinis apocryphis libris. Thesim proponebat Albertus Dufourcq. Paris, 1900, pp. 112, 8°.

DUFOURCQ, A. C 1404
Le néomanichéisme et la légende chrétienne. Etude sur les Gesta Martyrum romains, t. IV. Paris, 1910.

EDGAR, J. H. C 1405
Did Manichaeism influence Lamaism? J.R.A.S. (N. China Branch), 60, 1929, pp. 115–19.

EDSMAN, Cal-Martin C 1406
Le baptême de feu. Uppsala, 1940, pp. 237. Acta Seminarii Neotestamentici Upsaliensis edenda curavit A. Friedrichsen, 4.

ERMONI, V. C 1407
Manès et le manichéisme. Revue des Questions Historiques, 74, 1903, pp. 337–66.

ERNST, Johann Wolfgang C 1408
Die Erzählung vom Sterben des Mani; aus dem koptischen übertragen und rekonstruiert. Mit Einleitung über den Manichäismus und die Wesenheit des Mani. Basel, 1941, 8°.

FAYE, Eugene de C 1409
Gnostiques et gnosticisme. Etude critique des documents du gnosticisme chrétien aux II^e et III^e siècles. Paris, 1913, pp. 11, 480. 2^e éd. augmentée, Paris, 1925, pp. 546, 8°.

FIGULLA, H. H. C 1410
Manichäer in Indien und das Zeitalter des tamulischen Dichters Mānikkavāčagar. A.O., 17, 1939, pp. 112–22.

FLEET, J. F. C 1411
St. Thomas and Gondophernes. J.R.A.S., 1905, pp. 223–36.

FLÜGEL, Gustav C 1412
Mani, seine Lehre und seine Schriften. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Manichäismus. Leipzig, 1862. Neudruck, Osnabruck, 1969, pp. viii, 440.

FOY, K. C 1413
Die Sprache der türkischen Turfān-Fragmente in manichäischer Schrift, I. S.K.P.A.W., 1904 (i), pp. 1389–1403.

FRACASASSINI, U. C 1414
I nuovi studi sul manichaismo. G.S.A.I., n.s. 1, 1926, pp. 106–21.

FREND, W. H. C. C 1415
The Gnostic-Manichaean tradition in Roman North Africa. J. Eccles. Hist., 4, 1953, pp. 13–26.

*FREND, W. H. C. C 1416
Manichaeism in the struggle between Saint Augustine and Petilian of Constantine. Augustine Magister. Con. Int. Augustinien, Paris, 21–24 Sept. 1954, II, pp. 859–66.

GABAIN, Annemarie von C 1417
Alttürkische Grammatik. 2. verbesserte Auflage. Leipzig, 1950, pp. xvii, 357. 8°. Porta Linguarum Orientalium, 23.

GABAIN, A. von C 1418
Alt-türkisches Schrifttum. S.D.A.W. Berlin, 1948, Nr. III, Berlin, 1950.

GABAIN, A. von C 1419
Die Drucke der Turfan-Sammlung. S.D.A.W. Berlin, Kl. f. Spr. und Lit., 1967, Nr. 1.

GABAIN, A. von C 1420
Türkische Turfan-Texte, VIII. A.D.A.W.B., Nr. 7, 1954.

GABAIN, A. von C 1421
Türkische Turfantexte, X. Das Avadāna des Dämons Ātavaka, bearbeitet von Tadeusz Kvalski. Aus dem

Marfat.com

Nachlass herausgegeben. A.D.A.W.B., Kl. f. Spr., Lit. und Kunst, Berlin, 1959.

GABAIN, A. von C 1422
Das uigurische Königreich von Chostscho 850–1250. S.D.A.W.B., 1961, Nr. 5.

GABAIN, A. von C 1423
Vorislamische alttürkische Literatur. Handbuch der Orientalistik V, 1, pp. 211–86. Leiden–Köln, 1963.

GABAIN, A. von and WINTER, W. C 1424
Türkische Turfantexte, IX. Hymnus an den Vater Mani auf "Tocharisch" B mit alttürkischer Übersetzung. A.D.A.W.B., 2, 1956.

GANDJEI, T. C 1425
The prosodic structure of an Old Turkish poem. Henning M. V., pp. 157–60.

*GEYLER, Alexis C 1426
Das System des Manichaeismus und sein Verhältnis zum Buddhismus. Inauguraldissertation, Jena, 1875.

GHILAIN, A. C 1427
Un feuillet manichéen reconstitué. Muséon, 59, 1946, pp. 535–45.

GIORGI, A. A. C 1428
Alphabetum Tibetanum missionum apostolicarum commodo editum. Praemissa est disquisitio qua de vario literarum ac regionis nomine, gentis origine, moribus, superstitione ac Manichaeismo fuse disseritur. Beausobrii calumniae in Sanctum Augustinum aliosque ecclesiae patres refutantur. Roma, 1762.

GRANT, F. C. C 1429
Fresh light on Manichaeism. Anglican Theological Review, 33, Oct. 1951, pp. 243–46.

GRESSMANN, Hugo C 1430.
La religion manichéenne, d'après les découvertes de Tourfan. Revue de Théologie et de Philosophie, n.s. 16, 1928, pp. 245–69.

GRESSMANN, H. C 1431
Das religionsgeschichtliche Problem des Ursprungs der hellenistischen Erlösungsreligion. Z.K.G., 40, N.F. 3, 1921, pp. 178–91; 41, N.F. 4, 1922, pp. 154–80.

*GRONDIJS, Lodovijk Hermen C 1432
Analyse du manichéisme numidien au IV^e siècle. Augustinus Magister Con. Int. Augustinien, Paris. 21–24 Sept. 1954, III, pp. 391–410.

*GRONDIJS, L. H. C 1433
Une église manichéenne en Espagne. C.R.A.I.B.L., 1952, pp. 490–97.

*GRONDIJS, L. H. C 1434
Een miek specimen von Manichaeische Kunst. Het Gildeboek, 19, pp. 68–9.

GRONDIJS, L. H. C 1435
Numidian Manichaeism in Augustinus' time. Nederlands Theologische Tijdschrift, 9, 1954, pp. 21–42.

GROSSOUW, W. C 1436
De koptische manichäische Handschriften. J.E.O.L., 1939, No. 6, pp. 62–5.

GUIDI, Michelangelo C 1437
La lotta tra l'Islām e il manicheismo: un libro di Ibn al-Muqaffa' contro il Corano confutato da al-Qāsim b. Ibrāhīm. Roma, 1927, pp. xxviii, 128, Arabic 56.

HAASE, Felix C 1438
Zur Bardesanisches Gnosis. Literarkritische und dogmengeschichtliche. Untersuchungen. [Gebhardt & Harnack, Texte und Untersuchungen zur Geschichte der altchristlichen literatur, etc. Reihe 3, Bd. 4, Heft 4.] 1910, pp. 98.

*HAHN, C. V. C 1439
Geschichte der Neu-Manichaeischen Ketzer. *In* Geschichte der Ketzer im Mittelalter, I, 1845.

*HALOUN, G. and HENNING, W. B. C 1440
The Compendium of the Doctrines and Styles of the Teaching of Mani, the Buddha of Light. A.M., n.s. 3, 1961, pp. 184–212, + 4 plates.

*HAMILTON, James Russell C 1441
Les Ouighours à l'époque des cinq dynasties d'après les documents chinois. Bibliothèque de l'Institut des Hautes-Etudes Chinoises, 10, Paris, 1955.

HAMMER-PURGSTALL, J. C 1442
Mithriaca, ou les Mithriaques. Mémoire académique sur le culte solaire de Mithra, son origine, sa nature et ses mystères . . . publié par J. Spencer Smith. Caen et Paris, 1833, pp. 196. viii, 24 engravings, 4°.

*HANEDA, Toru C 1443
A propos d'un fragment d'une prière manichéenne retrouvée à Tourfan. Memoires of the Research Dept. of the Togo Bunko (The Oriental Library), 6, Tokyo, 1932, pp. 1–32.

*HAARBRUCKER, Th. C 1444
Religionspartheien und Philosophen-Schulen. (Shahrastani's Kitāb al-Milal wa'l-Nihal.) Halle, 1850–51.

HARNACK, Carl Gustav Adolf von C 1445
Augustinus Konfessionen. Ein Vortrag. Giessen, 1888, pp. 31, 8°. 2. Aufl. 1895.

Marfat.com

HARNACK, C. G. A. von C 1446
Der Manichäismus. *In* Lehrbuch der Dogmengeschichte, Freiburg, 1886, pp. 681–94. 4. Abdruck, Tübingen, 1909, Bd. 2, pp. 513–27.

HARNACK, C. G. A. von C 1447
Marcion: das Evangelium vom fremden Gott. Eine Monographie zur Geschichte der Grundlegung der katholischen Kirche. Leipzig, 1921, pp. xv, 265, 357, 8°. 2nd ed., Leipzig, 1924.

HARNACK, C. G. A. von C 1448
Neue Studien zu Marcion. T.U., Reihe 3, 44, 4, 1923, pp. 36.

HÄRTEL, H. C 1449
Über das Schicksal der Turfansammlungen. O.L.Z., 52, 1957, cols. 5–11.

HENNING, Walter B. C 1450
A. V. W. Jackson's "Researches in Manichaeism". O.L.Z., 37, 1934, cols. 749–56.

HENNING, W. B. C 1451
The Book of the Giants. B.S.O.A.S., 11, 1943–6, pp. 52–74.

HENNING, W. B. C 1452
A fragment of the Manichaean Hymn-cycles in Old Turkish. A.M., N.S. 7, 1959, pp. 122–24.

HENNING, W. B. C 1453
Geburt und Entsendung des manichäischen Urmenschen. N.G.W.G., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1933, pp. 306–18.

HENNING, W. B. C 1454
The Manichaean fasts. J.R.A.S., 1945, pp. 146–69.

HENNING, W. B. C 1455
Ein manichäischer kosmogonischer Hymnus. N.G.W.G., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1932, pp. 214–28.

HENNING, W. B. C 1456
Ein manichäisches Bet- und Beichtbuch. A.A.W.B., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1936, Nr. 10, pp. 143.

HENNING, W. B. C 1457
Ein manichäisches Henochbuch. S.P.A.W., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1932, pp. 27–35.

HENNING, W. B. C 1458
Mani's last journey. B.S.O.A.S., 10, 1940–42, pp. 941–53.

HENNING, W. B. C 1459
Neue Materialen zur Geschichte des Manichäismus. Z.D.M.G., 90, N.F. 15, 1936, pp. 1–18.

*HENNING, W. B. C 1460
Neue Quellen zum Studien des Manichäismus. Forschungen und Fortschritte,,9. Jahrgang, Nr. 17, Juni 1933, pp. 250–1.

HENNING, W. B. C 1461
Persian poetical manuscripts from the time of Rūdakī. Fest. Taqizadeh, pp. 89–104, + 2 plates.

*HENNING, W. B. C 1462
Der Traditionalismus bei Mani. Forschungen und Fortschritte, 10. Jahrgang, Nr. 9, 1 Juli 1934, p. 245.

HENNING, W. B. C 1463
Warucân Sâh. J.G.I.S., 11, 2, 1944, pp. 85–90.

HENNING, W. B. C 1464
Zum zentralasiatischen Manichäismus. O.L.Z., 37, 1934, cols, 1–11.

HENNING, W. B. C 1465
Zwei Fehler in der arabisch-manichäischen Überlieferung. Orientalia, 5, 1936, pp. 84–7.

*HENNING, W. B. and BOYCE, M. C 1466
Middle Iranian Manichaica from Chinese Turkestan, IV.

HILGENFELD, A. C 1467
Bardesanes, der letzte Gnostiker. Leipzig, 1864, 8°.

HIMRAN, S. C 1468
Huastuanift von Le Coq' un Ingilizce Tercümesinden. Ankara, 1941, pp. 150, 2 plates.

*HOLL, Karl C 1469
Epiphanius, Ancoratus und Panarion. T. III. Leipzig, 1931. Die griechischen christlichen Schriftsteller der ersten drei Jahrhunderte, 37.

HONIG, R. M. C 1470
Two ecclesiastical laws of Valentinian III. Anglican Theological Review, 36, July, 1954, pp. 190–200.

HUART, Clément C 1471
Le second grade de la hiérarchie manichéenne. J.A., X^e ser., 19, 1912, pp. 229–30.

*IBSCHER, Hugo C 1472
Kephalaia. Band I. 1. Hälfte (Lieferung 1–10). Mit einem Beitrag. Stuttgart, 1940.

IBSCHER, R., BÖHLIG, A. and COLPE, E. C 1473
Der Mani Fund. Akten 24. Int. Or. Con. München 1957, pp. 226–30.

JACKSON, A. V. Williams C 1474
Addendum on Manichaeism. *In* Zoroastrian studies. The Iranian religion and various monographs. New York, 1928, pp. 187–93.

JACKSON, A. V. W. C 1475
Contributions to the knowledge of Manichaeism. J.A.O.S., 44, 1924, pp. 61–72.

JACKSON, A. V. W. C 1476
The doctrine of metempsychosis in Manichaeism. J.A.O.S., 45, 1925, pp. 246–68.

Marfat.com

JACKSON, A. V. W. C 1477
The doctrine of the bolos in Manichaean eschatology. J.A.O.S., 58, 1938, pp. 225–34.

JACKSON, A. V. W. C 1478
The fourfold aspect of the supreme being in Manichaeism. Indian Linguistics, 5, 1935 (Grierson Comm. Vol.), pp. 287–96.

JACKSON, A. V. W. C 1479
The Manichaean fragment S.8 in Turfan Pahlavi. Fest. Pavry, pp. 163–171.

JACKSON, A. V. W. C 1480
The personality of Mānī, the founder of Manichaeism. J.A.O.S., 58, 1938, pp. 235–40.

JACKSON, A. V. W. C 1481
Researches in Manichaeism; with special reference to the Turfan fragments. New York, 1931, pp. xxxviii, 393. Columbia University Indo-Iranian Series, 13. Reprint New York, 1965.

JACKSON, A. V. W. C 1482
The "Second Evocation" – the Manichaean system of Cosmogony. J.R.A.S., 1924, Centenary Supplement, pp. 137–55.

JACKSON, A. V. W. C 1483
A sketch of the Manichaean doctrine concerning the future life. J.A.O.S., 50, 1930, pp. 177–98.

JACKSON, A. V. W. C 1484
The so-called Injunctions of Mani (translated from the Pahlavi of the Denkart). J.R.A.S., 1924, pp. 213–29.

JACKSON, A. V. W. C 1485
Studies in Manichaeism. J.A.O.S., 43, 1923, pp. 15–25.

JACKSON, A. V. W. C 1486
The term ročvarmh in a Turkish Manichaean fragment. Language, 5, 1929, pp. 97–9.

JACKSON, A. V. W. C 1487
Two notes on the Manichaean Confession-Prayer xv'st v'nyft. Fest. Geiger, pp. 314–18.

*JOLIVET, R. and JOURJON, M. C 1488
Six traités anti-manichéens (De duabus animabus – Contra Fortunatum – Contra Adimantum – Contra epistolam fundamenti – Contra Secundinum – Contra Felicem Manichaeum). Bruxelles, 1961. Oeuvres de Saint Augustin, 17.

*JONAS, H. C 1489
Gnosis und spätantiker Geist. F.R.L.A.N.T., Göttingen, 1954.

*JONAS, H. C 1490
The Gnostic religion. Boston, 1958.

*KADEN, Erich-Hans C 1491
Die Edikte gegen die Manichäer von Diokletian bis Justinian. Fest. Hans Lewals bei Vollendung des 40. Amtsjahres als Ordentlicher Professor im Oktober 1953, Basel, 1953, pp. 55–68.

KALENDERIAN, Vahan H. C 1492
An allusion to Manichaeism and Zoroastrianism in the Armenian writer Eznig of Goghp. Fest. Sanjana (I.I.S.), pp. 185–7.

*KARAPET, Ter Mkrtitschian C 1493
Die Paulianer im byzantinischen Kaiserreich. Leipzig, 1893.

*KELLEY, M. C 1494
Manichaean Christmas. Dominicana, 42, Dec. 1957, pp. 305–11.

KESSLER, Konrad C 1495
Mani: Forschungen über die manichäische Religion; ein Beitrag zur vergleichenden Religionsgeschichte des Orients. 1. Band: Voruntersuchungen und Quellen. Berlin, 1889, pp. xxviii, 407.

KESSLER, K. C 1496
Die religionsgeschichtliche Bedeutung der Mani-Religion (Manichäismus). Ver. des II. Int. Kon. für allgemeine Religionsgeschichte in Basel. 30 Aug.–2 Sept. 1904, Basel 1905, pp. 145–52.

*KESSLER, K. C 1497
Untersuchungen zur Genesis des manichäischen Religions-systems. Dissertation, Marburg, 1876.

KLÍMA, Otakar C 1498
Baat the Manichee. Arc. O., 26, 1958, pp. 342–46.

KLÍMA, O. C1499
Beiträge zur Chronologie von Mânîs Leben. Arc. O., 22, 1954, pp. 63–8.

KLÍMA, O. C 1500
Ein Beitrag zur Chronologie von Manis Leben. Arc. O., 34, 1966, pp. 212–14.

KLÍMA, O. C 1501
Etliche Bemerkungen zum Namen Manes. A.O., 30, 1966 [Fest. Barr], pp. 137–40.

KLÍMA, O. C 1502
Kamsarakan und KAMAΣARYN. Arc. O., 26, 1958, pp. 339–42.

KLÍMA, O. C 1503
Manichäische Homilien. Ein Beitrag zur Interpretation der koptisch-manichäischen Bruchstücke von Medinet Habu. Arc. O., 19, 1951, pp. 53–6.

KLÍMA, O. C 1504
Manis Zeit und Leben. Prag, 1962, pp. 559. Monographie Orientalniho ustavu C.S.A.V., 18.

Marfat.com

KLÍMA, O. C 1505
Über ein immanichäischen Psalter erwähntes Buch von Mani. Arc. O., 28, 1960, pp. 101–2.

KLÍMA, O. C 1506
War Mānī wirklich Lahm? (Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Odium theologicum). Arc. O., 25, 1957, pp. 384–87.

*KLÍMA, O. C 1507
Zminka o Jezisi Kristu v Manichejske literature (Eine Erwähnung Jesu Christi in der manichäischen Literatur). Naboženská Revue, 17, 1946, pp. 241 –.

KLÍMA, O. C 1508
Zur Chronologie van Mânîs Leben. Arc. O., 19, 1951, pp. 393–403.

KONDAKOV, N. P. C 1509
Sur le Manichéisme et les Bogomiles (en Russe). *In* Seminarium Kondakovianum, 1, Prague, 1927.

KRAMERS, J. H. C 1510
Het Manicheisme. *In* De Godsdiensten der Wereld, uitgeg. door G. Vander Leeuw – C. J. Bleeker, 3e dr. Amsterdam, vol. II, pp. 151–60.

KRAMERS, J. H. C 1511
Une tradition à tendance manichéenne (la 'Mangeuse de Verdure'). A.O., 21, 1953, pp. 10–22.

*KUGENER, M. A. and CUMONT, F. C 1512
Recherches sur le manichéisme, nos. 2, 3. Bruxelles, 1912, in 8°.

LAGARDE, P. A. de C 1513
Titi Bostreni quae ex opere contra Manichaeos edito in Codice Hamburgensi servata sunt, Graece e recognitione P. A. de Lagarde. Berlin, 1859.

LANG, D. M. C 1514
The wisdom of Balahvar: a Christian legend of the Buddha. London, 1957, pp. 135. Ethical and Religious Classics of Esat and West, No. 20.

LECLERQ, H. C 1515
Manichéisme. *In* Dictionnaire d'Archéologie Chrétienne et Liturgie, ed. F. Cabrol and H. Leclerq, Paris, 1931, vol. X, i, cols. 1390–1411.

LE COQ, Albert von C 1516
Ein christliches und ein manichäisches Manuscriptfragment in türkischer Sprache aus Turfan (Chinesich-Turkistan). S.K.P.A.W., 1909 (ii), pp. 1202–18, 2 plates.

LE COQ, A. von C 1517
Chuastuanift, ein Sündenbekenntnis der manichäischen Auditores. Gefunden in Turfan (Chinesisch Turkistan). A.A.W.B., 1910 (phil.-). Anhang, Abh. IV, pp. 1–43, 2 plates.

LE COQ, A. von C 1518
Dr. Stein's Turkish Khaustuanift from Tun-huang, being a confession-prayer of the Manichaean Auditores. J.R.A.S., 1911, pp. 277–314, 2 plates.

LE COQ, A. von C 1519
Handschriftliche uigurische Urkunden aus Turfan. Turan, 1916, pp. 449–60, 3 plates.

LE COQ, A. von C 1520
Köktürkisches aus Turfan. S.K.P.A.W., 1909 (ii), pp. 1047–61, 4 plates.

LE COQ, A. von C 1521
Kurze Einführung in die uigurische Schriftkunde. Mitt. des Sem. für Or. Spr., II, Westasiatische Studien, Jahrg. XXII, Berlin, 1919, pp. 93–109, 7 plates.

LE COQ, A. von C 1522
Ein manichäisches Buch-Fragment aus Chotscho. Fest. Thomsen, pp. 145–54.

LE COQ, A. von C 1523
Ein manichäisch-uigurisches Fragment aus Idiqut-Schahri. S.P.A.W., 1908 (i), pp. 398–414, 1 plate.

LE COQ, A. von C 1524
Türkçe Mânî elyasïlarï (Manichaika). C. I. Khotço harabelerinde bulunup A. von Le Coq tarafindan tanitilan el yazilari. Türkceye eviren Fuat Köseraif. Istanbul, 1936, pp. 46, 12 plates.

LE COQ, A. von C 1525
Türkişche Manichaica aus Chotscho, nebst einem christlichen Bruchstück aus Bulayiq, I–III. A.A.W.B., 1911, Anhang, Abh. VI, pp. 1–61, 4 plates; 1919, Nr. 3, pp. 1–15, 2 plates; 1922, Nr. 2, pp. 1–49, 3 plates.

LEGGE, George Francis C 1526
Manes and the Manichaeans. Forerunners and rivals of Christianity, being studies in religious history from 330 B.C. – 330 A.D. Cambridge, 1915, 2 vols.

LEGGE, G. F. C 1527
Western Manichaeism and the Turfan discoveries. J.R.A.S., 1913 (i), pp. 69–94.

LEHMANN, Edvard C 1528
Der Manichäismus. *In* P. D. Chantepie de la Saussaye, Lehrbuch der Religionsgeschichte, 4. Aufl., 1925, 2. Bd., pp. 264–79.

LENTZ, Wolfgang C 1529
Note on the fragment of a Manichaean parchment MS. Kao. 0111; from Kara-Khōja. *In* Innermost Asia . . . by Sir Aurel Stein, vol. II, p. 1081.

Marfat.com

LENTZ, W. C 1530
What is the Manichaean nous? Ural-Altäische Jahrbücher, 33, 1961, Festgabe für Annemarie von Gabain, pp. 101–6.

*LEONARD, F. C 1531
Gnostische Mysterien. 1922.

LIDZBARSKI, Mark C 1532
Alter und Heimat der mandäischen Religion. Z.N.T.W., 27, 1928, pp. 321–327.

LIDZBARSKI, M. C 1533
Ein manichäisches Gedicht. N.G.W.G., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1918, pp. 501–5.

LIDZBARSKI, M. C 1534
Warum schrieb Mani aramäisch? O.L.Z., 30, 1927, cols. 913–17.

LIETZMANN, H. C 1535
Geschichte der alten Kirche. Berlin–Leipzig, 1932–44, 4 Bd., 8°. [2. Bd., pp. 276–82.]

LINDQUIST, Sigurd C 1536
Manikeismens Religionshistoriska Ställning. I: Några orienterande synpunkter i fraga om dess förhållande till den historiska miljön . . . Uppsala, 1921, pp. vi, 132.

*LUBAC, Henri de C 1537
Les secrets arrachés aux sables du Gobi. Etudes. Revue Catholique d'Intérêt Général, 1933, pp. 641–64.

MACHABEY, Armand C 1538
La cantillation manichéenne. Notation hypothétique, métrique, analogies. La Revue Musicale, No. 227, Paris, 1955, pp. 5–22.

MAENCHEN-HELFEN, Otto C 1539
Manichaeans in Siberia. *In* Semitic and Oriental Studies presented to William Popper. University of California Publications in Semitic Philology, vol. XI, 1951, pp. 311–26.

*MAHER. J. P. C 1540
St. Augustine's defence of the Hexameron against the Manichaeans. Catholic Biblical Quarterly, 6, 1944, pp. 289–98, 456–75; 7, 1945, pp. 76–90, 206–22, 306–25.

MAISCH, E. C 1541
A propos de la notion de salut dans le manichéisme. R.H.P.R., 18, 1938, pp. 332–39.

MANSELLI, Raoul C 1542
Modern studies on Manichaeism. A survey. East and West, n.s. 10 (i–ii), 1959, pp. 77–87.

MARGOLIOUTH, D. S. C 1543
Notes on Syriac papyrus fragments from Oxyrhynchus. Jour. Eg. Archeology, 2, 1915, pp. 214–16, 2 plates.

MARQUART, J. C 1544
Guwaini's Bericht über die Bekehrung der Uiguren. S.P.A.W., 1912 (i), pp. 486–502.

MARQUART, J. C 1545
Historische Glossen zu den Alttürkischen Inschriften. W.Z.K.M., 12, 1898, pp. 172–180.

MENASCE, Jean de C 1546
Fragments manichéens de Paris. Henning M. V., pp. 303–6.

MENASCE, J. de C 1547
L'origine mazdéenne d'un mythe manichéen. R.H.R., 174, 1968, pp. 161–7.

MENASCE, J. de C 1548
Augustin manichéen. *In* Freudesgabe für Ernst Robert Curtius zum 14 April 1956. Bern, 1956, pp. 79–93.

MENASCE, P. de and GHILLOU, A. C 1549
Un cachet manichéen de la Bibliothèque Nationale. R.H.R., 131, 1946, pp. 81–4.

MESSINA, Guiseppe C 1550
La dottrina manichea e le origini del Christianesimo. Biblica, 10, 1929, pp. 313–31.

MINORSKY, V. C 1551
Tamim ibn Bahr's journey to the Uyghurs. B.S.O.A.S., 12, 1947–8, pp. 275–305.

MITCHELL, Charles Ward S., *et al.* C 1552
S. Ephraim's prose Refutations of Mani, Marcion and Bardaisan. 2 vols., London, 1912, 1921.

*MONCEAUX, Paul C 1553
Le Manichéen Faustus de Milev, restitution de ses Capituli. Paris, 1924, 4°.

MONCEAUX, P. C 1554
Le Manichéisme. J.S., Sept.–Oct. 1921, pp. 193–204; Nov.–Dec. 1921, pp. 247–57.

*MONDADON, L. de C 1555
La controverse manichéenne. Recherches de Sciences Religieuses, 2, 1911, pp. 211–39, 441–51, 546–68.

MONTGOMERY, James A. C 1556
A magical bowl-text and the original script of the Manichaeans. J.A.O.S., 32, 1912, pp. 434–38, 2 plates. [*See also* J. N. Epstein, Zum magischen Texte . . . , J.A.O.S., 33, 1913, pp. 279–80.]

MONTGOMERY, J. A. C 1557
The original script of the Manichaeans on texts in the Musuem. Museum Journal, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1912, Vol. III, pp. 25–9.

Marfat.com

MORE, Paul Elmer C 1558
The influences of Hindu thought on Manichaeism. J.A.O.S., 16, 1896 (Proceedings April 1893), pp. xx–xxv.

MÜLLER, F. W. K. C 1559
Ein Doppelblatt aus einem manichäischen Hymnenbuch (Mahrnâmag). A.A.W.B., 1912, Phil.-hist. Kl., Abh. V, pp. 1–40, 2 plates.

MÜLLER, F. W. K. C 1560
Handschriften-Reste in Estrangelo-Schrift aus Turfán, Chinesisch-Turkestan. I–II. I Theil in S.P.A.W., 1904, Phil.-hist. Kl., Nr. IX, pp. 348–352. II Theil in A.A.W.B., 1904, Phil.-hist. Kl., Abh. II, pp. 1–117, 2 plates.

MÜLLER, F. W. K. C 1561
Eine Hermas-Stelle in manichäischer Version. S.P.A.W., 1905 (ii), pp. 1077–1083, 1 plate.

MÜLLER, F. W. K. C 1562
Der Hofstaat eines Uiguren-Königs. Fest. Thomsen, pp. 207–13.

MÜLLER, F. W. K. C 1563
Mitteilungen aus den in Chinesisch-Turkestan wieder aufgefundenen Resten der manichäischen Literatur in mittelpersischer Sprache. Verh. II. Int. Kon. für allgemeine Religionsgeschichte in Basel 30 Aug. – 2 Sept. 1904, Basel 1905, pp. 210–12.

MÜLLER, F. W. K. C 1564
Uigurica I–II. Berlin, 1908, 1911.

MÜLLER, F. W. K. C 1565
Zwei Pfahlinschriften aus den Turfanfunden. 1. Die uigurische Inschrift auf dem Pfahle 1B.4672. 2. Die chinesische Pfahlinschrift. A.P.A.W., 1915, Phil.-hist. Kl., Nr. 3, pp. 1–38, 1 plate.

MÜLLER, F. W. K. and SIEG, E. C 1566
Maitrisimit und "Tocharisch". S.K.P.A.W., 1916 (i), pp. 395–417, 1 plate.

NAGEL, Peter C 1567
Die Psalmoi Sarakoton des manichäischen Psalmbuches. O.L.Z., 62, 1967, pp. 123–30.

*NAU, F. C 1568
Bardesane l'astrologue, le livre des lois des pays. 1899.

NAU, F. C 1569
Documents trouvés en Asie Centrale. Un formulaire de Confession mazdéen. Le Khuastuanift. R.O.C., 2e serie, 8, 1913, pp. 225–40.

NÖLDEKE, Theodor C 1570
Mani-Forschungen über die manichäische Religion. Ein Beitrag zur vergleich enden Religionsgeschichte des Orients von Konrad Kessler. Z.D.M.G., 43, 1889, pp. 535–49.

NYBERG, H. S. C 1571
Forschungen über den Manichäismus. Z.N.T.W., 34, 1935, pp. 70–91.

*OBLASINSKI, Adalbert C 1572
Acta disputationis Archelai et Manetis; ein Abschnitt aus einer "Darstellung und Kritik der Quellen zur Geschichte des Manichäismus". Leipzig, 1874.

OBOLENSKY, Dimitri C 1573
The Bogomils, a study in Balkan neo-Manichaeism. Cambridge, 1948, pp. xiv, 317, map.

ODEBERG, H. C 1574
Die mandäische Religionsanschauung: zur Frage nach Wesen, Grundzügen und Herkunft des Mandäismus. Uppsala, 1930, pp. 27, 8°. Uppsala Universitets Årsskrift, 1930.

OGDEN, Charles J. C 1575
The 1468 Years of the World-Conflagration in Manichaeism. Modi M. V., pp. 102–5.

ORT, L. J. R. C 1576
Mani: a religio-historical description of his personality. Leiden, 1967, pp. xvi, 286, 8°. Dissertationes ad historiam religionum pertinentes, 1. Supplementa ad Numen, altera series.

ORT, L. J. R. C 1577
Mani, Manichaeism, 'Religionswissenschaft'. Numen, 15 (ii), 1968, pp. 191–207.

PAVRY, J. D. C. C 1578
Manichaeism: a rival of Zoroastrianism and Christianity. The Journal of Religion, 17, 1937, pp. 161–69.

PELLIOT, Paul C 1579
Kao-tch'ang. Qočo, Houo-tcheou et Qarâ-khodja (avec note additionelle de M. Robert Gauthiot). J.A., Xe serie, 19, 1912, pp. 579–603.

*PELLIOT, P. C 1580
Les Mo-ni et les Hona-hon-king. Bull. de l'Ecole Français d'Extrême Orient, 3, 1903, pp. 318–

PELLIOT, P. C 1581
Mo-ni et Manichéens. J.A., XIe serie, 3, 1914, pp. 461–70.

PELLIOT, P. C 1582
Les traditions manichéennes au Foukien. T'oung Pao, 22, 1923, pp. 193–208.

*PELLIOT, P. C 1583
Two new Manichaean manuscripts from Tun-Huang. J.A.S., 1925, p. 43.

PESTALOZZA, Uberto C 1584
Appunti sulla vita di Mani. Reale Instituto Lombardo di Scienze e Lettere, Rendiconti, Serie II, 71, 1938, pp. 3–52.

Marfat.com

PESTALOZZA, U. C 1585
Il Manicheismo presso i Turchi Occidentali ed Orientali (rilievi e chiarimenti). Reale Instituto Lombardo di Scienze e Lettere, Rendiconti, Serie II, 67, 1934, pp. 417–79.

PETERSON, Erik C 1586
Jesus bei den Manichäern. T.L.Z., 53, 1928, cols. 241–50.

PETERSON, E. C 1587
Mani-Fund. B.Z., 34, 1934, pp. 379–387.

PETREMONT, Simone C 1588
Le dualisme chez Platon, les Gnostiques et les Manichéens. Paris, 1947. Bibliothèque de Philosophie Contemporaine.

POGNON, H. C 1589
Inscriptions mandaïtes des Coupes de Khouabir. Texte, traduction et commentaire philologique, avec quatre appendices (app. 2: Extrait du "Livre des Scholiés" de Théodore Bar Khouni") et un glossaire. Paris, 1898–1899, pp. 327, 31 plates, 8°.

POLOTSKY, Hans Jacob C 1590
Abriss des manichäischen Systems. *In* Pauly-Wissowa, Real-Encyclopädie der Classischen Altertumswissenschaft, Supplementband VI, Stuttgart, 1934, pp. 241–272.

POLOTSKY, H. J. C 1591
Koptische Zitat aus den Acta Archelai. Muséon, 45, 1932, pp. 18–20.

POLOTSKY, H. J. C 1592
Manichäische Handschriften der Staatlichen Museen Berlin. Hrsg. unter der Leitung von Prof. Carl Schmidt. 1935, 4°.

POLOTSKY, H. J. C 1593
Manichäische Homilien. Stuttgart, 1934.

POLOTSKY, H. J. C 1594
Manichäische Studien. Muséon, 46, 1933, pp. 247–71.

*POLOTSKY, H. J. and BÖHLIG, A. C 1595
Kephalaia. Erste Hälfte (Lieferung 1–10). *In* Manichäische Handschriften der Staatlichen Museen Berlin, Band 1, Stuttgart, 1934–40.

PRZYLUSKI, Jean C 1596
Mani et Plotin. B.A.B. Classe des Lettres, 5e ser., 19, 1933, pp. 322–26.

PRZYLUSKI, J. C 1597
Les rapports entre l'Inde et l'Iran depuis l'époque védique. R.H.R., 102, 1940, pp. 5–24.

PUECH, Henri-Charles C 1598
Der Begriff der Erlösung im Manichäismus. Eranos Jahrbuch, 1936, pp. 183–286.

PUECH, H.-C. C 1599
Un catéchisme manichéen chinois inédit (MS. Stein du Br. Mus.). Actes XXIe Cong. Int. Or., pp. 350–5.

PUECH, H.-C. C 1600
Dates manichéennes dans les chroniques syriaques. *In* Mélanges Syriens offerts à M. R. Dussaud, Paris, 1939, pp. 593–607.

PUECH, H.-C. C 1601
La gnose et le temps. Eranos Jahrbuch, 20, 1951, pp. 57–113.

PUECH, H.-C. C 1602
Gnostische Evangelien und verwandte Dokumente. *In* Edgar Hennecke, Neutestamentliche Apokryphen, 3. Aufl., hrsg. von Wilhelm Schneemelcher, 1. Bd., 1959, pp. 158–271.

*PUECH, H.-C. C 1603
Liturgie et pratiques rituelles dans le Manichéisme. Annuaire du Collège du France, 59e annee, Paris, 1959, pp. 264–69.

PUECH, H.-C. C 1604
Le Manicheisme. *In* Histoire générale des Religions, III, Paris, 1945, pp. 85–111, 446–49.

PUECH, H.-C. C 1605
Le manichéisme: son fondateur, sa doctrine. Paris, 1949, pp. 197. *Also* Paris, 1967, pp. 200, 8°.

*PUECH, H.-C. C 1606
Le Prince des Ténèbres et son Royaume. *In* Etudes carmélitaines. Paris, 1948, pp. 136–

PUECH, H.-C. C 1607
Die Religion des Mani. *In* Franz König, Christus und die Religionen der Erde, II, pp. 499–563.

PUECH, H.-C. C 1608
Saint Paul chez les Manichéens d'Asie Centrale. IXth Int. Cong. Hist. Rel., Tokyo 1958, pp. 176–87.

RADLOFF, W. C 1609
Chuastvanift, das Bussgebet der Manichäer, hrsg. und ubersetzt. St. Petersburg, 1909, 8°.

*RADLOFF, W. C 1610
Nachträge zum Chuastuanift (Chuastuanvt), dem Bussgebete der Manichäer (Hörer). B.A.S.P., 1911, pp. 867–96.

REITZENSTEIN, Richard C 1611
Das mandäische Buch des Herrn der Grösse und die Evangelienüberlieferung. M. 5.10. S.H.A.W., 1912, 12. Abh.

REITZENSTEIN, R. C 1612
Mani und Zarathushtra. N.G.W.G., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1922, pp. 249–60.

Marfat.com

REITZENSTEIN, R. C 1613
Eine wertlose und eine wertvolle Überlieferung über den Manichäismus. N.G.W.G., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1931, pp. 28–58.

RICKABY, Joseph C 1614
The Manichees as Saint Augustine saw them. London, 1925, pp. vi, 56, 8°.

*RIDOLFINI, F. Pericolo. C 1615
I "Salmi di Tomasso" e la gnosi giudeo-christiana. R.S.O., 38, 1963, pp. 23–58.

RIES, Julien C 1616
Introduction aux études manichéennes, I. Ephemerides Theologicae Lovanienses, 23, 1957, pp. 453–82.

RIES, J. C 1617
Introduction aux études manichéennes, II. Analecta Lovaniensia Biblica et Orientalia, serie III, 2, 1959, pp. 362–409.

*RIES, J. C 1618
Neutestamentliche Eschatologie im manichäischen Psalm-Book von Medinat Mâdi. X^e Int. Kon. für Religionsgeschichte 11–17 Sept. 1960 in Marburg. Marburg, 1961, pp. 95–

*RIES, J. C 1619
Les rapports de la christologie manichéenne avec le Nouveau Testament dans l'encologe copte de Narmouthis (Médinet Mâdi). Univ. Cath. Louvain, Faculté de Théologie, 1952–53.

ROCHAT, Ernest C 1620
Essai sur Mani et sa doctrine. Genève, 1897, pp: 198, 8°.

*ROCHE, Déodat. C 1621
Etudes manichéennes et cathares. Arques, 1952, pp. 286. Cahiers d'Etudes Cathares.

*ROCHE, D. C 1622
Fauste de Miléve; chapitres de la Foi chrétienne et de la Vérité. Cahiers d'Etudes Cathares, 8, 1958, pp. 225–242.

*ROSE, Eugen C 1623
Die Christologie des Manichäismus. Nach den Quellen dargestellt. (Maschinenschrift). Theol. Dissertation, Marburg, 1942.

ROSENTHAL, Franz C 1624
Die Sprache Mânî's. *In* Die aramäische Forschung seit Theodor Nöldeke's Veröffentlichungen. Leiden, 1939, pp. 207–11.

*RUDOLPH, Kurt C 1625
Gnosis und Manichäismus nach den koptischen Quellen. Koptische Studien. Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Martin-Luther Universität. Halle–Wittenberg, Sonderheft, 1965, pp. 156–190.

RUDOLPH, K. C 1626
Die Mandäer. I: Prolegomena: das Mandäerproblem. II: Der Kult. Göttingen, 1960–1, 2 vols. F.R.L.A.N.T., 74–5, N.F. 56–7.

RUDOLF, K. C 1627
Theogonie, Kosmogonie und Anthropogonie in den mandäischen Schriften: eine literarkritische und traditionsgeschichtliche Untersuchung. Göttingen, 1965, pp. 393. F.R.L.A.N.T., 88.

*RUDOLPH, K. C 1628
Stand und Aufgaben in der Erforschung des Gnostizismus. Sonderheft der Wissenschaftlicher Zeitschrift der F. Schiller Universität, Tagung für Allgemeine Religionsgeschichte, 1963, pp. 89–102.

RUNCIMAN, Steven C 1629
Le Manichéisme mediéval, l'hérésie dualiste dans le christianisme. Traduction française par Simone Petrement et Jacques Marty. Paris, 1949, pp. 206. Bibliotheque Scientifique.

RUNCIMAN, S. C 1630
Mediaeval Manichee. A study of the Christian dualist heresy. Cambridge, 1947, pp. x, 212, 8°.

*SAIVYER, T. J. C 1631
Manichaean and the Universalist. Universalist Quarterly Review, 29, p. 346, 1844.

*SALEMANN, Carl C 1632
Ein Bruchstuck manichäischen Schrifttums im Asiatischen Museum, St. Petersbourg. M.A.S.P., 6, 6, 1904, pp. 1–26.

*SALEMANN, C. C 1633
Manichäische Studien; die mittelpersischen Texte in revidierter Transcription mit Glossar und grammatischen Bemerkungen . . . M.A.S.P., VIII^e ser., Classe Hist.-phil., 8, no. 10, 1908.

*SALEMANN, C. C 1634
Manichäica 1–4. B.A.S.P., 1907, pp. 175–84, 531–58; 1912, pp. 1–32, 33–50.

SÄVE-SÖDERBERGH, T. C 1635
Studies in the Coptic Manichaean Psalm-Book. Uppsala, 1949.

SCHAEDER, Hans Heinrich C 1636
Bardesanes von Edessa in der Überlieferung der griechischen und der syrischen Kirche. Zeitschrift für Kirchengeschichte, 51, 1932, pp. 21–74.

Marfat.com

SCHAEDER, H. H. C 1637
Ein Lied von Mani. O.L.Z., 30, 1926, cols. 104–7.

SCHAEDER, H. H. C 1638
Manichäer und Muslime. Z.D.M.G., N.F. 7, 82, 1928, pp. lxxvi–lxxxi.

*SCHAEDER, H. H. C 1639
Manichaismus. *In* Religion in Geschichte und Gegenwart, III, cols. 1959–73.

*SCHAEDER, H. H. C 1640
Der Manichäismus nach neuen Fünden und Forschungen. Morgenland, 28, 1936, pp. 80–109.

SCHAEDER, H. H. C 1641
Der Manichäismus und sein Weg nach Osten. *In* Glaube und Geschichte. Festschrift für Friedrich Gogarten zum 13. Jan. 1947, Giessen, 1948, pp. 236–54.

SCHAEDER, H. H. C 1642
Manichäismus und spätantike Religion. Zeitschrift für Missionskunde und Religionswissenschaft, 50, 1935, pp. 65–85.

SCHAEDER, H. H. C 1643
Das Problem des Manichäismus im gegenwärtigen Stand der Forschung. Actes du V^e Con. Int. d'Hist. des Religions, Lund, 27–9 août 1929, Lund, 1930, pp. 267–69.

SCHAEDER, H. H. C 1644
Urform und Fortbildungen des manichäischen Systems. Vorträge der Bibliothek Warburg, Leipzig–Berlin, 1924–5, 1927, pp. 65–157.

SCHAEDER, H. H. C 1645
Zur Echteitsfrage der Manichäer-bücher des Photios. B.Z., 44, 1951 [Fest. Dölger], pp. 487–94.

*SCHEFTELOWITZ, Isodor C 1646
Die manichäische Zarathustra-Hymne. M.7. Oriens Christianus, serie 1, 3, 1926–7, pp. 261–83.

SCHEFTELOWITZ, I. C 1647
Die Entstehung der manichäischen Religion und des Erlösungs-mysteriums. Giessen, 1922, pp. 86.

SCHEFTELOWITZ, I. C 1648
Der göttliche Urmensch in der manichäischen Religion. Archiv für Religionswissenschaft, 28, 1930, pp. 212–40.

SCHEFTELOWITZ, I. C 1649
Is Manichaeism an Iranic religion? A.M., 1, 1924, pp. 460–90.

SCHEFTELOWITZ, I. C 1650
Neues Material über die manichäische Urseele und die Entstehung des Zarvanismus. Z.I.I., 4, 1926, pp. 317–344.

SCHEFTELOWITZ, I. C 1651
Stammt der Religionsstifter Māni aus dem iranischen Herrscherhaus der Arsakiden? Fest. Pavry, pp. 403–4.

*SCHMIDT, Carl C 1652
Neue Originalquellen des Manichäismus aus Ägypten. Vortrag gehalten auf der Jahresversammlung der Gesellschaft für Kirchengeschichte in Berlin am 9. Nov. 1932. Stuttgart, 1933. (Sonder-abdruck aus Z.K.G., N.F. 3, 1933, Heft 1.)

SCHMIDT, C. and POLOTSKY, H. J. C 1653
Ein Mani-Fund in Ägypten. Original-schriften des Mani und seiner Schüler. Mit einem Beitrag von H. Ibscher. S.P.A.W., 1933, Phil.-hist. Kl., pp. 4–90, 2 plates.

*SCHMIDT, C. C 1654
Histoire et doctrine de les sectes des Cathares ou Albigeois. Strassbourg, 1949.

SCHMIDT, C. C 1655
Ein Mani-Fund in "Ägypten". Forschungen und Fortschritte, 8 Jahrgang, Nr. 28, 1. Okt. 1932, pp. 354–55.

*SCHMIDT, C. C 1656
Manichäische Handschriften der Staatlichen Museen, Berlin. hrsg. in Auftrage der Preussichen Ak. der Wiss. Stuttgart, 1940.

SCHNEIDER, Th. C 1657
Der Engel Jakob bei Mani. Z.N.T.W., 33, 1934, pp. 218–19.

*SCHRADER, H. C 1658
Die Manichaer. 1927.

*SCHULTZ, W. C 1659
Dokumente der Gnosis. 1910.

SELLE, Götz von C 1660
Review of A. V. W. Jackson, Researches . . .; F. C. Andreas, W. B. Henning, Mitteliranische Manichäica; C. Schmidt, H. J. Polotsky, Mani-Fund . . .; and H. J. Polotsky, Manichäische Homilien. G.G.A., 1935, Nr. 5, pp. 182–91.

SELLE, G. von C 1661
Über den Manichäismus. *In* Mensch und Staat in Recht und Geschichte. Festschrift für Herbert Kraus, pp. 422–435.

SESTON. William C 1662
De l'authenticité et de la date de l'édit de Dioclétien contre les manichéens. *In* Mélanges de Philologie, de Literature et d'Histoire anciennes offerts à Alfred Ernout, Paris, 1940, pp. 345–54.

*SESTON, W. C 1663
Achilleus et la révolte de l'Egypte sous

Marfat.com

Dioclétien d'après les papyrus et l'Histoire Auguste. Ecole Française de Rome, Mélanges d'Archéologie et d'Histoire, 55, 1938, pp. 184–200.

SESTON, W. C 1664
La découverte des écritures manichéennes. R.H.P.R., 13, 1933, pp. 250–62.

*SESTON, W. C 1665
L'Egypte manichéenne. Chronique d'Egypte, 14, 1939, pp. 362–72.

SHARENKOFF, Victor C 1666
A study of Manichaeism in Bulgaria with special reference to the Bogomils. New York, 1927 (Thesis Ph.D., Columbia University), pp. xxv, 83, 8°.

*SICILE, Pierre de C 1667
Historia Manichaeorum. *In* Migne, Patrologiae Cursus Completus. Series Graeco-Latina, 104.

SIMON, J. C 1668
L'édition des textes manichéens coptes. Orientalia, 5, 1936, pp. 269–77.

SPRENGLING, M. C 1669
The Manichaean scriptures. A.J.S.L.L., 36, 1920, pp. 318–21.

*SPULER, Berthold C 1670
Die Uiguren, die Sogdier und der Manichäismus. Hb.O., 1, V.5, Leiden–Köln, 1966, pp. 148–62.

*STEFFEN, A. C 1671
Mani. Dornach, 1930.

STEGEMANN, Viktor C 1672
Zu Kapitel 69 der Kephalaia des Mani. Z.N.T.W., 37, 1938, pp. 214–23.

STEGMÜLLER, Friedrich C 1673
Der Liber contra Manichaeos. *In* Mélanges offerts à Etienne Gilson de l'Académie Francaise, Toronto–Paris, 1959, pp. 563–611.

STOOP, Em. de C 1674
Essai sur la diffussion du manichéisme dans l'Empire Romain. Ghent, 1909, pp. vii, 151. Ghent, Université. Faculté de Philosophie et Lettres. Recueil de Travaux. Fasc. 3, 8.

STROUX, Johannes C 1675
Augustinus und Ciceros Hortensius nach dem Zeugnis des Manichaeers Secundinus. Fest. Reitzenstein, pp. 106–18.

TAQIZADEH, S. H. C 1676
The dates of Mani's life, translated from the Persian, introduced and concluded by W. B. Henning. A.M., n.s. 6, 1957, pp. 106–21.

TAQIZADEH, S. H. C 1677
Notes on W. B. Henning, The Manichaean fasts. J.R.A.S., 1945, pp. 155–164.

*TERZI, C. C 1678
Il problema del male nella polemica antimanichea di S. Agostino. Udini, 1937.

THIEME, Paul C 1679
Vorzarathustrisches bei den Zarathustriern und bei Zarathustra. Z.D.M.G., 107, N.F. 32, 1957, pp. 67–104.

THOMSEN, Vilhelm C 1681
Aus Osttürkestans Vergangenheit. Ungarische Jahrbücher, 5, 1925, pp. 1–24.

THOMSEN, V. C 1682
Fragment of a Runic Turkish manuscript Kas. 0107 from Karakhoja. *In* Sir Aurel Stein, Innermost Asia II, Oxford, 1928, pp. 1082–83. (cf. vol. III, plate cxxiv.)

THOMSEN, V. C 1683
Fra Øst-Turkestans Fortid. Samlede Afhandlinger III, København, 1922, pp. 295–324.

THOMSEN, V. C 1684
Ein Blatt in türkischer "Runen"-schrift aus Turfan. S.K.P.A.W., 1910 (i), pp. 296–306, 1 plate.

*TOLLIUS, D. C 1685
Fragmentum graecum de Manichaeis. *In* Insignia itinerarii Italici. 1696, 4°.

*TONDELLI, Leone C 1686
Mani; raporti con Bardesane, S. Agostino, Dante. Milano, 1932.

*TRECHSEL, F. C. C 1687
Über den Kanon, die Kritik und Exegese der Manichäer. Ein historisch-kritischer Versuch. Bern, 1832.

TROJE, L. C 1688
Die Dreizehn und die Zwölf im Traktat Pelliot (Dogmen in Zahlenformeln); ein Beitrag zu den Grundlagen des Manichäismus. Leipzig, 1925, pp. vi, 174. Veröffentlichungen des Forschungs-Instituts für Vergleichende Religionsgeschichte an der Universität Leipzig. II. Reihe, Heft 1.

TSUI CHI C 1689
Mo Ni Chiao Hsia Pu Tsan: 'The lower (second?) section of the Manichaean hymns', translated by Tsui Chi. Annotations to Mr. Tsui's translation, by W. B. Henning. B.S.O.A.S., xi, 1943–6, pp. 174–219.

UNVALA, J. M. C 1690
Excerpts from Collana Di Studi Storico-Religiosi – No. 1. Cristianesimo – Buddhismo – Manicheismo – Nell'Asia Antica. Roma, 1947, translated from the Italian of Giuseppe Messina. Bombay, 1956, 8°.

Marfat.com

VAJDA, G. C 1691
Le témoinage d'al-Maturidi sur la doctrine des Manichéens, des Daysanites et des Marcionites (note annexe). Arabica, 13, 2, 1966, pp. 1–38, 113–128.

VAMBERY, H. C 1692
Turfaner türkische Sprachmonument. 1. Glossen zum Chuastvanift, d.h. dem türkischen Bussgebet der Manichäer. Keleti Szemle, 12, 1911–12, pp. 158–169.

*VERGOTE, J. C 1693
De leer van Mani. Uitzicht Onafhandelijk Moanblad voor Geestelijke Stromingen, 3, pp. 225–36.

VERGOTE, J. C 1694
Het Manichaeisme in Egypte. J.E.O.L., 9, 1944, pp. 77–83.

VORETZSCH, E. A. C 1695
HAPθENOΣ TOγΩTOΣ Archaeologisches Material aus Turfan zur Deutung der manichäischen Lichtjungfrau. Atti dell'VIII Con. Int. di Storia della Religioni, Roma, 1955, Firenze, 1956, pp. 218–21.

WALDSCHMIDT, Ernst C 1696
Zu einigen Bilinguen aus den Turfan-Funden. N.G.W.G., 1955, Phil.-hist. Kl., pp. 1–20.

WALDSCHMIDT, E. and LENTZ, W. C 1697
A Chinese Manichaean Hymnal from Tun-Huang. J.R.A.S., 1926, pp. 116–22, 298–9.

WALDSCHMIDT, E. and LENTZ, W. C 1698
Manichäische Dogmatik aus chinesischen und iranischen Texten. Berlin, 1933, pp. 130, 2 plates. Sonderausgabe aus den S.P.A.W., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1933, pp. 480–607, 2 plates.

WALDSCHMIDT, E. and LENTZ, W. C 1699
Die Stellung Jesu im Manichäismus. A.A.W.B., 1926, Phil.-hist. Kl., Nr. 4, pp. 1–131, 4 plates.

WEGNERN, August von C 1700
Manichaeorum indulgentias cum brevi totius Manichaeismi adumbratione e fontibus descripsit A. F. V. de W. Leipzig, 1827, pp. vi, 193, 8°.

WEIERS, Michael C 1701
Zum Textfragment T.M.40 aus Berliner Turfan-Sammlung. Z.D.M.G., 117, N.F., 1967, pp. 329–52.

WESENDONK, O. G. von C 1702
Bardesanes und Mānī. A.O., 10, 1932, pp. 336–63.

WESENDONK, O. G. von C 1703
Jesus und der Manichäismus. O.L.Z., 30, 1927, cols. 221–27.

WESENDONK, O. G. von C 1704
Die Lehre des Mani. Leipzig, 1922, pp. 86, 8°.

WESENDONK, O. G. von C 1705
Die Verwendung einiger iranischer Götternamen im Manichäismus. A.O., 7, 1929, pp. 114–79.

*WESENDONK, O. G. von C 1706
Zum Ursprung des Manichaeismus. Ephemerides Orientales. Bericht über Neue Erwerbungen von Otto Harrassowitz, Leipzig, No. 30, Sept. 1926, pp. 1–9.

WETTER, Gillis Albert Peterson C 1707
Phōs – φως. Eine Untersuching über hellenistische Frommigkeit, Zugleich ein Beitrag zum Verständnis des Manichäismus. Uppsala, 1915, pp. 189. Skrifter Utgifna af Kungl-Humanistiska Vetenskapssamfundet, 17, 1.

WIDENGREN, Geo. C 1708
The Great Vohu Manah and the Apostle of God: studies in Iranian and Manichaean religion. Uppsala, 1945, pp. 96. Uppsala Universitets Årsskrift, 1945: 5.

WIDENGREN, G. C 1709
King and saviour: studies in Manichaean, Mandean, and Syrian-Gnostic religion. [pts. II–V only issued.] *In* Uppsala Universitets Årsskrift, 1946: 3, 1950: 7, 1951: 4, 1955: 1.

WIDENGREN, G. C 1710
Mani and Manichaeism. Translation by Charles Kessler, revised by the author. London, 1965, pp. vi, 168. (History of Religion.)

*WIDENGREN, G. C 1711
Mani und der Manichäismus. Stuttgart, 1961. Urban Bücher. Die Wissenschaftliche Taschenbuchreihe, 57.

WIDENGREN, G. C 1712
Mesopotamian elements in Manichaeism. (King and Saviour, II.) Uppsala, 1946, pp. 199. Uppsala Universitets Årsskrift, 1946: 3.

*WIKANDER, S. C 1713
La confession des péchés dans le manichéisme. 1947.

*WOFF, Chr. C 1714
Manichaeismus anti Manichaeos. Hamburg, 1707.

YAR-SHATER, E. C 1715
"afsâne-ye xalqat dar âtâr-e mânavi", Yagma, IV/5, 1330/1951, 193–19. IV/6, 1951, 252–256.

YOHANNAN, Abraham C 1716
A notice of Manichaean persecution by the Sasanian King Kawād in the

Marfat.com

Fifth Christian Century. Fest. Sanjana (I.I.S.), pp. 189–91.

ZIEME, Peter C 1717
Beiträge zur Erforschung des Xvāstvānift. M.I.O.D.A.W., 12, 4, 1966, pp. 351–78.

ZIEME, P. C 1718
Ein manichäisch-türkisches Fragment in manichäischer Schrift. A.O.H., 23, 1970, pp. 157–65.

IV. Christianity

ABBELOOS, J.-B. C 1719
Acta S. Maris, Assyriae, Babyloniae ac Persidis saeculo I apostoli, aramaice et latine. Ed. III. D. J. B. Abbeloos. A. Boll., IV, 1885, pp. 43–138.

ADONTZ, N. C 1720
Grégoire l'Illuminateur et Anak le Parthe. R.E.A., VIII, 1928, pp. 233–245.

ANSCHUTZ, Helga C 1721
Zur Gegenwartslage der syrischen Christen im Tur 'Abdin im Hakkari-Gebiet und im Iran. Z.D.M.G., 1969, suppl. 1, pt. 2, pp. 483–510.

*ASMUSSEN, J. P. C 1722
Kristendommen i Iran og dens forhold til Zoroastris men. D.T.T., 1959, pp. 209–.

AUTRAN, Charles C 1723
Mithra, Zoroastre et la préhistoire aryenne du Christianisme. Paris, 1935, pp. 279. [With Plates]

*BAUMSTARK, Anton C 1724
Ostsyrisches Christentum und ostsyrischer Hellenismus. R.Q., 1908, pp. 17–35.

BENZ, Ernst C 1725
Indische Einflüsse auf die frühchristliche Theologie. Ak. der Wiss. und der lit. in Mainz. Abh. der Geistes und sozialwissenschaftliche Kl. 1951, Nr. 3, pp. 34.

BOWMAN, J. C 1726
The influence of Iran upon Christianity. Milla wa-Milla, No. 5, Dec. 1965, pp. 32–40.

BURKITT, Francis Crawford C 1727
Early Eastern Christianity. London, 1904, pp. 228.

CHAUMONT, M. L. C 1728
Les Sassanides et la christianisation de l'Empire iranien au IIIe. siècle de notre ère. R.H.R., 1964, Vol. 165, pp. 165–202.

*CONYBEARE, Frederick Cornwallis C 1729
Armenian Apology and Acts of Apollonius. Translation of Armenian passion of St. Hiztibuzid, pp. 261–71. London, 1896, 2nd ed. pp. viii, 361, with appendix.

DAMES, M. L. C 1730
Christian and Manichaean MSS. in Chinese Turkistan. J.R.A.S., 1907, pp. 1055–57.

DELEHAYE, Hipployte C 1731
Hesychii Hieroslymorum Presbyteri laudatio S. Procopii Persae. A. Boll., 24, 1905, pp. 473–482.

DELEHAYE, H. C 1732
S. Sadoth episcopi Seleuciae et Ctesiphontis Acta Graeca. A. Boll., 21, 1902, pp. 141–47.

DELEHAYE, H. C 1733
SS. Ionae Barachisii martyrum in Perside Acta Graeca. A. Boll., 22, 1903, pp. 395–407.

DEVOS, Paul C 1734
Sainte Šīrin, martyre sous Khosrau 1er. Anōšārvan. Ἀθλησις τῆς ἁγίας μαρτυρος Σιρῆς. A. Boll., 64, 1946, pp. 87–131.

DUVAL, Rubens C 1735
Histoire de l'église nestorienne. J.S., 1904, pp. 109–118; 181–190.

FIEY, Jean Maurice C 1736
Les saints Serge de l'Iraq. A. Boll , 79, 1961, pp. 102–114.

*GARITTE, Gérard C 1737
La Passion géorgienne de Ste. Golindouch. Traduction latine du texte géorgien. A. Boll., 74, 1956, pp. 426–.

GOREK DE KERBORAN C 1738
Les Nestoriens. L'Asie Francaise, XXII, 1922, pp. 330–37; 383–90.

GRAY, Louis H. C 1739
Two Armenian Passions of Saints in the Sāsānian Period. (The Martyrology of the Blessed Bishop Bardišoy, p. 363; The Martyrdom of Saint Atom and his son and of Vars and of Nerseh and of Varjawor, p. 369.) A. Boll., 67, 1949, pp. 361–376.

HANSEN, O. C 1740
Der Anteil der Iranier der Ausbreitung des Christentums nach Zentralasien. Z.D.M.G., 1964, Suppl. 1, pt. 3, pp. 1030–1033.

*HARLEZ, C. de C 1741
Christianisme et Zoroastrianisme. R.C.L., 1882 (mars).

*HOLL, Karl C 1742
Urchristentum und Religionsgeschichte. Zeit. für systematische Theologie, 2, 1924, pp. 387–430.

HOPKINS, E. Washburn C 1743
The cult of fire in Christianity. *In* Fest. Pavry, pp. 142–150.

Marfat.com

*JACKSON, A. V. W. C 1744
Source of the Albigensian heresy. *In* An outline of Christianity, 2. New York, 1926, pp. 271–282.

JACKSON, F. J. Foakes C 1745
The influence of Iran upon early Judaism and Christianity. *In* Fest Pavry, pp. 172–175.

LABOURT, J. C 1746
Le Christianisme dans l'Empire perse sous la dynastie sassanide (224–632). Paris, 1904, pp. xix, 372, + folding map. [2e edition.] (Bibliothèque de l'enseignement de l'histoire ecclésiastique.) (Orig. thesis for a Paris doctorate.)

LABOURT, J. C 1747
Un traité inédit de Babai le Grand. Mus., n.s., VII, 1906, pp. 27–32.

MESSINA, Giuseppe C 1748
Al-Biruni sugli inizi del cristianesimo a Merv. *In* Al-Biruni Commemoration Volume, pp. 221–231. Published by Iran Society of Calcutta, 1948.

MESSINA, G. C 1749
Al-Biruni and the beginning of Christianity at Merv. Indo-Iranica, V, iv, 1952, pp. 49–56.

MOFFATT, James C 1750
Zoroastrianism and primitive Christianity. Hibbert Journal, I, iv, 1903, pp. 763–780. II, ii, 1904, pp. 347–395.

*PEETERS, Paul C 1751
Armenian Passion of St. Hiztibuzid. Acta Sanctorum, IV, pp. 191–216, Brussels, 1925.

PEETERS, P. C 1752
La date du martyre de S. Syméon, archévêque de Séleucie – Ctésiphon. A. Boll., 56, pp. 118–143, 1938.

PEETERS, P. C 1753
Le début de la persécution de Sapor d'après Fauste de Byzance. R.E.A., I, 1920–1, pp. 15–33.

PEETERS, P. C 1954
Le début de la persécution de Sapor d'après fauste de Byzance. *In* Recherches d'histoire et de philologie orientales, par Paul Peeters. Vol. I, pp. 59–77.

PEETERS, P. C 1755
Les ex-voto de Khosrau Aparwēz à Saint-Serge de Roṣāpha. M.A.I.B.-L., XLIV, 1951, pp. 1–23.

PEETERS, P. C 1756
Les ex-voto de Khosrau Aparwez à Sergiopolis. A. Boll., 65, 1947, pp. 5–56.

PEETERS, P. C 1757
L'intervention politique de Constance II dans la Grande Arménie, en 333. B.A.B., Classe des Lettres, 5 janvier, 1931, 5e série, T. XVII, pp. 10–47.

PEETERS, P. C 1758
Jerémie, évêque de l'Ibérie perse (431). A. Boll., 51, 1933, pp. 5–33.

PEETERS, P. C 1759
Une légende syriaque de S. Iazdbozid. A. Boll., 49, 1931, pp. 5–21.

PEETERS, P. C 1760
Observations sur la vie syriaque de Mar Aba, Catholicos de l'église perse (540–552). *In* Recherches d'histoire et de philologie orientales, par Paul Peeters. Vol. II, pp. 117–163. From Miscellanea Giovanni Mercati, V, 1946, pp. 69–112. (Studi e Testi, 125.)

PEETERS, P. C 1761
S. Eleutherios-Guhištāzād. A. Boll., 29, 1910, pp. 151–56.

PEETERS, P. C 1762
S. Ražden le Persan. A. Boll., 33, 1914, pp. 294–317.

PEETERS, P. C 1763
Sainte Goldindouch, martyre perse. (13 juillet 591). A. Boll., 62, 1944, pp. 74–125.

PERTUSI, Agostino C 1764
L'encomio di S. Anastasio martire persiano. Laudatio graeca S. Anastasii auctore Georgio Pisida. A. Boll., 76, 1958, pp. 5–63.

REHATSEK, E. C 1765
Christianity in the Persian dominions from its beginning to the fall of the Sasanian dynasty. J.B.B.R.A.S., XIII, 1878, pp. 19–108.

SACHAU, Eduard C 1766
Die Chronik von Arbela. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis des ältesten Christentums im Orient. A.A.W.B., 1915, Phil.-hist. Kl., Abh. 6, pp. 94.

SACHAU. E. C 1767
Litteratur. Bruchstücke aus Chinesisch-Turkistan. S.P.A.W., 1905, ii, pp. 964–978. Taf. II.

SACHAU, E. C 1768
Vom Christentum in der Persis. S.K.P.A.W., 1916, ii, pp. 958–980.

SACHAU, E. C 1769
Von den rechtlichen Verhältnissen der Christen im Sasanidenreich. M.S.O.S.B., X, 1907, pp. 69–95. (Abteilung II, Westasiatische Studien.)

SACHAU, E. C 1770
Zur Ausbreitung des Christentums in Asien. A.A.W.B., 1919, Phul.-hist. Kl., Nr. 1, pp. 1–80.

SCHLEGEL, Gustav C 1771
Die Chinesiche Inschrift auf dem

Marfat.com

Uigurischen Denkmal in Kara Balgassun. M.S.F.-O., IX, 1896, pp. 1–141.

SCHÜTZE, Alfred C 1772
Mithras-Mysterien und Urchristentum. Stuttgart, 1937, pp. 203, + 48 pl.

SUNDERMANN, Werner C 1773
Christliche Evangelientexte in der Überliefung der iranisch-manichäischen Literatur. M.I.O.D.A.W., XIV, iii, 1968, pp. 386–405, 10 pl.

TAQIZADEH, S. H. C 1774
The Iranian festivals adopted by the Christians and condemned by the Jews. B.S.O.S., X, 1940–42, pp. 632–653.

*VRIES, Simon de C 1775
Simonis de Vries transisalani disertatio historico-ecclesiastica de originė et progressu religionis christianae in veteri Persarum regno. Museum Haganum, III, ii, 1779, pp. 287–446. [Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1744.]

*WALDSCHMIDT, Ernst C 1776
Religiöse Stromungen in Zentralasien zur Verbreitung der Christen und Manichäer in Ostturkistan. D.F., V, 1922, pp. 68–99.

WIESSNER, Gernot C 1777
Zu den Subskriptionslisten der ältesten christlichen Synoden in Iran. Fest. Eilers, 1967, pp. 288–298.

WIESSNER, G. C 1778
Zur Auseinandersetzung zwischen Christentum und Zoroastrismus in Iran. Z.D.M.G., 1969, suppl. 1, pp. 411–417.

WIESSNER, G. C 1779
Zur Martyrerüberlieferung aus der Christenverfolgung Schapurs II. (Untersuchungen zur syrischen Literaturgeschichte. I) A.A.W.G., Phil.-hist. Kl., 3. Folg, Nr. 67, 1967, pp. 289.

V. Buddhism

*ALFARIC, P. C 1780
La Vie Chrétienne du Bouddha. J.A., 1917 (Sept.–Oct.), 11e. ser., T. X, pp. 269–288.

BARTHOLD, W. C 1781
Der iranische Buddhismus und sein Verhältnis zum Islam. *In* Fest. Pavry, pp. 29–31.

BURLINGAME, Eugene Watson C 1782
Buddhist-Zoroastrian legend of seven marvels. *In* Studies in honour of Maurice Bloomfield, pp. 105–116.

FRANKE, O. C 1783
Die Ausbreitung des Buddhismus von Indien nach Turkistān und China. A.R.W., XII, 1909, pp. 207–220.

FRUMKIN, G. C 1784
The expansion of Buddhism as witnessed by recent archaeological finds in Soviet Central Asia. B.O., XXV, 1968, pp. 157–159.

GAUTHIOT, Robert C 1785
Ṗaonano Ṕao. Mélanges Sylvain Lévi. oben No. 262, 1911, pp. 111–20.

GAUTHIOT, R. C 1786
Quelques termes bouddhiques et manichéens. J.A., Xe. ser., 18, 1911, pp. 49–68.

*GRUNWEDEL, Albert C 1787
Die Teufel des Avesta und ihre Beziehungen zur Ikonographie des Buddhismus Zentral Asiens. Berlin, 1924, pp. 448, 113.

LE COQ, A. von C 1788
Die Buddhistische Spätantike in Mittelasien. Teil II. Die Manichäischen Miniaturen. Berlin, 1923.

NARIMAN, G. K. C 1789
Buddhist parallels to Humata, Hukhta Huvarshta. *In* Fest. Dastur Hoshang Jamasp, pp. 311–316.

NARIMAN, G. K. C 1790
Quelques parallèles entre le bouddhisme et le parsisme. R.H.R., LXV, pp. 79–94 [1912].

POUR-E DAVOUD C 1791
References to Buddhism in Iranian literature and history. (Government Research Fellowship Lectures by Pour-e Davoud.) J.C.O.I., 28, 1935, pp. 103–115.

POUR-E DAVOUD C 1792
Some references about Buddhism in Iranian literature and history. A.I.O. Conf. 7, pp. 869–879.

STEPHEN, D. J. C 1793
Zarathushtra and the Buddha. The Christian Literature Society for India, 1917, pp. 32. [Calcutta]

THOMAS, Edward J. C 1794
The question of Zoroastrian influence on Early Buddhism. Modi M. V., pp. 279–289.

LA VALLÉE POUSSIN, M. de C 1795
Essai d'identification des *Gāthas* et des *Udānas* en prose de l'Udānavarga de Dharmatrāta. J.A., X, xix, 1912, pp. 311–30.

WALDSCHMIDT, Ernst C 1796
Ein Fragment des Samyuktāgama aus den "Turfan Fundern" (M. 476). N.G.W.G., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1956, pp. 45–53.

WALDSCHMIDT, Ernst C 1797
Drei Fragmente buddhistischer Sūtras aus den Turfanhandschriften. N.G.W.G., Phil-hist., Kl., 1968, Nr. 1, pp. 1–26.

Marfat.com

VI. Comparative Religion

ABEGG, Emile C 1798
Der Messiasglaube in Indien und Iran. Auf Grund der Quellen dargestellt etc. Berlin–Leipzig, 1928, pp. vi, 286, pl. vii.

*ADAM C 1799
Die Psalmen des Thomas und das Perlenlied als Zeugnisse vorschristlicher Gnosis. Z.N.W., 24, 1959.

AGAEFF, Ahmed-Bey C 1800
Les croyances mazdéennes das la religion Chiîte. Tr. IXth. Int. Con. Or., pp. 505–514.

*AIKEN, F. C 1801
The Avesta and the Bible.

ALTHEIM, Franz and STIEHL, Ruth C 1802
New fragments of Greek philosophers. East and West, 12, i, 1961, pp. 3–18.

*ALTONA, Hammerich C 1803
Die Religion der Feueranbeter in Indian und Persien. 1796.

BARNETT, L. D. C 1804
Yama, Gandharva and Glaucus. B.S.O.S., IV, 1926–28, pp. 703–716.

*BARR, Kaj C 1805
Irans profet som teleios anthropos. Fest. Hammerich, 1952.

BARTHOLD, W. C 1806
Die Persische šu'ūbija und die moderne Wissenschaft. Z.A.G., XXVI, 1912, pp. 248–66. [Fest. Goldziher.]

BAUSANI, Alessandro C 1807
Può l'antica religione iranica contribuire a una riconstruzione della religione indoeuropea"? S.M.S.R., XXXVI, 1965, pp. 179–192.

*BAYARD, Jean Pierre C 1808
Le feu. Paris, 1958.

BAYNES, Herbert C 1809
The Eranian origin of the Teutonic concept of deity. B.O.R., I, vi, 1887.

*BENFEY, Theodor C 1810
ΤΡΙΤΩΝΙΑ ΑΘΑΝΑ Femininum des zendischen Masculinum Thraêtâna âthwyâna. Ein Beitrag zur vergleichenden Mythologie. Besonderer Abdruck aus den N.G.W.G., Göttingen, 1868, Vol. 14.

BENVENISTE, Emile C 1811
Irans profet som Τελείος Ανθρωπος. Fest. Hammerich, pp. 26–36.

BENVENISTE, E. and RENOU, L. C 1812
Vɣtra and Vɣθragna. Etudė de Mythologie indo-iranienne. Paris, 1934, pp. i, 207. [C.S.A.3.]

*BERTHOLET, Pierre Eugène C 1813
Collection des anciens alchimistes grecs, publiée sous les auspices du Ministere de l'instruction publique par M. Berthelot . . . avec la collaboration de . . . C. E. Ruelle. Paris, 1888. [Published in three parts.]

BERTHOLET, Alfred C 1814
Zur Frage des Verhältnisses von persischen und jüdischen Auferstehungsglauben. Fest. Andreas, pp. 51–62. Leipzig, 1916.

BESANT, Annie C 1815
Four great religions (Hinduism, Zoroastrianism, Buddhism, Christianity). Four lectures delivered on the 21st. anniversary of the Theosophical Society. London, 1897 (2nd ed.), pp. 172.

BETTANY, G. T. C 1816
The world's religions. A popular account of religions, ancient and modern . . . with engravings. London, 1890–91, pp. viii, 906 (published in parts).

BETTANY, G. T. C 1817
The great Indian religions; being a popular account of Brahmanism, Hinduism, Buddhism and Zoroastrianism. London & New York, 1892, pp. vi, 291. (The World's Religions Series, vol. 3.)

BIANCHI, Ugo C 1818
Le dualisme en histoire des religions. R.H.R., 159, 1961, pp. 1–46.

*BIANCHI, U. C 1819
Il Dualismo Religioso, Saggio Storico ed Etnologico. Rome, 1952, pp. 215.

BIANCHI, U. C 1820
Teogonie greche e teogonie orientali. S.M.S.R., XXIV–XXV, pp. 60–75.

BINDER, Gerhard C 1821
Die Aussetzung des Königskindes. Kyros und Romulus. Meisenheim am Glan, 1964, pp. 262. (Beiträge zur Klassischen Philologie, Heft. X.)

BLOCH, T. C 1822
Eine indische Version der iranischen Sage von Sām. Z.D.M.G., 64, 1910, pp. 733–738.

BOCK, M. le Baron de C 1823
Mémoire historique sur Zoroastre et Confucius. Halle, 1787, pp. 24.

BÖKLEN, E. C 1824
Die Verwandtschaft der jüdisch-christlichen mit der parsischen Eschatologie. Göttingen, 1902, pp. 150.

*BORK, Ferd. C 1825
Die Geschichte des Weltbildes. 1930.

BOUSSET, W. C 1826
Das religionsgeschichtliche Problem.

Marfat.com

In Die Religion des Judentums im neutestamentlichen Zeitalter, von D. Wilhelm Bousset. Berlin, 1903, pp. 448–493. 2nd ed. 1906, pp. 540–594.

BOUSSET, W. C 1827
Die Himmelsreise der Seele; die Vorstellungen auf dem Gebiet der eranischen Religion. A.R.W., IV, 1901, pp. 136–69; 229–273.

BRANDON, S. G. F. C 1828
Iran: dualism in creation. *In* Creation legends of the ancient Near East, by S. G. F. Brandon. London, 1963, pp. 192–207, + plates xi–xiv, 223–224. (bibl.)

BRANDON, S. G. F. .C 1829
Iran: man's place in a dualistic universe. *In* Man and his density in the great religions . . . containing the Wilde Lectures in Natural and Comparative Religion . . . Oxford, 1954–1957, by S. G. F. Brandon. Manchester, 1962, pp. 258–300; 405–408. (bibl.)

BRANDT, Wilhelm C 1830
Elchasai. Ein Religionsstifter und sein Werk. Beiträge zur jüdischen, christlichen und allgemeinen Religionsgeschichte. Leipzig, 1912, pp. vi, 182.

BRANDT, W. C 1831
Das Schicksal der Seele nach dem Tode nach mandäischen und parsischen Vorstellungen. J.P.T., XVIII, 1892, pp. 405–38; 575–603.

BUONAIUTI, Ernest C 1832
Die Ecclesia Spiritualis: I. Die iranischen, griechischen und biblischen Vorläufer der Ecclesia Spiritualis. E.J., 1937, pp. 293–313.

BUSSELL, F. W. C 1833
Religious thought and heresy in the Middle Ages. London, 1918, pp. xiii, 873.

*CAMA, K. R. C 1834
Comparison of the laws of Ormusd with the laws of Jehova. Extracted and translated from the German of Dr. J. Rhode. Bombay, 1879.

*CAMA, K. R. C 1835
A discourse on Zoroastrian and Freemasonry. Bombay, 1876.

*CAMA, K. R. (trans.) C 1836
The Persian and Jewish doctrines of the resurrection and the immortality of the soul. Stray passages from W. R. Alger's "Critical History of the Doctrine of Future Life". Extracted. Bombay, 1880.

CANNEY, Maurice A. C 1837
Ancient conceptions of Kingship. *In* Fest Pavry, pp. 63–75.

CAQUOT, André C 1838
Les Quatre Bêtes et le 'Fils d'Homme' (Daniel 7). Semitica, XVII, 1967, pp. 37–71.

CARNOY, Albert J. C 1839
The Iranian gods of healing. J.A.O.S., 38, 1918, pp. 294–307.

CARNOY, A. J. C 1840
Iranian mythology. *In* The mythology of all races . . . ed. Louis Herbert Gray, vol. VI. Boston, 1917. [v. VI, pp. 251–368; 395–404 (bibl.).]

CARNOY, A. J. C 1841
Iranian views of origins in connection with similar Babylonian beliefs. J.A.O.S., 36, 1917, pp. 300–320.

CARNOY, A. J. C 1842
Iran's primeval heroes and the myth of the First Man. F. Sanjana (I.I.S.), 1925, pp. 203–208.

CARNOY, A. J. C 1843
Lumières iraniennes et anatoliennes sur l'hieronymie grecque. Proc. XXIIIrd Int. Con. Or., pp. 171–73.

CARTER, G. E. L. C 1844
An Anglo-Saxon Charm. Modi M. V., pp. 313–320.

CARTER, George William C 1845
Zoroastrianism and Judaism. Boston, 1918, p. 116. (World Worships Series.)

CARUS, Paul C 1846
Zoroaster's contributions to Christianity. Open Court, XIX, 1905, pp. 409–417.

CARUS, P. C 1847
The Zoroastrian religion and the Bible. Open Court, 20, 1906, pp. 434–35.

*CARUS, P. C 1848
Zoroastrianism and the resemblances between it and Christianity. Biblical World.

*CAUSSE, Adolphe C 1849
Les prophètes d'Israël et les religions de l'Orient. Essai sur les origines du monothéisme universaliste. Paris, 1913.

CHEYNE, T. K. C 1850
The book of Psalms; its origins and its relation to Zoroastrianism. *In* Fest. Kohut, pp. 111–119.

CHEYNE, T. K. C 1851
The origin and religious contents of the Psalter in the light of Old Testament criticism and the history of religions. With an introduction and appendix etc. (The Bampton Lectures, 1889.) London, 1891, pp. xxxviii, 517.

CHEYNE, T. K. C 1852
Possible Zoroastrian influences on the religion of Israel. E.T., II, 1891, Nos. 9, pp. 202–8. 10, pp. 224–8. 11, pp. 248–53.

Marfat.com

COBBE, E. P. C 1853
Studies new and old of ethnical and social subjects. London, 1865, pp. 446. (The Sacred Books of the Zoroastrians, pp. 89.)

COLAÇO, P. A. C 1854
Select writings of the Most Reverend Dr. Leo Meurin, S.J., containing Zoroaster and Christ. Bombay, 1891.

COLLITZ, Hermann C 1855
König Yima und Saturn. *In* Fest. Pavry, pp. 86–108.

COLPE, Carsten C 1856
Anpassung des Manichäismus an den Islam (Abū 'Īsā al-Warrāq). Z.D.M.G., 109, N.F., 34, 1959, pp. 82–91.

COLPE, C. C 1857
Die gnostische Gestalt des Erlösten Erlösers. Der Islam, 32, 1855, pp. 195–214.

*COLPE, C. C 1858
Die religionsgeschichtliche Schule. Darstellung und Kritik ihres Bildes von gnostischen Erlösermythus. F.R.L.A.N.T., 1961, Heft 78.

COLPE, C. C 1859
Werfen die neuen Funde vom Toten Meer Licht auf das Verhältnis von iranischer und jüdischer Religion? Akten, 24, I.O.K., pp. 479–81.

*CONWAY, M. D. C 1860
Soloman and Solomic literature. Wisdom in the Book of Proverbs and the Avesta. Open Court. [?]

COOK, F. C. C 1861
The origins of religion and language; considered in five essays by F. C. Cook. London, 1884, pp. xiv, 481.

COOPER, Nasarvanji Maneckji C 1862
For God and Iran. London, 1910, pp. 63.

CORBIN, Henry C 1863
Les motifs zoroastriens dans la philosophie de Sohrawardî, Shaykh-ol-Ishrâq (ob. 587/1191) préface de Pour-e Davoud.(text in French and Persian). Teheran, 1946, p. 57, [65], (Publications de la Société d'Iranologie, 3.)

CORBIN, H. C 1864
Imago Terrae Mazdéenne. *In* Terre céleste et corps de résurrection; de l'Iran Mazdéen à l'Iran Shi'ite, by Henry Corbin. Paris, 1960, pp. 23–97. (La Barque du Soleil.)

CORBIN, H. C 1865
Terre céleste et corps de résurrection d'après quelques traditions iraniennes. E.J., XXII, 1953, pp. 97–194. (mit 4 Bildern).

CORBIN, H. C 1866
Le temps cyclique dans le mazdéisme et dans l'ismaélisme. E.J., XX, 1951, pp. 149–217.

CUMONT, Franz C 1867
La Perse. *In* Les religions orientales dans le paganisme romain: conférences faites au Collège de France en 1905 par Franz Cumont. 4th ed. Paris, 1929, pp. 125–149, + pl. xii–xiii.

CUMONT, F. C 1868
Le Zeus Stratios de Mithridate. 1st Int. Con. Hist-Rel., pp. 112–142. (Part 2.)

CUMONT, F. C 1869
Recherches sur le symbolisme funéraire des romains. Paris, 1942, pp. iv, 543, pl. xlviii. (Bibliothèque archéologique et historique. 35)

*CUMONT, F. C 1870
L'adoration des mages et l'art triomphal de Rome. Rome, 1932, Tipographia poliglotta Vaticana. A.P.A.R.A., series III, III.

*DADACHANJI, Faredun K. C 1871
Philosophy of Zoroastrianism and comparative study of religion. Bombay, 1941.

DADACHANJI, F. K. C 1872
Religious symbology of Persian carving. I.L.Q., II, i, 1931, pp. 29–37.

DADACHANJI, F. K. C 1873
A comparison of the Avestic doctrines of the Fravashees with the Platonic doctrines of the ideas and other later doctrines. J.B.B.R.A.S., XXII, 1908, pp. 122–134.

DARMESTETER, James C 1874
Les cosmogonies aryennes. Chapitre IV: cosmologies de Perse et de Scandinavie. *In* Essais orientaux, par James Darmesteter, pp. 171–180.

DAVIDS, C. A. F. Rhys C 1875
Urvan and the Devadūta Sutta. *In* Fest. Pavry, pp. 109–114.

DENNER, Joseph C 1876
Weltalter, Stände und Herrschaft in Iran. A.R.W., XXXIV, 1938, pp. 254–276.

DESAI, J. M. C 1877
Aum and Ahunavar. A.I.O. Conf. 13, pp. 527–29.

DESAI, J. M. C 1878
The Deluge. J.C.O.I., 35, 1942, pp. 58–70.

DESAI, S. M. C 1879
Hindu Sutaks in the Zoroastrian scriptures. 1904, pp. 38; 23. (Navsari.)

DE SAUSSURE, Léopold C 1880
La cosmologie religieuse en Chine, dans l'Iran et chez les prophètes hébreux.

Marfat.com

Con. Int. Hist. Rel., pp. 79–92. Paris, 1923.

DE SAUSSURE, L. C 1881
Note sur l'origine iranienne des mansions lunaires arabes. J.A., CCVII, 1925, pp. 166–168.

DE SAUSSURE, L. C 1882
Origine chinoise de la cosmologie iranienne. J.A., sér. XI, XX, 1922, pp. 302–306.

DE SAUSSURE, L. C 1883
La série septénaire, cosmologique et planétaire. J.A., CCIV, 1924, pp. 333–370.

DE SAUSSURE, L. C 1884
Le système cosmologique sino-iranien. J.A., CCII, 1923, pp. 235–297.

DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, Jacques C 1885
Explorations dualistes avec Ugo Bianchi. A.C., XXVIII, ii, 1959, pp. 285–295.

DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, J. C 1886
Fire in Iran and in Greece. East and West, n.s., 13, ii–iii, 1962, pp. 202–210.

*DUCHENSE-GUILLEMIN, J. C 1887
L'homme dans le religion Iranienne. Anthropologie Religieuse, supplements to Numen, Vol. II. Leiden, 1955.

*DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, J. C 1888
Iranian Religion. *In* Religions of the Ancient East [pp. 115–64], ed. E. E. Drioton. New York–London, 1959.

*DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, J. C 1889
Die Iranische Religion. *In* Die Religionen des alten Orients, ed. Paul Pattloch, pp. 119–75. Ascheffenburg, 1958.

*DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, J. C 1890
La Religione Iranica. *In* Le Religioni dell'Antico Oriente. Catania, 1958, pp. 141–200.

*DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, J. C 1891
La Religion Irania. *In* Las Religiones del Antiguo Oriente. Andorre, 1958, pp. 105–50.

*DUCHENSE-GUILLEMIN, J. C 1892
A Religião Iraniana. *In* As Religiões do Antigo Oriente. Sâo Paolo, 1958, pp. 113–57.

DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, J. C 1893
Islam et Mazdéisme. Mélanges Henri Massé, Tehran, 1963, pp. 105–9.

*DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, J. C 1894
Les mages de Bethléem et l'adoration du temps. A.O.B., correspondance d'Orient, No. 10.

*DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, J. C 1895
I Mâgi di Betlemme nelle tradizione occidentali. Collection le conferenze dell'Università Cattolica. Milano, 1966, pp. 30, 6 pl.

DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, J. C 1896
Die Magier in Bethlehem und Mithras als Erlöser? (Der XV. Deutsche Orientalistentag, Göttingen, 1961.) Z.D.M.G., III, N.F., 36, 1961, pp. 469–475.

*DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, J. C 1897
Persische Weisheit in griechischem Gewande? H.T.R., XLIX, ii, 1958, pp. 115–22.

*DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, J. C 1898
Some aspects of anthropomorphism. *Reprinted from* 'The Saviour God' ed. by S. G. F. Brandon. Manchester, 1963, pp. 83–96.

*DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, J. C 1899
Structure mythico-rituelle des sociétés: Iran. Proc. 7th Int. Con. Hist-Rel., pp. 132–3. Amsterdam, 1951.

*DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, J. C 1900
Synthèse du Dualisme. Synthèse, Avril 1950.

EDKINS, Joseph C 1901
Primaeval monotheism in China and Persia. *In* The early spread of religious ideas; especially in the Far East, by Joseph Edkins. London, 1893, pp. 22–33. (By-Paths of Bible Knowledge. XIX.)

EDSMAN, Carl-Martin C 1902
Death, corruption and eternal life. B.I.C.F., I, 1969, pp. 83–104.

EILERS, Wilhelm C 1903
Stern-Planet-Regenbogen. Zur Nomenklatur der orientalischen Himmelskunde. Fest. Spies, pp. 92–146. 1967.

EISLER, Robert C 1904
Weltenmantel und Himmelszelt: religionsgeschichtliche Untersuchungen zur Urgeschichte des antiken Weltbildes. München, 1910, 2 vols. in 1.

FLÜGEL, Maurice C 1905
The Zend-Avesta and eastern religions: comparative legislations, doctrines and rites of Parseeism, Brahmanism and Buddhism, bearing upon Bible, Talmud, Gospel, Koran, their Messiah-ideals and social problems. Baltimore, 1898, pp. iii, 244.

FRYE, Richard N. C 1906
Problems in the study of Iranian religions. *In* Religions in antiquity: essays in memory of Erwin Ramsdell Goodenough . . . pp. 583–589.

*GERUZEZ, Eugene C 1907
Petit cours de mythologie . . ., avec un précis des croyances fabuleuses des Hindous, des Perses, des Egyptiens . . . Paris, 1877 and 1920.

Marfat.com

*GILLOT, C. A. C 1908
Etude sur les religions comparées de l'orient. (Extrait de la Revue d'Alsace.)

GNOLI, Gherardo C 1909
L'Iran e l'ideologia tripartita. S.M.S.R., XXXVI, 1965, pp. 193–210.

GOLDZIHER, I. C 1910
The influence of Parsism on Islam. (Translated from the French by G. K. Nariman.) *In* The religion of the Iranian peoples, by C. P. Tiele. Trans. by G. K. Nariman. Bombay, 1912, pp. 163–182. *And in* Persia and Parsis. Part 1, by G. K. Nariman. Bombay: The Iran League, 1925, pp. 39–68.

GOLDZIHER, I. C 1911
Islamisme et Parsisme. Paris, 1900, 1st Int. Cong. Hist. Rel., pp. 119–147.

GOLDZIHER, I. C 1912
Islamisme et Parsisme. R.H.R., 43, 1901, pp. 1–29.

GÖTZE, Albrecht C 1913
Persische Weisheit in griechischem Gewande: ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Mikrokosmos-Idee. Z.I.I., 2, 1923, pp. 60–98, 167–77.

GŌVINDĀCHĀRYA, Aḷkoṇḍavilli C 1914
Mazdâism in the light of Vishnuism in four discourses. Read before the Anthropological Society of Bombay on 25th September, 1912. Mysore, 1913, pp. iv, 269.

*GRAY, Louis Herbert C 1915
The mythology of all races, in thirteen volumes. Louis Herbert Gray, editor. Volume VI: Indian, by A. Berriedale Keith. Iranian, by Albert J. Carnoy, pp. 251–351, 360–68, 395–404. Boston, 1917.

GRAY, L. H. C 1916
Zoroastrian elements in Muhammedan eschatology. Mus., n.s., III, 1902, pp. 153–184.

GRESSMAN, Hugo C 1917
Die orientalische Religionen im hellenistisch-römischen Zeitalter. Part III: Die iranische Religion. Berlin, Leipzig, 1930, pp. 124–176.

GRÜNWEDEL, Albert C 1918
Die Legenden des Nâ-ro-pa, des Hauptvertreters des Nekromanten und Hexentums; nach einer alten tibetischen Handschrift als Beweis für die Beeinflüssung des nordlichen Buddhismus durch die Geheimlehre der Manichäer, übersetzt in Umschrift, herausgegeben und mit einem Glossar Versehen. Leipzig, 1933.

GUNKEL, Hermann C 1919
EYXAPIΣTHPION: Studien zur Religion und Literatur des Alten und Neuen Testaments . . . herausgegeben von Hans Schmidt. I: Zur Religion und Literatur des Alten Testaments. Göttingen, 1923, pp. vi, 425.

HARDWICK, Charles C 1920
Christ and other masters. An historical inquiry into some of the chief parallelisms and contrasts between Christianity and the religious systems of the ancient world. Four parts: IV, Religions of Egypt and Medo-Persia. Cambridge, 1859.

HERING, Jean C 1921
Les vertus et les vices. Classification manichéenne ou chrétienne? R.H.P.R., 38, 1958, pp. 154–9.

HERMENS, Ferdinand A. C 1922
Ethics, politics and power. Christian realism and Manichaean dualism. Ethics, LXVIII, 1957–8, pp. 246–59.

* HORROWITZ, Ernest P. C 1923
Ancient Hindu thought. (With special reference to the fire cult.) J.C.O.I., X, 1927, pp. 43–173.

JAMES, Edwin Oliver C 1924
The worship of the Sky God. A comparative study in Semitic and Indo-European religion. London, 1963, pp. vi, 175.

*JEFFERY, A. C 1925
Al-Biruni's contribution to comparative religion. Al-Biruni commemoration volume pp. 125–160. Calcutta, 1951.

JOHNSON, Samuel C 1926
Oriental religions and their relation to universal religion: Persia. [With an introduction by O. B. Frothingham.] Boston, 1885.

JUNKER, H. F. C 1927
Über iranische Quellen der hellenistischen Aion-Vorstellung. Leipzig, Berlin, 1923, p. 125. (Vorträge der Bibliothek Warburg. Vortrage 1921–1922.)

*KAMAL-UD-DIN, Khwaja C 1928
Islam and Zoroastrianism. London and Woking, 1925.

KHAN, M. Ajmal C 1929
Solar New Year Festivals. Indo-Iranica, XVI, iii, 1963, pp. 36–49.

KOHUT, George Alexander C 1930
V. Contributed Notes. (ii) A Persian custom in the Talmud. A.J.S.L.L., XV, 1898–99, pp. 54–5.

KOHUT, A. C 1931
The Jewish angelology and demonology based upon Parsism. [Translated from the German by K. R. Cama.]

Marfat.com

Bombay, 1880–82. Part I, pp. 1–38. Part II, pp. 1–39. Part III, pp. 41–79.

*KOHUT, A. C 1932
The part taken by the Parsi religion in the formation of Christianity and Judaism. Translated from the German of the late Dr. A. Kohut, Chief Rabbi: Belgrade. Bombay, 1889.

KOHUT, A. C 1933
Die talmudische-midraschische Adamssage in ihrer Rückbeziehung auf die persische Yima- und Meshiasage, kritisch beleuchtet von A. Kohut. Z.D.M.G., XXV, 1871, pp. 59–94.

KOHUT, A. C 1934
Ueber die jüdische Angelologie und Daemonologie in ihrer Abhängigkeit von Parsismus. Leipzig, 1866, pp. 107. (Abh. der D.M.G. IV, no. 3.)

KOHUT, A. C 1935
Was hat die tamudische Eschatologie aus den Parsismus aufgenommen? Z.D.M.G., XXI, 1867, pp. 552–591.

KÖNIG, Franz C 1936
Christus und die Religionen der Erde. Handbuch der Religionsgeschichte. Herausgegeben von Universitäts-professor D. Dr. Franz Konig. Verlag Herder, Freiburg, 1951, 3V.

KOSTER, W. J. W. C 1937
Le mythe de Platon, de Zarathoustra et des Chaldéens: étude critique sur les relations intellectuelles entre Platon et l'Orient. Lugduni Batavorum, 1951, pp. vii, 87. (Mnemosyne Bibliotheca Classica Batava. Supp. 3.)

KRAPPE, Alexander Haggerty C 1938
Solomon and Ashmodai. A.J.P., 54, 1933, pp. 260–8.

LANGDON, S. C 1939
Babylonian and Hebrew demonology with reference to the supposed borrowing of Persian Dualism in Judaism and Christianity. J.R.A.S., 1934, pp. 45–58.

LEWY, Hildegarde C 1940
Points of comparison between Zoroastrianism and the moon-cult of Ḥarrân. *In* A locust's leg: studies in honour of S. H. Taqizadeh. London, 1962, pp. 139–161.

LOMMEL, Herman C 1941
Betrachtungen über Mythos, besonders in Indien und Iran. Paideuma, Bd. V, iv, 1952, pp. 157–166.

MACKENZIE, D. N. C 1942
An early Jewish-Persian argument. B.S.O.A.S., 31, 1968, pp. 249–269.

MENARD, Jacques E. C 1943
Die Handschriften von Nag Hammadi: Einfluss des Iranismus und des Judentums auf den Gnostizismus. Akten, 24, I.O.K., pp. 481–5.

*MENASCE, P. Jean de C 1944
Les religions de l'Iran et l'Ancien Testament. Sacra Pagina (M.B.C.I.C., I), pp. 280–7. Paris, 1959.

MEYER, J. J. C 1945
Moses und Zarathustra, Jesus und Muhammed in einem Purāna. W.Z.K.M., 43, 1936, pp. 1–18. Berichtigungen, p. 279.

MODI, J. J. C 1946
Angelology. A few traits common to Zoroastrianism, Hebrewism and Christianity. Dante Papers, VII, 1914, pp. 150–9.

MONSEUR, E. C 1947
Considérations sur les rapports entre les religions de l'Inde et de la Perse. 4th Int. Con. Hist. Rel. Leiden, 1913, pp. 111–112.

*NEWMAN, A. C 1948
An introductory essay on the Manichaean heresy. 1887.

PASTORET, C. de C 1949
Zoroastre, Confucius et Mohamet. Paris, 1788, pp. [4] 477. [Ac.R.I.B–L.]

PATTERSON, L. C 1950
Mithraism and Christianity: a study in comparative religion. Cambridge, 1921, pp. xi, 102.

PERTOLD, O. C 1951
The origin of the idea of a universal saviour. Modi M. V., pp. 465–474.

PESTALOZZA, Uberto C 1952
Una probabile fonte iranica del testo Etiopico del Libro di Enoch. 4th Int. Con. Hist. Rel. Leiden, 1913, pp. 71–75.

PIETILÄ, Antti Jaaks C 1953
Drei Versuchungsgeschichten, Zarathustra, Buddha, Christus. S.T.T.A., ser. B, III, iii. (Finska Vetenskaps – Societeten.) Helsinki, 1910.

*REITZENSTEIN, Richard C 1954
Altgriechische Theologie und ihre Quellen. 1924. [?]

REITZENSTEIN, R. C 1955
Gedanken zur Entwicklung des Erlöserglaubens. S.H.Z., 126, i (3. Folge Bd. 30), 1922, pp. 1–57.

REITZENSTEIN, R. C 1956
Die Göttin Psyche in der hellenistischen und frühchristlichen Literatur (mit 2 Tafeln, pp. 111). S.H.A.W., Abh. 10, Bd. VIII, 1917.

REITZENSTEIN, R. C 1957
Die nordischen, persischen und christlichen Vorstellung vom Weltuntergang. Bibliothek Warburg, III, 1923–1924, pp. 149–169. *And in* Richard Reitzen-

Marfat.com

stein. Antike und Christentum: vier religionsgeschichtliche Aufsätze. Reprint – Darmstadt, 1963, pp. 76–96.

REITZENSTEIN, R. C 1958
Plato und Zarathustra. Bibliothek Warburg, IV, 1924–25, pp. 20–37. *And in* Richard Reitzenstein. Antike und Christentum: vier religionsgeschichtliche Aufsätze. Reprint – Darmstadt, 1963, pp. 20–37.

REITZENSTEIN, R. C 1959
Die Vorgeschichte der christlichen Taufe, von R. Reitzenstein; mit Beiträgen von L. Troje. Leipzig und Berlin, 1929, pp. viii, 399, + folding plate.

*REITZENSTEIN, R. C 1960
Weltuntergangvorstellungen. Eine studie zur vergleichenden Religionsgeschichte. Kyrkohistorisko Arsskrift, pp. 129–212. Uppsala, 1924.

REITZENSTEIN, R. and SCHAEDER, H. H. C 1961
Studien zum antiken Synkretismus aus Iran und Griechenland. Teil I: Griechische Lehren von R. Reitzenstein, pp. 1–197. Teil II: Iranische Lehren von H. H. Schaeder, pp. 199–355. Leipzig, 1926, pp. 355, + 4 plates. (Studien der Bibliothek Warburg, VII.) Reprint Darmstadt, 1965, pp. viii, 355.

REZWI, S. M. Taher C 1962
Parallel thoughts in Islam and Zoroastrianism. *In* Irani Memorial Volume, pp. 153–172 (1943).

RICHTER, Oswald C 1963
"The Avesta and the Bible" par le Prof. Ch. Aiken, et "La Traduition de l'Avesta" de M. J. Darmesteter. Mus., XVI, 1897, pp. 429–437.

SAYOUS, E. C 1964
Le taurobole. R.H.R., XVI, 1887, pp. 137–156.

SCHEFTELOWITZ, I. C 1965
Das Schlingen – Netzmotiv im Glauben und Brauch der Völker. Giessen, 1912, pp. 64. Religionsgeschichtliche Versuche und Vorarbeiten, Bd. 12, Heft 2, 1912/13.

*SPIEGEL, Friedrich C 1966
Zur vergleichenden Mythologie. Das Ausland, 1878.

*SPIEGEL, F. C 1967
Zur vergleichenden Religionsgeschichte. Das Ausland, 1872.

STAVE, Erik C 1968
Über den Einfluss des Parsismus auf Judentum, ein Versuch. Haarlem, 1898, pp. 280.

WIDENGREN, Geo. C 1969
Muhammad, the Apostle of God, and his ascension. Uppsala, 1955, pp. 83.

ZAEHNER, Robert Charles C 1970
At sundry times: an essay in the comparison of religions. London, 1958, pp. 230.

VII. Indo-Iranian Religion and the Pre-Zoroastrian Religion of Iran

ACKERMAN, Phyllis C 1971
The moon and fertility in early Iran. B.A.I.P.A.A., IV, Pt. 4, Dec. 1936, pp. 184 190.

ADONTZ, N. C 1972
Les vestiges d'un ancien culte en Arménie. Mélanges F. Cumont, 2, 1936, pp. 501–516.

ARAKELIAN, H. C 1973
La religion ancienne des Arméniens (Résumé). 2nd Int. Cong. Hist. Rel., pp. 291–2.

CALAND, Willem C 1974
Über Totenverehrung bei einigen der indogermanischen Völker. Amsterdam, 1888, pp. 80. [Ver. d. kon. Ak. von Wetenschappen. Afd. Letterkunde dl. 17.]

CARNOY, A. J. C 1975
The moral deities of Iran and India and their origins. A.J.Th., Jan. 1917, Vol. 21, pp. 58–78.

CHARPENTIER, Jarl Hellen Robert T. C 1976
Kleine Beiträge zur indoiranischen Mythologie. (Uppsala Universitets Årskrift.) Uppsala, 1911, p. 87.

CHAṬṬOPADHYĀYĀ, Kshetresachandra C 1977
Martin Haug's theory of Indo-Iranian religious schism. J.C.O.I., 31, 1937, pp. 209–37.

CHAṬṬOPADHYĀYĀ, Kshetresachandra C 1978
Indra in the Rgveda and the Avesta and before. A.I.O.C., 4 (ii), pp. 11–24.

*CUNHA, J. G. da C 1979
Contributions to the study of Avestic and Vedic analogies. J.B.B.R.A.S., n.s. 14, 1880, p. 5.

DARMESTETER, James C 1980
Le dieu suprême dans la mythologie aryenne. *In* Essais orientaux, par James Darmesteter, pp. 105–133.

DARMESTETER, J. C 1981
Le dieu suprême dans la mythologie Indo-européenne. R.H.R. 1, 1880, pp. 305–326.

Marfat.com

DARMESTETER, J. C 1982
The supreme God in the Indo-European mythology. Contemporary Review, Vol. 36, Oct. 1879, pp. 274–89.

DARMESTETER, J. C 1983
The supreme God in the Indo-European mythology. *In* Selected essays of James Darmesteter . . . Translations from the French by Helen B. Jastrow; edited . . . by Morris Jastrow, Jr. London: Longmans, Green, 1895, pp. 277–310.

DAVIDS, Thomas William Rhys C 1984
The history and development of religious belief in Iran and India. Trans. Int. Cong. Hist. Rel. III, Vol. 2, pp. 3–9.

DHALLA, Maneckji Nusservanji C 1985
The use of ordeals among the ancient Iranians. Muséon, n.s. XI (1910), pp. 121–33.

DIRR, A. C 1986
Der kaukasische Wild- and Jagdgott. Anthropos, XX, 1925, pp. 139–47.

DUMÉZIL, Georges C 1987
L'idéologie tripartie des Indo-Européens. (Collection Latomus XXXI.) Brussels, 1958, pp. 122.

DUMÉZIL, G. C 1938
Remarques sur les armes des dieux de "troisième fonction" chez diverses peuples indo-européens. S.M.S.R., 28 (i), pp. 1–9.

DUMÉZIL, G. C 1939
La Sabhā de Yama. J.A., 253 (1965), pp. 161–65.

DUMÉZIL, G. C 1990
Le troisième souverain. Essai sur le dieu indo-iranien Aryaman et sur la formation de l'histoire mythique de l'Irlande. (Les Dieux et les Hommes. No. 3.) Paris, 1949, pp. 187, 8°.

DUMÉZIL, G. C 1991
Víṣṇu et les Marút à travers la réforme zoroastrienne. J.A., 241 (1953), pp. 1–25.

EGGERS, Alexander C 1992
Der arische (indo-iranische) Gott Mitra. Eine sprach- und religionsgeschichtliche Studie. Inaugural dissertation . . . Jurjew: Zentral-Stette für Dissertationes, 1894, pp. 75.

FLOTARD, Eugène C 1993
La religion primitive des Indo-Européens. Paris, 1864, pp. viii, 239.

FRACHTENBERG, Leo J. C 1994
Allusions to witchcraft and other primitive beliefs in the Zoroastrian literature. *In* Fest. Dastur Hoshang Jamasp, pp. 399–453.

*FURLANI, G. C 1995
Divinita gemelle nel Pantheon Elamico? S.M.S.R., XII, pp. 51–65.

GEIGER, Bernhard C 1996
Indo-Iranica. Kritische Bemerkungen zu E. Abegg, Der Messiasglaube in Indien und Iran. W.Z.K.M., 40, 1933, pp. 95–122.

*GENOUILLAC, H. de C 1997
Les dieux de l'Elam. Paris, E. Bouillon, 1905, pp. 28.

GNOLI, Gherardo C 1998
La stella Sirio e l'influenza dell' astrologia caldea nell' Iran antico. S.M.S.R., 34, 1963, pp. 237–245.

GRAY, L. H. C 1999
Foundations of the Iranian religions. J.C.O.I., 15 (1929). (K. R. Cama Oriental Institute Publications. 5) Reprint Bombay, 1930.

GRAY, Louis H. C 2000
The Indo-Iranian deity Apam Napat. A.R.W., iii (1900), pp. 18–51.

*HARLEZ, Ch. de C 2001
La croyance à la création en six époques divèrses dans la Perse antique R.C.L., Mai.–Sept., 1882.

HARLEZ, Ch. de C 2002
Du rôle des mythes dans la formation des religions antiques 2. Aryan [esp. Persian]. Mus. 4, 1885, pp. 162–179. [Part 1 - Mus. 1882, i (general discussion), pp. 172–89.]

HERTEL, Johannes C 2003
Die arische Feuerlehre; I. Teil. (Sächsische Forschungsinstitute in Leipzig. Forschungsinstitut für Indogermanistik: Indische Abteilung, Nr. 4. Indo-Iranische Quellen und Forschungen. Heft VI.) Leipzig: H. Haessel, 1925, pp. 188.

HINZ, Walther C 2004
Altpersische Feuerheiligtümer. G.A., IX, 1942, pp. 1–2.

HODIVALA, S. K. C 2005
Indo-Iranian Religion. 1. Ritual and ceremonial. 2. Asura Varuna and Ahura Mazda. 3. Mitra-Mithra and Fire. 4. Minor divinities, Farohars and Pitris. 5. Cosmogony and Eschatology. 6. Mythology and sundry matters. J.C.O.I., IV, 1924, pp. 1–143.

HODIVALA, S. K. C 2006
Indo-Iranian religion with parallelisms in the Zoroastrian and Hindu scriptures. Six lectures entitled:– 1. Ritual and ceremony. 2. Asura Varuna and Ahura Mazda. 3. Mitra-Mithra and Fire. 4. Minor divinities, Farohars and Pitris. 5. Cosmogony and Eschatology. 6. Mythology and sundry matters. Bombay, 1925, pp. xiv, 143.

Marfat.com

HOMJI, N. D. Minochehr C 2007
The parallelisms between Mithra Varuna in Ṛg Veda and Mithra Ahura in Avesta. A.I.O. Conf. 21, 1964, vol. 2, pt. 1, pp. 10–13.

HORRWITZ, Ernest P. C 2008
Aryan Origins. Modi M. V., pp. 16–21.

HUMBACH, Helmut C 2009
Zur altiranischen Mythologie. Z.D.M.G., 107, N.F. 32, 1957, pp. 362–371.

HÜSING, Georg .. C 2010
Die Iranische Überlieferung und das arische System. Mythologische Bibliothek, II, Heft 2. Leipzig, 1909, pp. xvi, 248.

HÜSING, G. C 2011
Iranischer Mondkult. A.R.W., IV, 1901, pp. 349–357.

HÜSING, G. C 2012
Krsaaspa im Schlangenleibe und andere Nachträge zur iranischen Überlieferung. Mythologische Bibliothek, IV, Heft 2. Leipzig, 1911, pp. 64.

JACKSON, A. V. Williams C 2013
On Mahā-Bhārata III, 142, pp. 35–45, an echo of an old Hindu-Persian legend. J.A.O.S., 17, 1896, pp. 185–187.

JACKSON, A. V. W. C 2014
Weighing the soul in the balance after death, an Indian as well as Iranian idea. Actes Xe. Con. Int. Or. (part 2, section 1), pp. 65–74.

JUNKER, Heinrich C 2015
Frau Welt in Iran. Z.I.I., 2, 1923, pp. 237–246.

KAMMENHUBER, Annelies C 2016
Die indo-iranischen und vorderorientalischen Aspekte zu den arischen Götternamen der Staatsverträge. *In* Annelies Kammenhuber. Die Arier im Vorderen Orient. Heidelberg, 1968, pp. 295; 143–150. (Indogermanische Bibliothek, 3. Reihe. Untersuchungen.)

KANE, P. V. C 2017
The Pahlavas and Pārasikas in ancient Sanskrit Literature. Modi M. V., pp. 352–357.

KASHYAP, Rulia Ram C 2018
The Vedic origins of Zoroastrianism. Lahore, 1940, pp. ix, 153, vii.

KASUGAI, S. C 2019
Ancient Iranian religion as it appears in Buddhist texts – its Polyandry and Religious practices. IXth Int. Con. Hist. Rel., pp. 112–15. Tokyo, 1958.

KATRAK, J. C. C 2020
Aryan civilisation twelve thousand years old. I.O.P., Tehran, 1960, pp. 103–6.

KUHN, Ernest C 2021
Das Volk der Kamboja bei Yāska. *In* Fest. Sanjana, 1904, pp. 213–214.

LEUMANN, Manu C 2022
Die indoiranische Bildnergott *Tvarštar*. *In* Manu Leumann. Kleine Schriften, pp. 385–389, from Asiatische Studien, VIII, pp. 79–84.

*LOMMEL, Hermann C 2023
Die alten Arier von Art und Adel ihrer Götter. Frankfurt, 1935.

LOMMEL, H. C 2024
Eine arische form magischer Gottesanrufung. A.O., X, 1932, pp. 373–9.

LOMMEL, H. C 2025
Some corresponding conceptions in Old India and Iran. Modi M. V., pp. 260–272.

LOMMEL, H. C 2026
Die Späher des Varuna und Mitra und das Auge des Königs. Oriens, VI, 1953, pp. 323–333.

MEILLET, André C 2027
Le dieu indo-iranien Mitra. J.A., Xe. ser., X, 1907, pp. 143–159.

*MEILLET, A. C 2028
La religion indo-européenne. Paris, 1921.

*MOLÉ, Marijan C 2029
La lune en Iran ancien. *In* La lune. Mythes et Rites, pp. 217–230.

MOULTON, James Hope C 2030
Lecture II: before Zarathushtra. *In* Early Zoroastrianism: Lectures by James Hope Moulton. London, 1913. (The Hibbert Lectures, second series, 1912.) pp. 38–79.

MUIR, J. C 2031
Affinities of the Indians with the Persians, Greeks and Romans, and derivation of all these nations from Central Asia. *In* Original Sanskrit texts on the origin and history of the people of India . . . by J. Muir. London, 1858–63 (4 vols.), vol. 2, pp. 224–372.

MÜLLER, R. C 2032
Über einige Denkarten indischer Ärzte und ihre eigenen Auswertungen. R.S.O., 37, 1962, pp. 265–278.

*NIMROD C 2033
On the question of the Zoroastrian period of Indian history. Modern Review, April, 1916.

*PIETREMENT, C. A. C 2034
Les Aryas et leur première patrie. Paris, 1879.

*PIKE, Albert C 2035
Irano Aryan faith and doctrines as contained in the Zend Avesta. Louisville, 1924.

Marfat.com

*PIKE, A. C 2036
Lectures of the Arya. Louisville, 1930.

PRZYLUSKI, Jean C 2037
Une cosmogonie commune à l'Iran et à Inde. J.A., CCXXIX, 1937, pp. 481–493.

PRZYLUSKI, J. C 2038
La croyance du Messie dans l'Inde et l'Iran. R.H.R., 100, 1929, pp. 1–12.

PRZYLUSKI, J. C 2039
La théorie des guna. B.S.O.S., VI, 1930–1932, pp. 25–35.

PRZYLUSKI, J. C 2040
La théorie des sept éléments dans l'Inde et l'Iran. Atti. XIX Con. Or., p. 684.

ROTH, R. C 2041
Die höchsten Götter der arischen Völker. Z.D.M.G., VI, 1852, pp. 67–77.

SCHEFTELOWITZ, I. C 2042
Die Zeit als Schicksalsgottheit in der indischen und iranischen Religion. (Kāla und Zruvan). Stuttgart, 1929, pp. 58. (Beiträge zur indischen Sprachwissenschaft und Religionsgeschichte, Heft 4.)

SCHMID, Wolfgang P. C 2043
Die Kuh auf die Weide. I.F., 65, i, 1958, pp. 1–12.

SCHOEBEL, C. J. C 2044
Recherches sur la religion première de la race Indo-iranienne. 2e. éd., Paris, 1872.

SCHROEDER, Leopold von C 2045
Arische Religion. I: Einleitung, der altarische Himmelsgott, das höchstegüte Wesen. II: Naturverehrung und Lebensfeste. Leipzig, 1923, 2 Bde.

SCHROEDER, L. von C 2046
Über den Glauben an ein höchstes gutes Wesen bei den Ariern (Indogermanen). 2nd Int. Con. Hist. Rel. Basel, pp. 89–92.

SEN, Sukumar C 2047
Iranian Śraoṣa and Indian Skanda. Indo-Iranica, 4, 1, 1950, p. 27.

SETH, H. C. C 2048
Certain Vedic, Avestan and Greek traditions and the age of the Rigveda. Bhandarkar Annals, 23, 1947, pp. 451–64.

SPIEGEL, Friedrich C 2049
Die arische Periode und ihre Zustände. Leipzig, 1887, pp. x, 330. Einzelbeiträge zur Allgemeinen und Vergleichenden Sprachwissenschaft, 3.

*SPIEGEL, F. C 2050
Kasten und Stände in der arischen Vorzeit. Das Ausland, 1874.

SPIEGEL, F. C 2051
Das Königtum der asiatischen Indogermanen. Deutsche Revue, 6 (iv), 1881, pp. 124–34.

*SPIEGEL, F. C 2052
Das Urland der Indogermanen. Das Ausland, 1871.

TARAPORE, Jamshid C. C 2053
Some Aryan legends of the origin of fire. Fest. Poure Davoud, pp. 107–16.

THIEME, P. C 2054
The 'Aryan' gods of the Mitanni treaties. J.A.O.S., 80, 1960, pp. 301–317.

THOMAS, Edward Joseph C 2055
The Indo-Iranians and their neighbours. Fest. Sanjana (I.I.S.), pp. 179–84.

WIKANDER, Stig. C 2056
Från Bravalla till Kurukshetra. Arkiv för Nordisk Filologi, 75, 1960, pp. 183–93.

*WIKANDER, S. C 2057
Germanische und Indo-Iranische Eschatologie. Kairos, Zeitschrift für Religionswissenschaft, 2, 1960, p. 83.

WINDISCHMANN, Fr. C 2058
Ueber den Somacultus der Arier. A.B.A.W., Phil.-phil. Kl., Bd. IV, 1846, Abt. II (= Denkschriften, 21. Bd.), pp. 125–42.

ZAJTI, Ferenc C 2059
Ethnographical problems of the history of India. Modi M. V., pp. 514–25.

VIII. Folklore and the Iranian Epic

ALTHEIM, Franz C 2060
The most ancient Romance of Chivalry, East and West 9, (iii), 1958, pp. 129–44.

ANDERSEN, Hugo C 2061
Sasanidisk Tradition i Firdausis Kongebog. *In* Festschrift Christensen, pp. 84–93.

ANKLESARIA, B. T. C 2062
Azi Dahāka's Astronomical Observatory. A.I.O. Conf. 10, pp. 140–146.

ANKLESARIA, B. T. C 2063
The immortal Firdausi. *In* The Millennium of Firdausi, pp. 1–15.

ASMUSSEN, Jes Peter C 2064
Remarks on some Iranian folk-tales treating of magic objects, especially AT 564. Acta Orientalia, xxviii (1965), pp. 221–243.

BARTHOLD, W. C 2065
Zur Geschichte des persischen Epos, Deutsch von Hans Heinrich Schaeder. Z.D.M.G., 98, N.F. 23 (1944), pp. 121–157.

Marfat.com

*BOYCE, Mary C 2066
Some remarks on the transmission of the Kayanian heroic cycle. Serta Cantabrigiensia (1954), pp. 45–.

BOYCE, M. C 2067
Zariadres and Zarēr. B.S.O.A.S., 17 (1955), pp. 463–477.

*CARNOY, A. J. C 2068
La magie dans l'iran. Muséon, 3 sér. I (1915–16), 171–88.

CEJPEK, Jiří C 2069
The father–son combat as seen by an Iranist. *In* Yádnáme-ye Jan Rypka: collection of articles on Persian and Tajik literature. Prague: Academia, 1967, pp. 247–254.

CEJPEK, J. C 2070
Die iranische Volksdichtung. *In* Iranische Literaturgeschichte, von Jan Rypka. Leipzig: Otto Harrassowitz 1959, pp. 461–551. (Bibliography pp. 628–637).

CHRISTENSEN, Arthur C 2071
Ferdousi et l'épopée nationale de la Perse. *In* The millennium of Ferdawsi, pp. 16–26.

CHRISTENSEN, A. C 2072
Les gestes des Rois dans les traditions de l'Iran antique. Paris: Librairie Orientaliste 1936. Paul Geuthner, pp. 143. (Université de Paris. Conférences Ratanbai Katrak. III.)

CHRISTENSEN, A. C 2073
Märchen aus Iran; aus dem Persischen übertragen und enigeleitet von Arthur Christensen. Jena: Eugen Diederichs Verlag (1939), pp. 293. (Märchen der Weltliteratur.)

CHRISTENSEN, A. C 2074
Persische Märchen, aus dem Persischen übertragen und mit einem Nachwort von Arthur Christensen. Düsseldorf: Eugen Diederichs (1958), pp. 310. (Die Märchen der Weltliteratur, herausgegeben von Friedrich von der Leyen.)

*CHRISTENSEN, A. C 2075
Persiske Æventyre. København: 1924.

CHRISTENSEN, A. C 2076
Smeden Kāväh og det gamle persiske Rigsbanner. København: Andr. Fred. Høst & Søn, 1919, pp. 26. (Det Kgl. Danske Videnskabernes Selskab. Historisk-filologiske Meddelelser. II, 7.)

CHRISTENSEN, A. C 2077
Recherches sur l'histoire légendaire des Iraniens. See: Les types du premier homme . . . [C 2079]

CHRISTENSEN, A. C 2078
Les sots dans la tradition populaire des Persans. Acta Orientalia, i (1923), pp. 43–75.

CHRISTENSEN, A. C 2079
Les types du premier homme et du premier roi dans l'histoire légendaire des iraniens. (Recherches surs l'histoire légendaire des Iraniens.) I: Gajōmard, Masjaγ et Masjānaγ, Hōšang et Taχmōruw. II: Jim. Vol. I – Stockholm: P. A. Norstedt & Söner, 1917 (series date is 1918), pp. 220. Vol. II – Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1934, pp. 196. (Archives d'Etudes Orientales. 14).

COYAJEE, J. C. C 2080
Some Cults and Legends of Ancient Persia and China. Modi M. V., pp. 161–181.

*COYAJEE, J. C. C 2081
The Zamyad Yasht and the Iranian Epic. (The cult of the Aryans.) J.C.O.I., 33 Bombay 1933, pp. 251–307.

DADACHANJI, Ruttonshaw Kershaspji C 2082
Relics of the primitive spirit-scaring idea in the Avesta and in prevalent Parsi religious practices. J. Anthrop. Soc. Bombay, X, 1911 (Bombay), pp. 332–44.

DALBERG, Freyherr von C 2083
Simorg der persische Phönix. F.G.O., I, 1809, pp. 199–208.

DARMESTETER, James C 2084
La flèche de Nemrod en Perse et en Chine. J.A., V, 1885, pp. 220–8.

DARMESTETER, J. C 2085
La légende d'Alexandre chez les Parses. *In* Essais orientaux, par James Darmesteter, pp. 227–250.

DAVAR, F. C. C 2086
The Historical Epic with particular reference to the Shah Nameh. J.C.O.I., 10, 1927, pp. 4–23.

DECOURDEMANCHE, J. A. C 2087
Superstitions et coutumes de la Perse ancienne attachées aux mois et aux jours. Rev. des traditions populaires, Paris 1908, XXIII, pp. 209–16.

DESAI, J. M. C 2088
Zohak in history and tradition. J.C.O.I., 34, 1940, pp. 45–92.

DESAI, Palanji Barjorji C 2089
Iranian mythology: comparison of a few Iranian episodes with Hindu and Greek stories. *In* Festschrift Spiegel, pp. 40–49.

DESAI, P. B. C 2090
The story of Kaikhusru, its remarkable resemblance to the story of Yudhisthira, and its probable source. M.J.V., 1914, pp. 95–119.

Marfat.com

DUGAT, Gustave C 2091
Antar en Perse, ou les chamelles Açâfîr, traduction et notes. J.A., XII, 4e série, pp. 433–471; XII, pp. 376–414.

DUMÉZIL, Georges C 2092
Le narte Soslan dans la peau de boeuf. *In* Iranian studies presented to Kaj Barr. A.O., xxx (1966), pp. 75–82.

DUMÉZIL, G. C 2093
Noms mythiques indo-iraniens dans le folklore des Osses. J.A., ccxliv (1956), pp. 349–367.

*EHLERS C 2094
Persische Märchen und Schwänke. Wien, 1961.

EZEKIEL, Ezekiel Moses C 2095
Nails among the Jews and the Parsees. Modi M. V., pp. 459–464.

FITTER, Kaikhosrow Ardeshir C 2096
Reference to eagle and other mysterious birds in ancient literature. A.I.O. Conf. 9, pp. 249–255.

FRAZER C 2097
Mythes sur l'origine du feu, traduit par M. Brucker. Paris 1931.

GEIGER, Wilhelm C 2098
Das Yātkār-i Zarirān und sein Verhältnis zum Šāhnāme. S.K.B.A.W., Phil.-hist. Kl., Bd. 2, Heft I, München 1890, pp. 43–84.

HANSEN, Kurt Heinrich C 2099
Die Krone im Sahname. Der Islam 31, 1954, pp. 1–16.

HARTMAN, Sven S. C 2100
Gayōmart: étude sur le syncrétisme dans l'ancien Iran. Uppsala: Almquist & Wiksells Boktryckeri AB, 1953, pp. cii, 215.

*HERZFELD, Ernst C 2101
Mythe iranien du naphte. Actes du 2e Congress Mondial du Petrole, iv.

HERZFELD, E. C 2102
Mythos und Geschichte. A.M.I., vi (1943), 1–109.

HORN, Paul C 2103
Reimende *ê i ô û* im Šâhnâme. [See also note on p. 402.] K.Z., XXXV, n.f. xv (1899), pp. 155–92.

*HUART, Clément C 2104
Mythologie de la Perse. *In* Mythologie asiatique illustrée, Hackin, Joseph. Paris, 1928, in 4°, pp. 1–24.

HUART, C. C 2105
The mythology of Persia. Mythology in the time of the Achaemenids.
Mythology under the Arsacids.
Mythology in the time of the Sasanides.
Mythology of the Manichaeans.
Mythology of the Mazdakites.
Mythology of Muhammadan Persia. *In* Asiatic Mythology, Harrap, London, 1932, pp. 35–56.

HÜSING, Georg C 2106
Beiträge zur Kyros-Sage. Berlin, 1906, pp. xii, 159.

HÜSING, G. C 2107
Beiträge zur Rostahmsage (Sajjid Baṭṭāl). Leipzig: J. C. Hinrichs, 1913, pp. xvi, 68. (Mythologische Bibliothek. V, Heft 3.)

HÜSING, G. C 2108
Zum Etanamythos. A.R.W., VI, 1903, pp. 178–194.

INOSTRANCEV, K. C 2109
Arabisch-persische Miszellen zur Bedeutung der Himmelsgegenden. W.Z.K.M., xxv (1911), pp. 91–97.

ISHAQUE, M. C 2110
A glimpse into the legendary history of Ancient Iran. Indo Iranica, 4, 1950, pp. 19–24.

JACKSON, A. V. Williams C 2111
Early Persian poetry from the beginnings to the time of Firdausi. New York, 1920, pp. 125.

JACKSON, A. V. W. C 2112
Notes on allusions to ancient India in Pahlavī literature and in Firdausī's Shāh-Nāmah. *In* Festschrift. Ernst Windisch, pp. 209–212.

KANGA, Kavasji Edalji C 2113
King Faridun and a few of his amulets and charms. *In* Festschrift K. R. Cama, 1900, pp. 141–145.

KATRAK, J. C. C 2114
Sources of Firdousi's Shahnameh. I.O.P., Tehran, 1960, pp. 35–40.

KHROMOV, A. C 2115
The problems of the Yaghnobi folklore. *In* Yádnáme-ye Jan Rypka: collection of articles on Persian and Tajik literature. Prague: Academia, 1967, pp. 255–260.

LARMARTINE, Mme Marie Louis Alphonse de C 2116
Rustem; biographie persane, l'an du monde 2900. Paris, Poissy (printed) 1863. 12°. Part of the "Collection Michel Lévy". Paris, 1853, gr. in 8°.

LARIONOFF, Serge C 2117
Histoire du roi Djemchild et des divs, traduite du persan par Serge Larionoff. J.A. sér. viii, xiv (1889), pp. 59–83.

LAZARD, Gilbert C 2118
Un texte persan sur la légende de Gayōmart, J.A., ccxliv (1956), pp. 201 216.

LÉVÊQUE, Eugène C 2119
Les Mythes et les Légendes de l'Inde et de la Perse dans Aristophane, Platon, Arioste, Virgile, Ovide, Tite-Live,

Marfat.com

Dante, Boccace, Aristote, Rabelais, Perrault, La Fontaine. Paris, Saint-Cloud (printed) 1880, 8°, pp. viii, 608.

LORIMER, David Lockhart Robinson, and LORIMER, E. O. C 2120
Persian tales; written down for the first time in the original Kermānī and Bakhtiārī and translated by D. L. R. Lorimer and E. O. Lorimer. London: Macmillan, 1919, pp. 354, 16 plates.

MINORSKY, Vladmir C 2121
L'épopée et la littérature populaire russe. *In* The millennium of Firdawsi. pp. 48–57.

MINORSKY, V. C 2122
The older preface to the *Shāh-nāma*. *In* Studi in onore di G. Levi della Vida. Rome: 1956, vol. II, pp. 159–79. *In* Iranica: twenty articles, pp. 260–73.

MINORSKY, V. C 2123
The older preface to the *Shāh nāma*. *In* Studi Orientalistici in onore di Giorgio Levi della Vida. Roma: Instituto per l'Oriente, 1956, vol. II, pp. 159–179. (Pubblicazioni dell' Istituto per l'Oriente, 52.)

MINORSKY, V. C 2124
Two Iranian legends in Abū-Dulafs' Second Risālah. Herzfeld, In memoriam, 1952, pp. 172–8.

*MINORSKY, V. C 2125
Two unknown Persian manuscripts. Apollo (1931), pp. 71–5.

MODI, Jivanji Jamshedji C 2126
The Afghanistan of the Amir and the ancient Mazdayaçnans. Asiatic Papers III. Bombay 1927, pp. 215–224.

MODI, J. J. C 2127
The Aghukhoh of Sema Nagas of the Assam Hills and the Chah of the Kabulis. Anthrop. Papers III, pp. 184–191.

MODI, J. J. C 2128
The ancient Iranian belief and folklore about the moon. Some cognate beliefs among other nations. J. Anthrop. Soc. Bombay 11, 1917–21, pp. 14–39.

MODI, J. J. C 2129
The ancient Iranian belief and folklore about the moon. Some cognate beliefs among other nations. Anthropological Papers II. Bombay 1918, pp. 302–26.

MODI, J. J. C 2130
Archery in Ancient Persia – A few extraordinary feats. J.B.B.R.A.S., XXV, 1922, pp. 175–186.

MODI, J. J. C 2131
The belief about the Dubba or the drowning spirit in India. Its parallel in ancient Iran. Anthrop. Papers. Pt. IV. Bombay 1929, pp. 146–.

MODI, J. J. C 2132
The Bombardment of Paris from a distance of 60 miles, supposed to be a mystery. An instance of a somewhat similar mystery in the ancient history of Persia. Anthrop. Papers III, pp. 1–7.

MODI, J. J. C 2133
Charms or Amulets for some diseases of the Eye, and a few ancient Beliefs about the Eclipse, being two papers read before the Anthropological Society of Bombay. Bombay 1894, 8°.

MODI, J. J. C 2134
The cock as a sacred bird in ancient Iran. J. Anthrop. Soc. Bombay V, 1899, pp. 346–362.

MODI, J. J. C 2135
Dante and Virâf and Gârdnis and Kâus. (Being two papers: i, The Divine Comedy of Dante and the Viraf-Nâmeh of Adâi Viraf. ii, The so-called Pehlevi Origin of the Sindibâd-Namēh. Bombay 1892, pp. 21, 8°.

MODI, J. J. C 2136
The Divine Comedy of Dante and the Virāf-Nāmeh of Ardâi Viraf. J.B.B.R.A.S., XVIII, 1890–94, pp. 192–205. Also in Asiatic Papers I, pp. 31–44.

MODI, J. J. C 2137
Exorcism of spirit in India and exorcism of physical impurity in Persia. A parallel with respect to the various parts of the body treated in the exorcism. Anthrop. Papers pt. IV. Bombay 1929, pp. 100–106.

MODI, J. J. C 2138
A few traits of culture, common to the Ancient Germans, Indians and Iranians. Anthrop. Papers 5, pp. 263–275.

MODI, J. J. C 2139
The Source of Ball-Bat (Chowgān-gui) among the Ancient Persians as described in the Epic of Firdowsi. J.B.B.R.A.S., XVIII, 1890–94, pp. 39–46.

MODI, J. J. C 2140
The German Kaiser Wilhelm in the incantations of the orâons of Chôtâ Nâgpur and the Iranian King Faridun in the incantations of the Ancient Persians. Anthrop. Papers II, pp. 234–.

MODI, J. J. C 2141
An Iranian Precursor of Dante and an Irish Precursor of Dante. J.B.B.R.A.S., XXIII, 1914, pp. 189–216. Also in Dante Papers. Bombay 1914, I, pp. 1–37.

MODI, J. J. C 2142
The Irish story of Cucullin and Conloch and the Persian story of Rustam

Marfat.com

and Sohrab. J.B.B.R.A.S., XVIII, 1890–94, pp. 317–329.

MODI, J. J. C 2143
The Kashas of the Iranian Barashnum and the boundary lines of the Roman Lustrum. Anthrop. Papers 1. Bombay 1911, pp. 330–9.

MODI, J. J. C. 2144
Leprosy, an old Iranian view of it. The legend suggesting cow-urine as its supposed preventive. Anthrop. Papers III, pp. 93–114.

MODI, J. J. C 2145
Mas'udi's account of the Pešdadian Kings. J.C.O.I., 27, 1934, pp. 6–32.

MODI, J. J. C 2146
A note on the antiquity of man and an Iranian view of the creation of man. Anthropological Papers II, Bombay 1918, pp. 218–33.

MODI, J. J. C 2147
Oaths among the ancient Iranians. Anthrop. Papers III, pp. 72–92.

MODI, J. J. C 2148
The so-called Pehelvi Origin of the Sindibād-Nāmeh, or the Story of the Seven Wise Masters. J.B.B.R.A.S., XVIII, 1890–94, pp. 206–212. Also in Asiatic Papers, pp. 45–52.

MODI, J. J. C 2149
The sources of the legends of the version of the other world in the Divine Comedy of Dante – Zoroastrianism as one of the sources. Dante Papers, Bombay 1914. III pp. 72–86. *Also in* The Coronation Number of 'India Review', vol. for 1911, No. 11 and 12.

MODI, J. J. C 2150
The story of Alexander the Great and the poison-damsel of India: a trace of it in Firdousi's Shāh-nāmeh. J.B.B.R.A.S., n.s. iii (1926), 212–30.

MO'IN, M. C 2151
Sīmurγ (a fabulous bird). *In* Unvala Mem. Vol. 1964, pp. 18–24.

MOKRI, Mohammed C 2152
Le Chasseur de Dieu et le mythe du Roi-Aigle. Texte établi, traduit et commenté avec une étude sur la chasse mystique, le temps cyclique et de notes linguistiques, 1967. (8°, X + 206, + 31 + XI pp., 1 plate.) [= Beiträge zur Iranistik.]

MOKRI, M. C 2153
Le symbole de la perle dans le folklore persan et chez les Kurdes fidèles de vérité (Ahl-e Haqq). J.A., ccxlviii (1960), pp. 463–481.

MOLÉ, Marijan C 2154
L'épopée iranienne après Firdōsi. N. Clio, 5, 1953 (Mélanges A. Carnoy). pp. 377–393.

MOLÉ, M. C 2155
Garshāsp et les Sagsār. La Nouvelle Clio 3, 1951, pp. 128–138.

MOLÉ, M. C 2156
Un poème persan du Comte de Gobineau. N. Clio 4, 1952, pp. 116–130.

*MOLÉ, M. C 2157
Rustam a Krsāspa. Przyczynek do badán nad formacją eposul irán̄skiego. *In* Sprawozdaniā P.A.U., 1948, pp. 269–272.

MONCHI-ZADEH, Davoud C 2158
Zur iranischen Volkskunde. W.Z.K.M., xlviii (1941), pp. 291–307.

NARIMAN, G. K. C 2159
Iranian influence on Moslem literature. Part I. Translated from the Russian of M. Inostranzev with supplementary appendices from Arabic sources. Bombay: D. B. Taraporevala, 1918, pp. 205.

NÖLDEKE, Theodor C 2160
Ein Beitrag zur Schahname-Forschung. [Dated 15 Mar. 1922.] *In* The millennium of Firdawsi, pp. 58–63.

NÖLDEKE, T. C 2161
Die Erzählung von Mäusekönig und seinen Ministern. Ein Abschnitt der Pehlewi-Bearbeitung des altindischen Fürstenspiegels. A.G.W.G., 25. Bd. 1879. Phil.-hist. Kl., pp. 1–68.

NÖLDEKE, T. C 2162
The Iranian national epic. An English translation of "Das Iranische Nationalepos", A German treatise on Shahnameh. (Tr. Mr. L. Bogdanov). J.C.O.I., 6, (1925). reprint – 1930. (K. R. Cama Oriental Institute Publications 7.)

NÖLDEKE, T. C 2163
Das iranische Nationalepos. Gr. Ir. Phil. Bd. II Abschnitt II (Litteratur). Nr. IV, pp. 130–211.

PAGLIARO, Antonino C 2164
Les sources en langue pahlavi du "Livre des Rois" de Firdusi. *In* The millennium of Firdawsi, pp. 72–74.

PAGLIARO, A. C 2165
Lo Zoroastrismo e la formazione dell' epopea iranica. Annali Istituto Orientale Napoli N.S. 1, 1940, pp. 241–251. [Fest. Bonelli.]

PAUL, Harendra Chandra C 2166
Horse – its significances or symbolic imageries. A.I.O. Conf. 1966, Vol. 2 (No. 22), pp. 57–64.

PAVRY, Bapsy C 2167
The heroines of ancient Persia: stories retold from the Shāhnāma of

Marfat.com

Firdausi. Cambridge: U.P., 1930, pp. xiv, 112, + 14 plates (from MSS.)

PIZZI, Italo C 2168
Les coutumes nuptiales aux temps héroïques de l'Iran. Muséon, 1883, II, no. 3, pp. 365–80.

PIZZI, I. C 2169
Le Livre des Rois de Firdousi et ses cycles épiques. Mus. I, 1882, pp. 371–388.

PIZZI, I. C 2170
Una massima di sapienza popolare nell' Antigone di Sofocle e nel Marzbān-nāmeh di Verāvini. Fest. de Harlez, pp. 226–27.

PLAUCHUT, Edmond C 2171
Descendants des Mages à Bombay. R.D.M., 1887, 3e période, Vol. 80, pp. 429–452.

REHATSEK, E. C 2172
The Alexander Myth of the Persians. J.B.B.R.A.S., XV, 1881–82, pp. 37–64.

RINGGREN, Helmer C 2173
Fatalism in the Persian epics. Uppsala: A.-B. Lundequistska Bokhandeln, 1952, pp. 134. (Uppsala Universitets Arsskrift. 13)

ROSENBERG, F. A. C 2174
Khosrow Anushirwan and Charle-Magne in Legend. (Tr. L. Bogdanov). J.C.O.I., 3, 1923, pp. 29–59.

ROSTOVTZEFF, M. C 2175
The Great Hero of Middle Asia and his Exploits. Artibus Asiae, 4, 1930–32, pp. 99–117.

ROTH, Rudolph C 2176
Die Sage von Dschemschid. Z.D.M.G., 4, 1850, pp. 417–433.

ROTH, R. C 2177
Die Sage von Feridun in Indien und Iran. Z.D.M.G., 2, 1848, pp. 216–230.

SANJANA, Dastur Darab Peshotan C 2178
Syavakhsh and Sudabeh. Coll. works, 1932, pp. 500–505.

SCARCIA, Gianroberto C 2179
Epica iranica e motivo turanico. A.I.O. Napoli, N.S., 18, 1968, pp. 391–424.

SCARCIA, G. C 2180
Sulla religione di Zābul. Appunti per servire allo studio del ciclo epico sistanico. A.I.O., Napoli, n.s. XV, 1965, pp. 119–165.

SCHLERATH, B. C 2181
Der Hund bei den Indogermanen. Paideuma, Band 6, Heft 1, 1954, pp. 25–40.

*SCHWENCK, Konrad C 2182
Die Mythologie der Perser. Frankfurt am Main: 1885.

SHUSTRY, M. A. C 2183
Rustam, the Indra of Iran. A.I.O., Conf. 3, pp. 109–112.

*SPIEGEL, Friedrich C 2184
Arische Studien. 5. Heft: Avesta und Shāhnāme. Leipzig: Engelmann.

SPIEGEL, F. C 2185
Awestā und Shānāme. Z.D.M.G., 45, 1891, pp. 187–203.

SPIEGEL, F. C 2186
Firdusii Shānāmeh, ed. Vullers. Le Muséon, 1882, I, i, pp. 142–4.

*SPIEGEL, F. C 2187
Das persische Königsbuch und seine Bedeutung für Geographie und Geschichte. Das Ausland, 1866.

SPIEGEL, F. C 2188
Die Sage von Sâm und das Sâm-nâme. Z.D.M.G., 3, 1849, pp. 245–261. Nachtrag, p. 467.

SPIEGEL, F. C 2189
Typhon und Dahāka, Friedrich II und Sām Keresaspa. Deutsche Revue, VII, ii, 1882, pp. 328–340.

STACKELBERG, R. von C 2190
Die iranische Schützensage. Z.D.M.G., 58, 1904, pp. 853–858.

*STEIN, R.-A. C 2191
Recherches sur l'épopée et le barde au Tibet. Paris, 1959. (Bibliothèque de l'Institut des Hautes Études Chinoises. 13.)

*TARAPOREWALLA, I. J. S. C 2192
The legend of Yima and cradleland of the Aryans. Calcutta review, Dec. 1921, pp. 365–375.

TAVADIA, J. C. C 2193
Maxims and reflections of the Ancient Iranians (I). Indo-Iranica, III, ii, 1948, pp. 29–31.

TCHUKASIZIAN, B. L. C 2194
Echos de légendes épiques iraniennes dans les "Lettres" de Grigor Magistros. R.E.A., n.s. 1, 1964, pp. 321–329.

UNVALA, J. M. C 2195
Gopatsah. B.S.O.S., v, 1928–30, pp. 505–506.

UNVALA, J. M. C 2196
On the Seven Climata of the World. Modi M. V., pp. 131–135.

UNVALA, J. M. C 2197
The Smith Kāveh and the Ancient Persian Imperial Banner. (Being the translation from the Danish of Dr. Arthur Christensen.) J.C.O.I., 5, 1925, pp. 22–39.

WESTERGAARD, N. L. C 2198
The Ancient Iranian Mythology: a letter to the Rev. Dr. Wilson, Honorary President of the Society. By. Prof. N. L. Westergaard, of Copenhagen,

Marfat.com

Honorary member. J.B.B.R.A.S., 5, 1857, pp. 77–94.

WIDENGREN, G. C 2199
La légende royale de l'Iran antique. *In* Hommages à Georges Dumézil, pp. 225–237.

WIKANDER, S. C 2200
Sur le fonds commun indo-iranien des épopées de la Perse et de l'Inde. La Nouvelle Clio, 1–2, 1949–50, pp. 310–329.

WILHELM, Eugen C 2201
Analogies in Iranian and Armenian folklore. *In* Festschrift Spiegel, pp. 65–83.

*WILHELM, E. C 2202
On the use of the urine of oxen according to the precepts of the Avesta and on similar customs with other nations. Bombay, 1889.

WOLLNER, Wilhelm C 2203
Einige Spuren des Einflusses der iranischen Heldensage auf die südslavische. Ig.F. IV, 1894, pp. 448–456.

ZAEHNER, R. C. C 2204
Zoroastrian Survivals in Iranian folklore. Iran, III, 1965, pp. 87–96.

Marfat.com

I. General

1. General

ACKERMAN, Phyllis D 1
Verethraghna Avatars on the Shoshoin painted screen panels. Iranica Antiqua, iv (1964), pp. 55–68, + 4 plates.

ANDRAE, Walter D 2
Das wiedererstandene Assur. Leipzig: J. C. Hinrichs, 1938, pp. xii, 232, + 86 plates, folding map. (Sendschrift der Deutschen Orient-Gesellschaft. 9)

ANDRAE, W. and LENZEN, Heinz D 3
Die Partherstadt Assur. (Ausgrabungen der Deutschen Orient-Gesellschaft in Assur, VIII.) mit 46 Abbildungen in text und 62 Tafeln, pp. 114. Leipzig: 1933. (Wissenschaftliche Veröffentlichungen der deutschen Orient-Gesellschaft. 57)

BABELON, Ernest D 4
Recent archaeological discoveries in Persia. A.J.A., 2, 1886, pp. 53–60.

BERGNER, Karl D 5
Bericht über unbekannte Achaemenidische Ruinen in der Ebene von Persepolis. A.M.I., viii (1937), pp. 1–4, + 8 plates, map.

BERTRAND, Gabrielle D 6
The ruins of Surkh Kotal, Afghanistan XIII, 1958, pp. 7–9.

*BITTEL, Kurt D 7
Zur Lage von Daskyleion. A.A. 1953, pp. 1–15.

BLUNDELL, Herbert Weld D 8
Persepolis. Tr. IXth Int. Con. Or., pp. 536–59.

BOMBACI, Alessio D 9
Ghazni. East and West 8 (iii), 1957, pp. 247–60.

BRAIDWOOD, Robert J D 10
The Iranian Prehistoric Project, 1959–1960. Iranica Antiqua, i (1961), pp. 3–7.

BRION, Marcel D 11
La Résurrection des villes mortes. Mésopotamie, Syrie, Palestine, Egypte, Perse, Hittites, Crète, Chypre. Carte in 8°, Paris, Payot 1937, pp. 312 (Bibliothèque historique).

CATON-THOMPSON, C. D 12
Kharga Oasis. Antiquity V, 1931, pp. 221–226, VIII plates.

*CHRISTENSEN, Arthur D 13
Rapport sur l'état actuel des ruines de Persépolis et proposition pour leur conservation. [c. 1932. French and Persian editions.]

CHRISTIAN, V. D 14
Neue Beiträge zur Kultur der Lagasch-Periode. W.Z.K.M., 38, 1932, pp. 183–194.

CONTENAU, Georges D 15
L'archéologie de la Perse des origines à l'époque d'Alexandre. Paris; Leroux, 1931, pp. 16, + 1 plate. (Publications de la Société des Etudes Iraniennes et de l'Art Persan. 1) Paris; Maisonneuve 1936, in -8°, 2 pl., pp. 16.

CONTENAU, G. D 16
Manuel d'archéologie orientale depuis les origines jusqu'à l'époque d'Alexandre, I: Notions générales (races, chronologie, langage, écriture, religion, etc.); histoire de l'art (art archaïque d'Elam et de Sumer). III: Histoire de l'art; premier millénaire jusqu'à Alexandre. IV: Les découvertes archéologiques de 1930 à 1939. Paris; Edition August Picard, 1927–1947, 4 vols.

CONTENAU, G. D 17
Monuments divers. Mem. Miss. Arch. en Iran, XXIX, 1943, pp. 162–191.

DALTON, O. M. D 18
The treasure of the Oxus; with other objects from ancient Persia and India; bequeathed to . . . the British Museum by Sir Augustus Wollaston Franks. London: British Museum, 1905, pp. xii, 137, + 29 plates. Reprint – 1964.

DIMAND, M. D. D 19
Iranian art in the Metropolitan

Marfat.com

Museum. B.M.M.A., 1940, 35, pp. 110–116.

DIMAND, M. S. D 20
Parthian and Sasanian art. B.M.M.A., 1933, 28, pp. 79–81.

*EILERS, Wilhelm D 21
Iran als Feld archäologischer und linguistischer Forschung. Mitteilungen des Instituts für Auslandsbeziehungen 10 (Iran-Nummer). Stuttgart 1960, pp. 222–81.

FERGUSON, James D 22
On the identification of the Portrait of Chosroes II among the Paintings in the Caves at Ajanta. J.R.A.S., N.S., XI, 1879, pp. 155–170.

*FILOW, Bogdan D. D 23
Die Grabhügelnekropole bei Duvanbij in Südbulgarien. Sofia, 1934 Kukura Mogila, pp. vii, 242, pl. xvi.

FLANDIN, Eugène D 24
Ruins of Persepolis. Hoggs Instructor VIII, 1852, pp. 121–123 and 133–135. 1852. (n.s.)

FRANKFORT, Henri D 25
The art and architecture of the ancient Orient. London: Pelican History of Art, 1954, pp. 279, pl. 192, map. (Penguin Books)

GHIRSHMAN, R. D 26
'Masjid-i Solaiman': résidence des premiers Achéménides. Syria, xxvii (1950), pp. 181–220, pl. III–VIII.

*GHIRSHMAN, R. D 27
A 3,000 year old Persian Sanctuary. I.L.N. No. 6675. July 8, 1967. Arch. Section No. 2269.

GHIRSHMAN, R. D 28
Note sur les peuples et l'art de l'Iran préhistorique. (8 figs.) R.A.A., X, 1939, pp. 23–36.

GHIRSHMAN, R. D 29
[Very long review article summary and partial translation of:–] S. P. Tolstov, Drevniy Choresm (La Chorasmie antique). Essai de recherche historico-archéologique. A.A., 16, 1953, pp. 209–237 and 292–319.

*GOFF, C. L. D 30
New evidence of Cultural Development in Lūristān in the Late Second and Early First Millennium. Doctoral Thesis submitted to the University of London – June 1966.

GOFF-MEADE, Clare D 31
Lūristān in the first half of the First Millennium B. C. Iran, VI, 1968, pp. 105–134.

GROUSSET, René D 32
Les récentes découvertes de l'archéologie iranienne et l'exposition du Musée Cernuschi. *In* L'Ame de l'Iran, par Georges Contenau. Paris: Editions Albin Michel, 1951, pp. 229–239.

GROUSSET, R. D 33
L'Iran extérieur: son art. Paris: Leroux (cancellans slip reads 'Maisonneuve'), 1932. pp. 14, + 3 plates. (Publications de la Société des Etudes Iraniennes et de l'Art Persan, 2). 1935.

*GRÜNWEDEL, A. D 34
Recherches archéologiques en Asie Centrale. Paris, 1931.

HARTNER, W. and ETTINGHAUSEN, R. D 35
The Conquering Lion, the life cycle of a symbol. Oriens 16, 1964, pp. 161–171, XII plates.

HAUSSOULLIER, B. D 36
Offrande à Apollon Didyméen. Mem. Mis. Arch. Perse VII, 1905, pp. 155–165.

*HEINECKE, A. D 37
Ruins of Persepolis. Travel, 30 Feb. 1918. New York, pp. 28–32 & 34.

HEINE-GELDERN, Robert D 38
New light on the Aryan Migration to India. Bull. Am. Inst. Ir. Art. Arch., pp. 7–16.

HERZFELD, Ernst D 39
Am Tor von Asien. Felsdenkmäler aus Irans Heldenzeit. Berlin 1920, pp. 164, + LXV plates, many coloured.

HERZFELD, E. D 40
Archaeological history of Iran. (Humphrey Milford, O.U.P.) London: British Academy, 1935, pp. xi, 112, + 19 plates. (The Schweich Lectures of the British Academy) 1934. (series also entitled: 'The Schweich Lectures on Biblical Archaeology').

HERZFELD, E. D 41
Archäologisches Mitteilungen aus Iran. Berlin 1929–1931. 9 Bde.

HERZFELD, E. D 42
Iran in the ancient East: archaeological studies presented in the Lowell Lectures at Boston. London: O.U.P., 1941, pp. ix, 363, + 131 plates.

HERZFELD, E. *ed.* D 43
Iranische Denkmäler. Berlin 1932–3, Dietrich Reimer. Part 1. Vorgeschichtliche Denkmäler – Steinzeitlicher Hügel bei Persepolis, pp. 26, Pl. XXVII.

HERZFELD, E. D 44
Die Kunst des zweiten Jahrtausends in Vorderasien. Teil I–II. A.M.I., viii (1937), pp. 103–160, + 3 plates.
ix (1938), pp. 1–79.

HERZFELD, E. D 45
Masjid-i-Sulaiman. The Naft Magazine, Nov. (1929), = Vol. 5, vi, pp. 5–8.

Marfat.com

HERZFELD, E. D 46
Rapport sur l'état actuel des ruines de Persépolis et propositions pour leur conservation. (Text in French and Persian.) A.M.I., i (1929–30), pp. 17–40, [24] + 30 plates, map. French text pp. 17–40. Persian text pp. [24–1].

HERFZELF, E. D 47
Recent discoveries at Persepolis. J.R.A.S. (1934), pp. 226–32.

HERZFELD, E. D 48
Ein sasanidischer Elefant. A.M.I., iii (1931), pp. 26–28, + 4 plates.

HERZFELD, E. and KEITH, Sir Arthur D 49
Īrān as a prehistoric centre. *In* A survey of Persian art from prehistoric times to the present; Arthur Upham Pope, editor. London: O.U.P., 1938, vol. I, chapt. 2, pp. 42–58. New ed. pp. 42–58.

HINZ, Walther D 50
Zur iranischen Altertumskunde. Z.D.M.G., 93, N.F. 18 (1939), pp. 363–380, + 5 plates.

HINZ, W. D 51
Altiranische Funde und Forschungen. Mit Beiträgen von Rykle Borger und Gerd Gropp. Berlin, 1969, pp. 275.

HIRT, A. D 52
Die Ruinen von Tschilminar. A.A.W.B., 1812–13. Phil.-hist. Kl., pp. 40–58.

HOECK, Carolus Fredericus Christianus D 53
Vetris Mediae et Persiae monumenta, descripsit et expliciit. Commentatio . . . praemia ornata . . . Cum tabulis aereis octo. Göttingen 1818.

HOPKINS, Clark D 54
Aspects of Parthian Art in the Light of discoveries from Dura-Europos. Beytus III, 1936, pp. 1–30.

JOUANNIN, A. D 55
Les Tumuli de Bahrein. Mem. Miss. Arch. de Perse, 1905, vol. VIII sér. 3, pp. 149–157.

JUNKER, Heinrich D 56
Persepolis. O.L.Z., 1956, LI, pp. 485–487.

KARO, Georg D 57
Die Kunst von Ost-Turkistan. Z.D.M.G., 79, N.F. 4 (1925), pp. 136–149.

KEIL, Josef and WILHELM, Adolf D 58
Seleukeia am Kalykadnos (Selfke). pp. 3–22. *In* Monumenta Asiae Minoris Antiqua. III: Denkmäler aus dem Rauhen Kilikien . . . herausgegeben von Josef Keil und Adolf Wilhelm. Manchester: U.P., 1939, pp. xiv, 238, + 58 plates. (Publications of the American Society for Archaeological Research in Asia Minor. III).

KIEFFER, Charles D 59
L'art Kouchan. Afghanistan XVI, ii, 1961, pp. 40–51.

KOHZAD, Ahmad Ali D 60
Recherches archéologiques à Sorkh-Kotal. Afghanistan, VIII, ii, 1953, pp. 51–7.

KOLPAKOV, A. D 61
The Ancient culture of the Sogdians. Archaeological Excavations in Penjikent. Bibl. Or. XIII, 1956, p. 176.

KÖNIG, Friedrich Wilhelm D 62
Der Burgbau zu Susa nach dem Bauberichte des Königs Dareios I. Leipzig: 1930, p. 76. (Mitteilungen der Vorderasiatisch-Aegyptischen Gesellschaft. 35 Band I.)

KREFTER, Friedrich D 63
(Mākat-i takht-i Jamshid). Modell von Persepolis. n.d. 1968 [?] Persian and German text.

KREFTER, F. D 64
Zur Steinmetztechnik von Persepolis. Fest. Eilers 1967, pp. 429–441.

LAMBERG-KARLOVSKY, C. C. and HUMPHRIES, James D 65
The Cairn Burials of Southeastern Iran. East and West. n.s. 18 (iii–iv), 1968, pp. 269–76.

LASSE, J. D 66
The irrigation system at Ulhu'. J.C.S., V, 1951, pp. 21–32.

*LAUER, Philippe D 67
Le trésor du Sancta Sanctorum Monuments Piot, XV, 1906.

LAUFER, Berthold D 68
The noria or persian wheel. *In* Festschrift Pavry, pp. 238–250.

LAW, B. C. D 69
Persepolis and Pāṭaliputra. Indo-Iranica I, 2, 1946, pp. 1–7.

LAWRENCE, A. W. D 70
The Acropolis and Persepolis. J. Hell. S. 71, 1951, pp. 111–119.

LE BRETON, L. D 70*a*
The early period at Susa, Mesopotamian Relations. Iraq 19, 1957, pp. 79–123.

LENTZ, W. and SCHLOSSER, W. D 71
Persepolis – en Beitrag zur Funktionsbestimmung. Z.D.M.G., 1969, pp. 957–982, supplement, pt. 3 (mit 14 Abb.).

LE RIDER, G. D 72
Suse sous les Séleucides et les Parthes. Les trouvailles monétaires et l'histoire de la ville. Mem. Miss. Archéol. Iran XXXVIII. Folio, pp. 1–491, 74 pl., 3 cartes. 1965.

Marfat.com

LITVINSKIJ, B. A. D 73
Archaeology in Tadžikistan under Soviet Rule. East and West 18 (i–ii), 1968, pp. 125–146.

LUKONIN, V. D 74
Persien. München: 1967. (Archaeologia Mundi).

LUKONIN, Vladimir G. D 75
Persia II (Archaeologia Mundi). Translated from the Russian by James Hogarth, 1967. 8 vol. Geneva, Nagel, 1967.

McALLISTER, Hannah E. D 76
Art of the ancient Near East. B.M.M.A., 1939, 34, pp. 196–197.

McCOWN, Donald E. D 77
The Material Culture of Early Iran. J.N.E.S., 1, 1942, pp. 424–449.

MARGULIES, Erwin D 78
Cloisonné enamel. *In* A survey of Persian art from prehistoric times to the present; Arthur Upham Pope, editor. London: O.U.P., 1938, vol. I, chapt., 35, pp. 779–783. New ed. Vol. 2, pp. 779–783.

MARICQ, André D 79
"Hatra de Santrouq". Syria 32, 1955, pp. 273–286.

*MAXIMOVA, A. D 80
Griechisch – persische Kleinkunst in Kleinasien nach dem Perserkriegen. Arch. Anzeiger, 1928, pp. 648–677.

MECQUENEM, R. de D 81
The early cultures of Susa (translated by Phyllis Ackerman). *In* A survey of Persian art from prehistoric times to the present; Arthur Upham Pope, editor. London: O.U.P., 1938, vol. I, chapt. 6, pp. 134–150. New ed. pp. 134–150.

MECQUENEM, R. de D 82
Note sur les modalités funéraires susiennes et leur chronologie. Vivre et Penser 1943–4 (3^{e} série), pp. 133–142 (VI planches).

MECQUENEM, R. de D 83
Offrandes de fondation du Temple de Chouchinak. Mem. Miss. Arch. Perse VII, 1905, pp. 61–130.

MEISSNER, Bruno D 84
Der Kuss im alten Orient. S.P.A.W., 1934 (Phil.-hist. Kl.), pp. 914–930.

MELLINK, Machteld J., ed. D 85
Dark Ages and Nomads c. 1000 B.C. Studies in Iranian and Anatolian Archaeology by R. Ghirshman, Edith Porada, R. H. Dyson Jr., J. Ternbach, R. S. Young , Ellen L. Kohler, Machteld J. Mellink. Istanbul, Nederlands Historisch-Archaeologisch Instituut, 1964. (4°, XII, + 70 pp., 20 pls.).

MEMOIRES DE LA MISSION ARCHÉOLOGIQUE DE PERSE D 86
Tomes I–XIII Mémoires de la délégation en Perse. XIV Mémoires de la mission de Susiane. XLI, 1967.

MENANT, J. D. D 87
The French Expedition to Susiana. A.J.A., 3; 1887, pp. 87–93.

MENASCE, P. de D 88
Un lapidaire pehlevi. Anthropos Vol. XXXVII–XL, 1942–5, pp. 180–185.

MINNS, E. H. D 89
The art of the nothern nomads. Annual lecture on aspects of arts, Henriette Hertz Trust of the British Academy, 1942. Proceedings of the British Academy, xxviii. Reprint – London: Humphrey Milford (1942), pp. 54, +28 plates.

MINORSKY, V. D 90
Geographical factors in Persian art. B.S.O.S., ix (1937–1939), pp. 621–652.

MITRA, Bábu Rájendralála D 91
On some Bactro-Buddhist Relics from Ráwal Pindi (Remarks on the above by E. C. Bayley Esq. C.S.) pp. 184–190. J. As. Soc. Bengal XXXI, 1862, pp. 175–183.

*MNATSAKANYAN, Arutyun D 92
Treasures from an Armenian Lake. I.L.N. No. 6663, April 15, 1967. Arch. Section No. 2265.

MODI, J. J. D 93
Astôdan, or a Persian coffin said to be 3000 years old, sent to the Museum of the Anthropological Society of Bombay by Mr. Malcolm of Bushir. Anthrop. Papers 1. Bombay 1911, pp. 7–22.

MODI, J. J. D 94
The Gaur-Tappas or Mounds of bone-receptacles in Azarbaizan. (With appendix by Dr. Y. G. Nagdir – anat. report.) Anthrop. Papers 5, pp. 17–37.

*MODI, J. J. D 95
Quelques observations sur les ossuaires rapportés de Perse par M. Dieulafoy. Bulletin de l'Académie des inscriptions et belles-lettres (1889), pp. 369–75.

MODI, J. J. D 96
Quelques observations sur les ossuaires rapportés de Perse par M. Dieulafoy et déposés au Musée du Louvre. Asiatic Papers 1, Bombay 1905, pp. 255–60.

*MONGAIT, A. L. D 97
Archaeology in the U.S.S.R. London, 1961, pp. 428, [4], 17 pls. (5 col). Illus. Maps (3 folded).

MORET, A. D 98
Motifs dogmatiques égyptiens à Samarie, Damas, Pasargade (avec

Marfat.com

projections). J.A., ccxxviii (1936), pp. 485–487.

MORGAN, H. de D 99
Recherches au Talyche persan en 1901. Mém. Miss. Arch. de Perse, 1905, vol. VIII. ser 3, pp. 251–341.

MORGAN, Jacques de D 100
Découverte d'une sépulture achéménide à Suse. Mém. Miss. Arch. de Perse, 1905, vol. VIII, sér. 3, pp. 29–58.

*MORGAN, J. de D 101
La délégation en Perse du Ministère de l'Instruction publique. Paris: Leroux, 1902.

MORGAN, J. de D 102
L'histoire de l'Elam d'après matériaux fournis par les fouilles à Suse de 1897 à 1902. Revue Archéologique, xl (1902), 1–23. Reprint: Paris: Leroux, 1902, pp. 23.

MORGAN, J. de D 103
Koudourrous. Mém. Miss. Arch. Perse VII, 1905, pp. 137–153.

*MORGAN, J. de D 104
Notes sur les anciens vestiges de la civilisation susienne. Rev. d'Assyriologie et Archéol. Orientale, 1910, VII, Paris, pp. 1–10.

MORGAN, J. de D 105
Observations sur les couches profondes de l'acropole à Suse. Mem. Miss. Arch. de Perse. XIII, 1912, pp. 1–25.

MOROSOV, B. D 106
La Résidence d'Afrâsyâb près de Qal'a yi-now. R.A.A., VII, i, 1931–2, pp. 20–23 (pl. LVII–LX).

MUNRO, J. A. R. D 107
Dascylium. J.H.S., XXXII, 1912, pp. 57–67.

NAGEL, W. D 108
Datierte Glyptik aus Altvorderasien. Archiv für Orientforschung, XX (1963), pp. 125–40 (mit 13 Abb.).

NAGEL, W. D 109
Die Königsdolche der zweiten Dynastie von Isin. Archiv für Orientforschung, XIX (1960), pp. 95–104.

NARR, Karl J. D 110
Anfänge von Bodenbau und Viehzucht. Paideuma Band VII, Heft 2, 1959, pp. 82–98.

*OUD-IRAANSE KUNST D 111
Prehistorie, protohistorie. Gent, Brussel, Utrecht. 1966. (8 vol, 147 pp., 49 afb., 1 kaart).

PILLET, M. L. D 112
Le palais de Darius 1er à Suse, V^{e} siècle av. J. C. Simple notice. Paris: Geuthner, 1914, pp. 106, 2 folding plates.

PIOTROVSKY, Boris Borisovitch D 113
Urartu: the kingdom of Van and its art. Trans. from the Russian and edited by Peter S. Gelling. Evelyn Adams & Mackay. London 1967, pp. (vii), III, pls. 34 (4 col.), plans, illus., end paper maps.

ANON D 114
Observations sur quelques monuments de Perse. F.G.O., I, 1809, pp. 209–216.

POHLHAUSEN, H. D 115
Nachweisbare Spuren des Wanderhirtentums in der südkaspischen Mittelsteinzeit. Lund 1954, p. 15.

POPE, Arthur Upham D 116
Masterpieces of Persian art . . . with contributions by Phyllis Ackerman and Eric Schroeder. New York: Dryden Press, 1945, pp. viii, 204, + frontispiece.

POPE, A. U. D 117
Persepolis – considered as a Ritual City. Proc. XXII, Int. Con. Or., pp. 58–66.

POPE, A. U. D 118
The relation between geography and art in Īrān. *In* A survey of Persian art from prehistoric times to the present. London: O.U.P., 1938, vol. I, chapt 4, pp. 106–128. New ed. pp. 106–128.

POPE, A. U. D 119
The significance of Persian art. *In* A survey of Persian art from prehistoric times to the present. London: O.U.P., 1938, vol. I, chapt. 1, pp. 1–41. New ed. pp. 1–41.

POPE, A. U. and ACKERMAN, Phyllis, ed. D 120
A survey of Persian art from prehistoric times to the present. I: Text: pre-Achaemenid, Achaemenid, Parthian and Sasanian periods. London: O.U.P., 1938, pp. xxviii, 895. Reissue and new edition O.U.P. 1964–5, pp. xxx, 492 and pp. xi, 493–895. (in 2 vols).

POPE, Arthur Upham and ACKERMAN, Phyllis D 121
Pre-Achaemenid animal styles. *In* A survey of Persian art from prehistoric times to the present. London: O.U.P., 1938, vol. I, chapt. 15, pp. 299–308. New ed. pp. 299–308.

PORADA, Edith D 122
Ancient Iran. The Art of Pre-Islamic Times. London, 1965 (4°, 279 pp., 63 pls. in colour and 125 drawings).

*PORADA, E. D 123
Alt. Iran. Baden-Baden, Halle Verlag, 1962. (4to, 287 s., 121 Figuren, III Tafeln, IV Zeittafeln, 61 farbigen Tafeln.)

Marfat.com

PORADA, E. D 124
Iran ancien. L'art à l'époque préislamique. Avec la collaboration de R. H. Byson et la contribution de C. K. Wilkinson. Trad. par Jean R. Weiland avec la collaboration technique de Jeanne-Marie Aynard. Paris, 1963.

*PORADA, E. D 125
Oud-Perzië. Amsterdam. Elsevier, 1963.

POTRATZ, Hans A. D 126
Bär und Hase in der Bildkunst des alten Luristan. Archiv für Orientforschung XVII, 1954–6, pp. 121–128 (mit 12 Abb.).

POTRATZ, H. A. D 127
Scheibenkopfnadeln aus Luristan. Eine neue Fundgruppe innerhalb der Luristan-Kultur. Archiv für Orientforschung XV, 1945–1951, pp. 38–54 (mit 4 Abb.).

POTRATZ, H. A. D 128
Skythische Kunst. Orientalia, nova series, 29 (1960), 46–62, + plates I–XVI.

POTRATZ, H. A. D 129
Die Stangen-Aufsätze in der Luristankunst. Anadolu Arastirmalari, i (1955), pp. 19–42. Jahrbuch für kleinasiatische Forschung: internationale Orientalische Zeitschrift.

*RABIN, C. D 130
Note sur la métrologie et les proportions dans les monuments achéménides de la Perse. R.A., 1891, p. 347.

RAIKES, Robert L. D 131
The Ancient Gabarbands of Baluchistan. East West, n.s. 15 (i–ii), 1964–65, pp. 26–35.

REUTHER, O. D 132
Die Innenstadt von Babylon (Merkes). (Vol. I) Textband, pp. vi, 276. (Vol. II) Tafelband, 95 pl. Leipzig: Hinrich, 1926. (Wissenschaftliche Veröffentlichung der Deutschen Orient Gesellschaft, 47.)

RICE, Tamara Talbot D 133
Ancient Arts of Central Asia. London: Thames & Hudson, 1965, pp. 288.

ROES, Anne D 134
The Achaemenid robe. Bibliotheca Orientalis, viii (1951), pp. 137–141.

ROES, Anne D 135
L'aigle du culte solaire syrien. R.A. 6^{e} série, 36, 1950, pp. 129–146.

ROES, A. D 136
An Iranian standard used as a Christian symbol. J. Hell. 5., 57, 1937, pp. 248–251.

ROES, A. D 137
The Trefoil as a Sacred Emblem. Artibus Asiae 17, 1954, pp. 61–68.

ROGGEN, D. L. Graadt van D 138
Notice sur les anciens travaux hydrauliques en Susiane. Mem. Miss. Arch. Perse. VII, 1905, pp. 166–207.

ROSENFIELD, J. M. D 139
The dynastic arts of the Kushans. Berkeley, Calif.: University of California Press, 1967. pp. xliv, 377, xvi plates, 167 figs. (California studies in the history of art VI.)

ROSS, E. Denison, ed. D 140
Persian art. London: Luzac, 1930, pp. 108, + 20 plates and 1 folding map. Published for the International Exhibition of Persian art, Royal Academy, 1931.

ROSTOVTZEFF, M. D 141
The animal style in south Russia and China . . . lectures delivered in August 1925 at Princeton University . . . Princeton: U.P., 1929, pp. xvi, 112, + 33 plates. (Princeton Monographs in Art and Archaeology, XIV).

ROSTOVTZEFF, M. D 142
L'art gréco-iranien. R.A.A., VII, iv, 1931–32, pp. 202–222 (Pl. LXI–LXVII).

ROSTOVTZEFF, M. D 143
L'art gréco-sarmate et l'art chinois de l'époque des Han. Aréthuse, fasc. 3, Avril 1924, pp. 81–94 (figs. 18–23, pl. XIV–XVII).

ROSTOVTZEFF, M. D 144
Le centre de l'Asie, la Russie, la Chine et le style animal, traduit par S. Murat. (text in Russian – pp. 5–29 – and French – 31–48). Prague: Seminarium Kondakovianum, 1929, pp. 48, + 11 plates.

*ROSTOVTZEFF, M. I. D 145
Dura and the problem of Parthian art. Yale Classical Studies, v (1935), pp. 157–.

ROSTOVTZEFF, M. D 146
Dura Europos and its Art. Oxford 1938, pp. xiv, 162, pl. XXVIII.

ROSTOVTZEFF, M. D 147
L'exploration archéologique de la Russie méridionale de 1912 à 1917, pp. 48–61, and pp. 109–124. [?]

*ROSTOVTZEFF, M. D 148
Seleucid Babylonia. Yale Classical Studies, iii (1932).

SAMI, Ali D 149
Persepolis and Pasargadae. Akten 24, I.O.K., pp. 471–3.

SANJANA, Dastur Darab Peshotan D 150
Iranian Art. [tr. from Spiegel's Eranische Alterthumskunde III, pp. 797–834]. Coll. Works, 1932, pp. 424–452.

Marfat.com

SARRE, Friedrich D 151
Die Kunst des alten Persien. Berlin: Bruno Cassirer, 1923, pp. ix, 75, + 152 plates. (Die Kunst des Ostens. V)

SARRE, F. D 152
Parthian art, translated by Phyllis Ackerman. *In* A survey of Persian art from prehistoric times to the present; Arthur Upham Pope, editor. London: O.U.P., 1938, vol. I, chapt. 22, pp. 406–410. New ed. pp. 406–410.

*SAUVAGET, Jean D 153
Remarques sur l'art sassanide, questions de méthode à propos d'une exposition. R. E. Islamiques, 1938, cahiers II–III, tome XII.

SCHINDLER, A. H. D 154
Notes on some Antiquities found in a Mound near Damghan. J.R.A.S., NS, IX, 1877, pp. 425–7.

*SCHLUMBERGER, Daniel D 155
The excavations at Surkh-Kotal and the problem of Hellenism in Bactria and India. Proc. of the British Academy, xlvii (1961), pp. 77–95.

SCHLUMBERGER, Daniel D 156
Les fouilles de Sorkh-Kotal et l'histoire ancienne de l'Afghanistan. Afghanistan, XV, iii, 1960, pp. 26–47.

SCHLUMBERGER, D. and BERNARD, P. D 157
Ai Khanoum. Bulletin de Correspondance Hellénique, lxxxix (1965), pp. 590–657.

SCHMIDT, Erich Friedrich D 158
Persepolis I, Structures, Reliefs, Inscriptions. Univ. of Chicago, Or. Inst. Publication LXVIII. Chicago, 1953.

SCHMIDT, E. F. et al. D 159
Persepolis. II: contents of the treasury and other discoveries. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1953–1957. 2 vols. (The University of Chicago, Oriental Institute Publications. LXIX)

SCHMIDT, E. F. D 160
The treasury of Persepolis and other discoveries in the homeland of the Achaemenians. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1939, pp. xxi, 139, + folding plates, maps. (The Oriental Institute of the University of Chicago. Oriental Institute Communications. 21).

SCHULZ, F. E. D 161
Mémoire sur le lac de Van et ses environs, par M. F. E. Schulz, envoyé à Paris le 8 juin, 1828. J.A., III^e sér. 9, 1840, pp. 257–323.

SCHUYLER, Montgomery D 162
A note on fields for Zoroastrian archaeological research in Persia and in India. *In* Festschrift Spiegel, pp. 143–145.

*SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN SUPPL. D 163
Persian royal tomb Recent find of rich treasure at Susa. S.A., 68, 394. Dec. 18, 1909. New York.

SETHNA, K. D. D 164
The Aryans, the Domesticated Horse and the Spoked Chariot-Wheel. J.B.B.R.A.S., NS, XXXVII, 1963, pp. 44–68.

*SEYRIG, H. D 165
Antiquités syriennes. Paris, 1934

SHAHBAZI, Sh. D 166
"naqis-e farr-e kiyâni-ye kuros-e bozorg", *Bâstân-senâsi va honar-e irân*, VII–VIII, 1350/1971, 52–58.

SHARPE'S LONDON MAG. D 167
Notices of Babylon, Nineveh and Persepolis. Vol. 12, No date, pp. 39–46.

SIROUX, Maxime D 168
Trois monuments inconnus de l'Iran ancien. Iranica Antiqua, vii (1967), pp. 82–98, + 8 plates.

SIROUX, M. D 169
Les vestiges lapidaires de Khonsâr. Iranica Antiqua, iv (1964), pp. 153–161, + 5 plates.

SIROUX, M. D 170
Kalaban. Athār-é Īrān, iii (1938), pp. 141–153.

SIROUX, M. D 171
Masdjid-é Sulaimān. Athār-é Īrān, iii (1938), pp. 155–160.

SIROUX, M. D 172
Le monument de Neisar. Athār-é Īrān, iii (1938), pp. 161–166.

SIROUX, M. D 173
Petit monument sāsānide près de Kāzerūn. Athār-é Īrān, iii (1938), pp. 133–139.

SIROUX, M. D 174
Le temple zoroastrien de Sharīfābād. Athar-é Īrān, iii (1938), pp. 81–89.

SIROUX, M. D 175
Trois monuments inconnus de l'Iran ancien. Fest. Ghirshman. 2. (Iranica Antiqua), pp. 82–98 (pl. XIV–XXI).

*SMIRNOV, J. I. D 176
Der Schatzfund Achalgori. Tiflis, 1934.

SOUTZO, Michel-C. D 177
Etude des monuments pondéraux de Suse. Mem. Miss. Arch. en Perse. XII, 1911, pp. 1–50.

*SPIEGELBERG D 178
Ausgewälte Kunst. Denkmäler der K. Wilhelms Univ. Strassbourg, pp. 33–34, no. 65, pl. 16.

Marfat.com

STEIN, Sir Mark Aurel D 179
Archaeological Discoveries in the neighbourhood of the Niya River. J.R.A.S., 1901, pp. 569–572.

STEIN, M. A. D 180
Archaeological work about Khotan. J.R.A.S., 1901, pp. 295–300.

STEIN, M. A. D 181
A preliminary report on the early cultures in southeast Persia. *In* A survey of Persian art from prehistoric times to the present; Arthur Upham Pope, editor. London: O.U.P., 1938, vol. I, chapt. 9, pp. 168–170. New ed. pp. 168–170.

*STRECK D 182
Seleucia und Ktesifon. Der Alte Orient, xvi (1917), Leipzig, fascs. 3–4.

STROMMENGER, Eva D 183
Gefässe aus Uruk von der neubabylonischen Zeit bis zu den Sassaniden. Berlin 1967. (4to, 42 pp, 57 Tafeln). Ausgrabungen der deutschen Forschungsgemeinschaft.

SULIMIRSKI, T. D 183
Scythian Antiquities in Western Asia. Artibus Asiae 17, 1954, pp. 282–318.

SUNDERMANN, Werner D 184
Stand und Aufgaben der iranistischen Turfanforschung. M.I.O.D.A.W., XV; 1969, pp. 127–137.

SURIEU, Robert D 185
Sarv-e-Naz: An Essay on love and the representation of Erotic Themes in Ancient Iran. English translation by James Hogarth 1967. (folio, 185 pp., 176 illustrations). Geneva, Nagel, 1967.

TAKÁCS, Z. D 187
Neuentdeckte Denkmäler der Hunnen in Ungarn. Ac. Or. Hung. 9, 1959, pp. 85–96.

TCHLENOVA, N. L. D 188
Le Cerf Scythe. Artibus Asiae 26, 1963, pp. 27–70.

TEIXIDOR, Javier D 189
Notes Hatréennes. Syria 41, 1964, pp. 273–284. Syria 43, 1966, pp. 91–97.

TERRACE, E. L. B. D 190
Some recent finds from Northwest Persia. Syria 39, 1962, pp. 212–224.

*TERRACE, E. L. B. D 191
Two Achaemenian objects in the Boston Museum of Fine Arts. Antike Kunst, vi (1963), pp. 72–80.

THOMPSON, Dorothy Burr D 192
The Persian spoils in Athens. Festschrift Goldman, pp. 281–291, + plates XXXVII–XL.

THOMPSON, Georgina D 193
Iranian dress in the Achaemenian Period. Iran III, 1965, pp. 121–26.

TOLSTOI, J., KONDAKOV, Nikodini and REINACH, S. D 194
Antiquités de la Russie Méridionale. (Edition Française des 'Rousskia Drevnosti'.) Paris: Leroux, 1891, pp. 555.

TOLSTOV, Sergei P. D 195
Auf den Spuren der altchoresmischen Kultur, ins Deutsche übertragen von O. Mehlitz. Berlin: Verlag Kultur und Fortschritt, 1953, pp. 365, + plates. (14. Beiheft zur 'Sowjetwissenschaft').

*TOLSTOV, S. P. D 196
The early culture of Khwarizm. Antiquity, 78 (1946), pp. 92–9.

TOLSTOV, S. P. D 197
Les résultats des travaux de l'expédition archéologique et ethnographique au Kharezm de l'Académie des Science de l'U.R.S.S. en 1951–1955. *In* Orientalia Romana: essays and lectures, I, by E. Benz et al. Roma: Instituto Italiano per il Medio ed Estremo Oriente, 1958, pp. 119–168. (Serie Orientale Rome, XVII).

TOSCANNE, P. D 198
Etude sur le serpent, figure et symbole dans l'antiquité Elamite. Mem. Miss. Arch. Perse XII, 1911, pp. 153–228.

TROFIMOVA, T. A. D 199
Palaeoanthropological remains coming from the territory of ancient Xorezm. East and West. 8 (iii), 1957, pp. 283–302.

TROUSDALE, William D 200
The Crenelated Mane. Survival of an Ancient Tradition in Afghanistan. East and West 18 (i–ii), 1968, pp. 169–177.

UNITED NATIONS – UNESCO D 201
Iran: . . . Paris: Unesco, 14.1.1966, pp. 8–9. Projet majeur pour l'appréciation mutuelle des valeurs culturelles de l'Orient et l'Occident. Iran, rédigé . . . par Seyyed Hossein Nasr. vii. Art et archetecture, la periode pre-islamique, pp. 26–7.

*UNVALA, Jamshédji Maneckji D 202
Ancient Sites in Susiana – Extract from Revue d'Assyriologie et d'Archéologie Orientale – XXV^{eme} Volume No. II, Paris, 1928.

UNVALA, J. M. D 203
Doura-Europos. B.S.O.A.S., VI, 1930–1932, pp. 133–149.

UNVALA, J. M. D 204
Gift of articles of Antiquity excavated at Susa by Mr. R. de Mecquenem. J.C.O.I., 97, 1934, pp. 75–81.

Marfat.com

*UNVALA, J. M. D 205
The Mortuary near the Tomb of Daniel in Susa. S.M.S.R., IV, 1928, pp. 132–34.

VANDEN BERGHE, Leon D 206
L'apport des Iraniens dans les études d'archéologie orientale. Bibl. Or. (viii), 1951, pp. 109–111.

VANDEN BERGHE, L. D 207
Archéologie de l'Iran ancien, avec une préface de R. Ghirshman. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1959, pp. xix, 286, + 174 plates, 3 folding plans and tables. (Documenta et Monumenta Orientis Antiqui. VI) Repr. 1966 (4to, XIX, + 285 pls., 42 text illustrations).

VANDEN BERGHE, L. D 208
La nécropole de Khūrvīn. Istanbul, Nederlands Historisch-Archaeologisch Institut, 1964. (4to, VI, + 216 pp., L plates.)

VANDEN BERGHE, L. D 209
Oud-Iraanse Kunst; prehistorie, protohistorie. (Redaktie: L. Vanden Berghe.) (Gent: 1966), pp. 149, + 38 plates, folding map. (Seminarie voor de Archeologie van het Nabije Oosten aan de Rijksuniversiteit te Gent.)

VANDEN BERGHE, L. D 210
Récents découvertes de monuments Sassanides dans le Fārs. (Prospections hiver 1959–60 et hiver 1960–61). Iranica Antiqua, i (1961), pp. 163–198, + 23 plates, 2 maps.

VANDEN BERGHE, L. D 211
Les ruines de Bihisht ū Duzakh à Sultānābād. Fest. Ghirshman – 3. (Iranica Antiqua), pp. 14–105. (Pl. XVIII–XXI).

VAN LOON, Maurits Nanning D 212
Urartian art; its distinctive traits in the light of new excavations. Istanbul: Nederlands Historisch-Archaeologisch Institut, 1966, pp. xv, 190, + 3 plates. (Uitgaven van het Nederlands Historisch-Archaeologish Institut te Istanbul. XX).

VAUX, W. S. W. D 213
Nineveh and Persepolis: an historical sketch of ancient Assyria and Persia; with an account of recent researches in those countries. 2nd ed. – London: Arthur Hall, Virtue, 1850, pp. vii, 437, + 10 plates.

*VIGNIER, Charles D 214
L'aventureux art scythe, pp. 56–62. Pl. X–XIV. [?]

WACHTSMUTH, Friedrich D 215
Zur Datierung des Taq-i-Bustan und der Pariser Silberschale. Z.D.M.G., 99, N.F. 24 (1945–1949), pp. 212–224, + 2 plates.

WALDSCHMIDT, Ernst D 216
Gandhara, Kutscha, Turfan. Eine Einführung in die fruhmittelalterliche Kunst Zentral Asiens. Leipzig, 1925, pp. 115, pl. 66, 8°.

WARREN, M. Rogers D 217
The early cultures of Dāmghān (Tepe Hiṣār). *In* A survey of Persian art from prehistoric times to the present; Arthur Upham Pope, editor. London: O.U.P., 1938, vol. I, chapt. 7, pp. 151–162. New ed. pp. 150–162.

WATELIN, L-Ch. D 218
Les Scythes et l'art. R.A.A., 2, iv, 1925, pp. 27–30, Plates 9–10.

WEISSBACH, F. H. D 219
Susische Thontäfelchen. Mit 14 autographierten Tafeln. Beitr. z, Assyr. IV, pp. 168–202.

*WHEELER, Sir Mortimer D 220
Charsadda. [?]

*WILKINSON, Charles K. D 221
Assyrian and Persian art. The Metropolitan Museum of Art Bulletin, xiii (1955), pp. 213–24.

WILKINSON, C. K. D 222
More details on Ziwiye. Iraq, xxii (1960), pp. 213–20.

*WILKINSON, C. K. D 223
Treasure from Mannean land. The Metropolitan Museum of Art Bulletin (1963), pp. 274–84.

*WOOLLEY, C. L. D 224
A north Syrian cemetery of the Persian period. Annals of Anthropology, vii (1916), pp. 115–129.

WULSIN, Frederick R. D 225
The early cultures of Astarābād (Turang Tepe). *In* A survey of Persian art from prehistoric times to the present; Arthur Upham Pope, editor. London: O.U.P., 1938, vol. I, chapt. 8, pp. 163–67. New ed. pp. 163–67.

YEIVIN, S. D 226
The tombs found at Seleucia (seasons 1929–30 and 1931–32). *In* Preliminary report upon the excavations at Tel Umar, Iraq . . . University of Michigan, vol. 2, pp. 33–64, + Plates XIV–XXIII.

2. Archaeological Travels

*ALBU, J. D 227
Ein Besuch in Bizutun. Globus LXIV, 1893, pp. 169–74; 187–91; 207–12; 228–32.

DIEULAFOY, Jane D 228
A Suse: journal des fouilles, 1884–1886. Paris: Hachette, 1888, pp. 366, + map.

Marfat.com

DIEULAFOY, J. D 229
At Susa, the ancient capital of the Kings of Persia: Narrative of travel through Western Persia and excavations made at the site of the lost City of the Lilies, 1884–1886. Translated from the French by Frank Linstow White. Philadelphia: Gebbie & Co. 1890, pp. vi, 266.

DIEULAFOY, J. D 230
La Perse, la Chaldée et la Susiane. Relation de voyage. Paris, pp. 357, 1887. [Contains "336 gravures sur bois", + 2 maps.]

*DIEULAFOY, J. D 231
Bibliographie. "La Perse, la Chaldée et la Susiane". (Extrait du Bulletin de la Société archéologique du Tarn-et-Garonne.) Montauban 1887, in 8°.

HERZFELD, Ernst S 232
Reisebericht. Z.D.M.G., LXXX (N.F. 5.), pp. 226–84.

KEPPEL, George Thomas, Earl of Abemarle D 233
Personal narrative of a journey from India to England. By Bussorah, Bagdad, the ruins of Babylon, Curdistan, etc. . . . in the year 1824. London, 1827. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8°.

KER-PORTER, Sir R. D 234
Travels in Georgia, Persia, Armenia, Ancient Babylonia etc. during the years 1817, 1818, 1819, and 1820. London: Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme and Brown, 1821–22. Vol. I, pp. xxiii, 720. Vol. II, p. 869. Vol. III, Plates and maps.

LE COQ, Albert von D 235
Buried treasures of Chinese Turkestan: an account of the activities and adventures of the second and third German Turfan expeditions. Translated by Anna Barwell. London: Allen and Unwin, 1928, pp. 180, + 52 plates. [Eng. version of 'Hellas Spuren', 1926.]

LE COQ, A. von D 236
Chotscho: Facsimile – Wiedergaben der wichtigeren Funde der ersten königlich preussischen Expedition nach Turfan in Ost-Turkistan. Berlin 1913, pp. vii, 18–75.

LE COQ, A. von D 237
Exploration archéologique à Turfan. J.A., 1909, pp. 321–34. XIV.

LE COQ, A. von D 238
Reise und Ergebnisse der zweiten Deutschen Turfan-Expedition. (Mit 5 Tafeln), pp. 175–188. Mitt. Geog. Gesellschaft in München, 1910. Vol. 5.

LE COQ, A. von D 239
A short account of the Origin, Journey and Results of the First Royal Prussian (second German) expedition to Turfan in Chinese Turkistan. J.R.A.S., 1909, pp. 299–322.

LE COQ, A. von D 240
Die vierte deutsche Turfan-Expedition. Türan 1918, pp. 7–24.

LE COQ, A. von D 241
Von Land und Leuten in Ostturkistan. Berichte und Abenteuer der 4. Deutschen Turfan-Expedition etc. Leipzig, 1928, pp. vii, 183, pl. 48, 8°.

LEHMANN, C. F. D 242
Bericht über die Ergebrisse der von Dr. W. Belck und Dr. C. F. Lehmann 1898/99 ausgeführten Forschungsreise in Armenien. S.P.A.W., XXIX, 1900, Phil.-hist. Kl., 14 Juni, pp. 1–15, Tafel II.

LOFTUS, W. K. D 243
Travels and researches in Susiana. London, 1857, 8°.

OLUFSEN, O. D 244
Through the unknown Pamirs. The second Danish Pamir Expedition, 1898–99 . . . With maps and numerous illustrations. London: Heinemann, 1904, pp. xxii, 238, 8°.

OUSELEY, Sir William D 245
Travels in various countries in the East, more particularly Persia; a work wherein the author has described, as far as his own observations extended, the state of those countries in 1810, 1811 and 1812, and has endeavoured to illustrate many subjects of antiquarian research, history, geography, philology and miscellaneous literature with extracts from rare and valuable oriental manuscripts. London: Rodwell and Martin, 1819–1823, 3 vols.

*RICH, Claudius James D 246
Babylon and Persepolis. London, 1839.

*RICH, C. J. D 247
Journey to Persepolis. London, 1829 (p. 251).

*RICH, C. J. D 248
Narrative of a journey to the site of Babylon in 1811, with the First and Second Memoir on the ruins XL. and a Narrative of a Journey to Persepolis, with hitherto unpublished Cuneiform Inscriptions at Persepolis. London, 1839.

*SCHMIDT, Erich Friedrich D 249
Flights over ancient cities of Iran. Chicago, 1940.

SCHMIDT, E. F. D 250
The second Holmes expedition to Luristan. Bulletin of the American Institute of Persian Art and Archaeology, v (1937), pp. 205–16.

Marfat.com

STEIN, Sir Mark Aurel D 251
An Archaeological Journey in Western Iran. Geog. Journal, XCII (iv), Oct. 1938, pp. 313–342.

STEIN, M. A. D 252
Archaeological reconnaissances in north-western India and south-eastern Īrān. Antiques examined and described with the assistance of Fred. H. Andrews and analysed in an appendix by R. L. Hobson. London: Macmillan, 1937, pp. xx, 267, + 60 plates, 4 maps, 3 folding.

STEIN, Sir.A. D 253
An archaeological tour in the ancient Persis; a lecture delivered at the Annual Meeting of the British School in Iraq on 12 December, 1934. The Geographical Journal, lxxxvi (1935). pp. 489–97, map.

STEIN, Sir A. D 254
An archaeological tour in the ancient Persis. Iraq, iii (1936), pp. 111–225, + 23 plates (numbered VIII–XXX), + 1 folding map, some bibl. in notes at end.

*STEIN, Sir A. D 255
Archaeological tours. Mem. of the Arch. Survey of India, 37 (1929), 42 (1930), 43 (1931).

STEIN, Sir A. D 256
Geographische und archäologische Forschungreisen in Chinesisch-Turkistan. Mitt. Geog. Ges. in München, IV, 1909, pp. 147–78.

STEIN, Sir A. D 257
Innermost Asia: detailed report of exolorations in central Asia, Kan-Su and eastern Īrān . . . with descriptive lists of antiques by F. H. Andrews and F. M. G. Lorimer; and appendices by J. Allan et al. I–II: text. III: plates and plans. IV: maps. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1928, 4 vols.

STEIN, Sir A. D 258
Old routes of western Īrān: narrative of an archaeological journey carried out and recorded by Sir Aurel Stein . . . with the assistance of Fred. H. Andrews. London: Macmillan, 1940, pp. xxviii, 432, + 31 plates.

STEIN, Sir A. D 259
On ancient Central-Asian tracks: brief narrative of three expeditions in inner-most Asia and north-western China. London: Macmillan, 1933, pp. xxiv, 342, + 80 plates, folding map.

STEIN, Sir A. D 260
Sand-buried ruins of Khotan: personal narrative of a journey of archaeological and geographical exploration in Chinese Turkestan. London: T. Fisher Unwin, 1903, pp. xliii, 524, + frontispiece, 1 folding map.

STEIN, Sir A. D 261
Serindia: detailed report of explorations in central Asia and westernmost China. With descriptive lists of antiques by F. H. Andrews et al; and appendices by J. Allan et al. I–III: text. IV: plates. V: maps. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1921, 5 vols.

*SYKES, P. D 262
The Portals of Xerxes. Visit to ruins of Pasargadae and Persepolis. World Today, pp. 325–33. 1931.

TEXIER, Charles Félix Marie D 263
Description de l'Arménie, la Perse, etc. 2 vol. Paris, 1842–52. fol.

TILMAN, H. W. D 264
Bisitun. Alpine Journal, May 1946. Vol. LV, No. 272, pp. 275–79.

ULLENS DE SCHOOTEN, M. Th. D 265
Une excursion archéologique dans le sud de l'Iran. Persica III, 1967–68, pp. 68–72.

VANDEN BERGHE, L. D 266
Reconnaissance archéologique dans le Fars méridional et au Lāristān. Akten 24. I.O.K., pp. 485–8. Hierzu Taf. XVI–XVII.

*ZATURPANSKY, Choras D 267
Reisewege und Ergebnisse der deutschen Turfan-Expeditionen. Orient. Archiv. Bd. III. Leipzig, 1913.

3. Exhibition Catalogues, etc.

ACKERMAN, Phyllis D 268
L'exposition d'art iranien à Léningrad. Syria 17, 1936, pp. 45–52.

AMIET, Pierre D 269
Antiquités iraniennes recemment acquises par le Musée du Louvre. Syria 45, 1968, pp. 249–262 (Pl. XVII–XVIII).

ANDREWS, F. H. D 270
Descriptive list of antiques brought from Khotan and presented by H. I. Harding. (Appendix M). *In* Innermost Asia . . . by Sir Aurel Stein. Vol. II, pp. 1052–1056.

*ARCHEOLOGIE VIVANTE TEHERAN D 271
Le Musée. Vol. I. No. 1. Sept. – Nov. 1968. Paris, 1968 (4to, 156 pp.).

BAHRAMI, Mehdi D 272
L'exposition d'art iranien à Paris (époque archaique). Artibus Asiae X, 1948, pp. 13–22.

Marfat.com

*CATALOGUE OF THE (Fred.) OLSEN COLLECTION D 273
(Guilford Conn.) of Persian Pottery and Works of Art, Sotheby Sales Catalogue. (Date of Sale: June 8, 1964). London, 1964.

*EILERS, Wilhelm D 274
Persia. Handbook to the Nicholsen Museum. 2nd ed. Sydney, Australia, 1948, pp. 100–113.

*GABUS, Jean, et JUNOD, Roger-Louis D 275
Art Amlach. Orbis Pictus Vol. 44. Lausanne, 1967 (12 mo., 9 pp., XIX pls.).

GHIRSHMAN, R. S 276
Exposition d'art iranien à Rome. Artibus Asiae 19, 1956, pp. 137–142.

HOFFMANN, Herbert D 277
Letter from Geneva, Iranian Art Treasures. Apollo, Sept. 1966. Vol. LXXXII, n.s. 55, pp. 242–43.

HOFFMAN, H. D 278
A major American collection of Ancient Art. Apollo, Oct. 1964. No. 32, n.s., vol. no. LXXX, pp. 270–283.

*HOFFMANN, H, D 279
Norbert Schimmel Collection. Mainz. Philipp von Zabern, 1964 (4to, XIV, 128, Abb. auf Tafeln).

KUNSTHAUS ZÜRICH D 280
Kunstschätze aus Iran von der prähistorischen bis zur islamischen Zeit. Zürich: (Kunsthaus), 1962, pp. 208, plates 93.

MARSHALL, Sir John Hubert D 281
A guide to Taxila. Calcutta: Superintendent Government Printing, India, 1918. pp. viii, 124, + 28 plates, folding map. 4th ed. – Cambridge: U.P. (for the Department of Archaeology in Pakistan), 1960, pp. x, 196, + 22 plates, 9 folding plans and maps.

MARSHALL, J. H. D 282
Taxila: an illustrated account of archaeological excavations carried out at Taxila . . . between the years 1913 and 1934. I: structural remains. II: minor antiquities. III: plates. Cambridge: U.P., 1951. 3 vols.

MEYER, Gerhard Rudolf D 283
Altorientalische Denkmäler im Vorderasiatischen Museum zu Berlin. Leipzig, 1965. (4to, 445, 172 Seiten. Bildteil mit 185 Abb., davon 25 farbig).

MORGENSTERN, Laure D 284
L'exposition d'art iranien de 1935 à Léningrad et les découvertes de Pasyryk. R.A.A., X, iv, 1936, pp. 199–205. (Pl. LXIX–LXXI).

MORGENSTERN, Laure D 285
L'exposition d'art iranien à Léningrad. J.A., ccxxviii (1936), pp. 146–148.

OSTEN, H. H. von der D 286
The Museum collection of oriental seal-stones. B.M.M.A., 1925, 20, pp. 80–85.

*SHAKUR, M. A. D 287
A handbook to the inscriptions gallery in the Peshawar Museum. Peshawar, 1946.

7000 JAAR PERZISCHE KUNST D 288
Introduction by A. A. Kampman. 's Gravenhage, Haags Gemeentemuseum. 5 September – 19 November, 1962. (8vo, 34 pp., 48 pls. 1 folding plate, frontispiece).

*7000 JAHRE KUNST IN IRAN 289
Einführung von R. Ghirshman. Essen, Villa Hügel, 16 Februar – 24 April 1962. (8vo, pp. 199, 86 Tafeln, 1 Karte, Frontispiece). Essen, 1964.

II. Excavations

ABBOTT, Nadia D 290
Jundi Shāhpūr: a preliminary historical sketch. Ars Orientalis. VII, 1968, pp. 71–3.

ABEL, M. and BARROIS, A. D 291
Fouilles de l'école archéologique française de Jerusalem effectées à Neirab du 12 septembre au 6 novembre 1927. Syria IX, 1928, pp. 187–206.

ADAMS, Robert McC. D 292
Land behind Baghdad: a history of settlement on the Diyala Plains. Chicago: U.P., 1965, pp. 187, 22 figs.

ADAMS, Robert McC. and HANSEN, Donald P. D 293
Archaeological reconnaissance and soundings in Jundi Shāhpūr. Ars. Orientalis VII, 1968, pp. 53–70.

*AHARONI, Yohannan D 294
Excavations at Ramat Raḥel, seasons 1959–60. Rome, 1962, pp. 56–.

AKURGAL, Ekrem D 295
Les fouilles de Daskyleion. Anatolia, i (1956), pp. 20–24.

*AKURGAL, E. D 296
Recherches faites à Cyzique et à Ergili. Anatolia I, 1956, pp. 20–24 [?].

ANDRAE, Walter D 297
Hatra: nach Aufnahmen von Mitgliedern der Assur- Expedition der Deutschen Orient-Gesellschaft. I Teil: Allgemeine Beschreibung der Ruinen. II Teil: Einzelbeschreibung der Ruinen. Leipzig: 1908–1912 (2 vols in 1), pp. 165, 24 plates.

Marfat.com

ARNE, T. J. D 298
Prefaces to C. M. Fürst, The Skeletal Material and J. W. Amschler, Tierreste von Shah Tepẽ, Iran. pp. 12. Reprinted from "Reports from the scientific expedition to the N. W. Provinces of China under the leadership of Dr. Sven Hedin – Sino-Swedish Expedition. Publication 9. Stockholm 1939.

*ATARASHI, Kikuo and HORIUCHI, SEIJI D 299
Faharian I. (Fahlian I. The Excavations at Tape Suruvan 1959. The Tokyo University Iraq–Iran Expedition. Report IV. Tokyo, 1963.) Text in Japanese and in English.

BARTHOUX, Jules D 300
Les fouilles de Haḍḍa. I Stupas et sites. Texte et dessins. (Mémoires de la délégation archéologique française en Afghanistan, 6.) Paris, 1933, pp. 208, diags., 7 folding plans.

BARTHOUX, J. D 301
Les fouilles de Haḍḍa. III Figures et figurines. Album photographique. (Mémoires de la délégation archéologique française en Afghanistan. 4). Paris, 1930, pp. 26, 112 plates.

BRUHL, O. D 302
Les récentes fouilles archéologiques en Perse et en Afghanistan. R.A.A., VIII, ii, 1934, pp. 111–149. (Pl. XXXVII).

BURNEY, Charles D 303
Excavations at Haftavān Tepe, 1968. Iran VIII, 1970, pp. 157–171.

BURNEY, C. D 304
Excavations at Yanik Tepe, North-west Iran, pp. 138–153. Also, (for 1961) vol. 24, 1962 (title . . . Azerbaijan), Iraq 23, 1961, pp. 134–152.

BURNEY, C. A. D 305
The Excavations at Yanik Tepe, Azerbaijan, 1962. Third Preliminary Report. Iraq 26, 1964, pp. 54–61.

CARDI, Beatrice de D 306
Excavations at Bampûr, S.E. Iran: A Brief Report. Iran VI, 1968, pp. 135–155.

CARRIERE, B. and BARROIS, A. D 307
Fouilles de l'Ecole Française de Jerusalem. Syria, viii (1927), pp. 126–142, 201–212, ix (1928), pp. 187–206, 303–319.

CASAL, Jean-Marie D 308
Fouilles d'Amri. (Publications de la Commission des Fouilles Archéologiques. Fouilles du Pakistan.) Volume I: Texte. Volume II: Figures et planches. 2 vols. Paris, 1964.

CONTENAU, Georges D 309
Deuxième mission archéologique à Sidon (1920). Syria IV, 1923, pp. 261–281.

CONTENAU, G. D 310
Les fouilles en Asie occidentale (1946–48). R.A. 6ème série. 33, 1948, pp. 5–9.

CONTENAU, G. and GHIRSHMAN, R. D 311
Rapport préliminaire sur les fouilles de Tépé-Giyan près Néhavend (Perse). Syria 14, 1933, pp. 1–11.

CRAWFORD, Vaughan E. D 312
Beside the Kara Su. B.M.M.A., 1962–1963, 21 (N.S.), pp. 263–273.

CRAWFORD, V. E. D 313
Some notes from an excavation . . . [Ziwiye]. Apollo Sept. 1965. Vol. LXXXII. N.S. 43, pp. 212–219.

CUMONT, F. D 314
Fouilles de Doura-Europos (1922–1923). Avec un appendice sur la céramique de Doura par M. et Mme Félix Massoul. Vol. I. Texte, pp. LXVIII, 533, 63 figs. Vol. II. Planches. Paris, 1926.

DESHAYES, J. D 315
Rapport préliminaire sur la sixième campagne de fouille à Tureng Tepe (1965). Fest Ghirshman. I. (Iranica Antiqua), pp. 1–5. (pl. I–IV).

DESHAYES, J. D 316
Deux premières campagnes de fouille à Tureng Tépé. Syria 40, 1963, pp. 85–99, 21 figs.

DESHAYES, J. D 317
Rapport préliminaire sur les troisième et quatrième campagnes de fouille à Tureng Tépé. Iranica Antiqua, v (1965), pp. 82–92, + 8 plates. Rapport . . . sixième . . . Iranica Antiqua, vi (1966), pp. 1–5, + 4 plates.

*DIEULAFOY, Jane D 318
Fouilles de Suse. Revue archéologique (1885), pp. 48–69. (1886), pp. 194–220. (1887), pp. 1–9.

DUPREE, L. D 319
Shamshir Ghar, a historic cave site in Kandahar province, Afghanistan. O.L.Z., 1956, LI, pp. 293–96.

EGAMI, Namio and IKEDA, Jiro D 320
Nishiaziya no jinruigakuteki kenkyu I. (Anthropological Studies of West Asia I, Human Remains from the Tombs in Dailamanistan, Northern Iran. Report V of the Tokyo University Iran-Iraq expedition. Text in Japanese and English. Tokyo, 1963.)

EILERS, Wilhelm D 321
Die Ausgrabungen in Persepolis. Z.A., 53 (N.F. 19), 1959, pp. 248–260.

Marfat.com

FAIRSERVIS, W. A. D 322
Archaeological studies in the Seistan Basin of southwestern Afghanistan and eastern Iran. New York: American Museum of Natural History, 1961, pp. 128, + 14 plates. (Anthropological papers of the American Museum of Natural History, 48, I).

*FLINDERS PETRIE, W. M. D 323
Memphis. I. 1902, pp. 15–.

*FLINDERS PETRIE, W. M., MACKAY, Ernest, WAINWRIGHT, Gerald. D 324
Meydum and Memphis (III), 1910. 41, 2; 46.

FOSSEY, C. D 325
Les fouilles de la Délégation Francaise en Perse. J.S., 1904, pp. 344–359.

FOUCHER, A. D 326
Données de l'histoire de l'Afghanistan jusqu'à l'Islam; une découverte archéologique en Afghanistan. *In* La civilisation iranienne. In Chapître VIII, pp. 277–80.

*FRANKFORT, H. D 327
Persepolis I: Structures, reliefs, inscriptions. [Erich F. Schmidt]. Or. Inst. pub. No. LXVIII, Chicago U.P., 1953. J.N.E.S., n.s. XIV, 1955, pp. 61–4. (Review).

FRYE, R. N. D 328
Report on a trip to Iran in the Summer of 1948. Oriens II, 1949, pp. 204–215.

FÜRST, Carl M. D 329
The Skeletal Material collected during the excavation of Dr. T. J. Arne in Shah Tepé at Astrabad = Gorgan in Iran, pp. 34, Pl. XIII. Reprinted from "Reports from the scientific expedition to the N.W. provinces of China under the leadership of Dr. Sven Hedin – The Sino-Swedish Expedition. (Publication 9.) Stockholm, 1939.

GAUTIER, J.E. and LAMPRE, G. D 330
Fouilles de Moussian. Mem. Miss. Arch. de Perse, 1905. Vol. VIII, sér. 3. pp. 59–149.

GHIRSHMAN, Roman D 331
Bard-è Nechandeh. Syria, xli (1964), pp. 301–321. (Pl. XIX–XX). xlii (1965), pp. 289–310. (Pl. XX–XXI).

GHIRSHMAN, R. D 332
Une campagne de fouilles de la Mission française en Susiaine, (hiver 1952–3). R.A. 6e série, 42, 1953, pp. 1–9.

GHIRSHMANN, R. D 333
L'Elam et les recherches à Dur-Untashi (Tchoga-Zanbil). Iranica Antiqua, iii (1963), pp. 1–20, + plans.

GHIRSHMANN, R. D 334
Fouilles de Bégram (Afghanistan). J.A., ccxxxiv (1943–1945), pp. 59–71.

GHIRSHMANN, R. D 335
Les fouilles de Châpour (1936–37). R.A.A., XII, iii, 1938, pp. 12–19. (Pl. IX–XIV).

GHIRSHMAN, R. D 336
Fouilles de Suse: Campagne de 1948–1949. *In* l'Ame de l'Iran, par Georges Contenau. Paris: Editions Albin Michel (1951), pp. 69–74.

GHIRSHMAN, R. D 337
Die französische archäologische Forschung in Iran und Afghanistan (1940–1951). Saeculum 4, 1953, pp. 115–123.

GHIRSHMAN, R. D 338
Rapport préliminaire sur les fouilles de Tépé Sialk, près de Kashan (Iran). Syria, 16, 1935, pp. 229–246.

GHIRSHMAN, R. D 339
Rapports préliminaires. I: Cinq campagnes de fouilles à Suse (1946–1951). Paris: Presses Universitaires de France, 1952, p. 18. (Mémoires de la Mission Archéologique en Iran. Mission de Susiane sous la direction de G. Contenau and R. Ghirshman.)

GHIRSHMAN, R. D 340
Tchoga-Zanbil, près de Suse. Proc. 23rd Int. Con. Or., pp. 142–44.

GHIRSHMAN, R. D 341
Travaux de la Mission archéologique en Susiane en hiver 1952–53. Syria 30, 1953, pp. 222–233.

GHIRSHMAN, R. D 342
Travaux de la Mission Archéologique Française de Susiane. Ars Orientalis I, 1956, pp. 173–74, 6 figs.

GHIRSHMAN, R. D 343
Village perse-achéménide. Mémoires de la Mission Archéologique en Iran, xxxvi (1954). Paris. (Mission de Susiane). pp. 102, Plates LIII, 11 figs. in text, 3 maps, 4°.

GODARD, André D 344
Persépolis. Academie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres. (Comptes rendus des Séances, 1946, pp. 260–270.

GODARD, André D 345
Les travaux de Persépolis. Herzfeld. In memoriam, 1952, pp. 119–128.

*GOELL, T. D 346
Nemrud Dagh. Anatolian studies, v (1955), pp. 13–14.

GOFF, Clare D 347
Excavations at Bābā Jān, 1968. Third Preliminary Report. Iran, VIII, 1970, pp. 141–156, Plates IV.

GOFF, C. D 348
Excavations at Tall-i-Nokhodi. Iran, I, 1963, pp. 43–70.

Marfat.com

GOFF, C. D 349
Excavations at Tall-i-Nokhodi, 1962. Iran, II, 1964, pp. 41–52.

GRÜNWEDEL, Albert D 350
Bericht über archäologische Arbeiten in Idiqut-Shahri und Umgebung im Winter 1902–3. A.B.A.W., Bd. XXIV Philol.-Philos. Kl. 1906 (1. Abt), pp. 1–196 (mit 31 Tafeln).

GUEPIN, J. P. D 351
A contribution to the location of Ta Azara, the chief sanctuary of Elymais. Persia II, 1965–66. (Pl. II en III, Krt I en II), pp. 19–26.

*HACKIN, Joseph D 352
Diverses recherches archéologiques en Afghanistan (1933–40). Paris, 1959. (Mémoires de la Délégation archéologique francaise en Afghanistan. 8).

HACKIN, J. D 353
Les Fouilles de Begram (1939). Afghanistan 6, iv, 1951, pp. 1–10.

*HACKIN, J. D 354
Nouvelles recherches archéologiques à Begram (ancienne Kapici), 1939–40. Paris, 1954. (Mémoires de la Délégation archéologique francaise en Afghanistan. II).

HACKIN, J. D 355
Recherches archéologiques en Asie Centrale (1931) sur les peintures murales. R.A.A., IX, iii, 1935, (Pl. XXXIV–XLIV), pp. 124–43. R.A.A., Vol. X, ii, 1936, pp. 65–72 (pl. XVIII–XXVII, 8 figs.).

HAKEMI, A. D 356
"kasf-e yek banân-ye dowrie-ye sâsâni [nazdik-e rey]", guzâres-e yunesko (unesco)", VIII/1/2, 1334/1955, 46–47.

HAKEMI, A. D 357
"bar-rasihâ-ye bâstân-senâsi-ye hâsiye-ye kavir-e lut", *Bâstân-senâsi va honar-e irân*, II, 1348/1969, 36–51.

*HANFMANN, George and DETWEILER, A. Henry D 358
New explorations at Sardis. Archaeology, xii (1959).

HAUSER, Walter D 359
The Persian expedition, 1932–33. B.M.M.A., 1933, 28, ii, pp. 39–44.

HEINRICH, E. D 360
Sechster vorläufiger Bericht über die von der Deutschen Forschungsgemeinschaft in Uruk-Warka unternommenen Ausgrabungen mit einen Beitrag von Dr. Adam Falkenstein. A.P.A.W., (Phil-hist. Kl., Nr. 2), (1935), pp. 38, 32 pl.

HERZFELD, E. D 361
Bericht über die Ausgrabungen von Pasargadae, 1928. A.M.I., i (1929–30), pp. 4–16, + 3 plates, 1 map.

HERZFELD, E. D 362
Berichte über archäologische Beobachtungen im südlichen Kurdistan und in Luristan. A.M.I., i (1929–1930), pp. 65–75.

HOLE, Frank and FLANNERY, Kent V. D 363
Excavations at Ali Kosh, Iran, 1961, Iranica Antiqua, ii (1962), pp. 97–147, + 6 plates.

IRAN D 364
Survey of Excavations in Iran during 1968–69. Iran VIII, 1970, pp. 175–208.

JEQUIER, G. D 365
Fouilles de Suse de 1899–1902. Mem. Miss. Arch. Perse VII, 1905, pp. 9–40.

JONES, Rhys and McBURNEY, C. B. M. D 366
A Report on the Mammalian Remains from the Great Cave of Mogan. Iran, IV, 1966, pp. 29–33.

KAM-BAKHSH FARD, S. D 367
"kavoshâ-ye elmi dar kangâvar, ma bad-e ânânitâ", *Bâstân-senâsi va honar-e irân*, VI, 1350–1971, 10–31.

KOSCHAKER, P. D 368
Ausgrabungen in Dura-Europos. O.L.Z., XXXIII, 1930, pp. 162–171.

LANGDON, S. and HARDEN, D. B. D 369
Excavations at Kish and Barghuthiat, 1933. Iraq 1, 1934, pp. 113–136.

LANGSDORFF, A. and McCOWN, D. E. D 370
Tall-i-Bakun A: Season of 1932. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1942, pp. xi, 80, 85 plates. (Oriental Institute Publications 59).

*LENZEN, H. D 371
Ausbragungen in Hatra. Archäologische Anzeiger (1955), pp. 334–.

LENZEN, Heinrich J. D 372
XIX vorläufiger Bericht über die Ausgrabungen in Uruk-Warka, Winter 1960/1. Berlin, Verlag Gebr. Mann, 1963 (4°, 645, 50 Tafeln).

*MACALISTER, R. A. Stewart D 373
The excavations at Gezer I. 289. London, 1912.

MALEKI, Yolande D 374
Une fouille en Luristan. Iranica Antiqua, iv (1964), pp. 1–35, + 12 plates.

MARUSTCHENKO, A. A. D 375
Excavations on the site of Ancient Nesa. (A short information of the State Research Institute of the Turkoman Republic about the excava-

Marfat.com

tions of the site of an old town with its ruins in the years 1930–1, 1934–5). J.C.O.I., 31, 1937, pp. 202–4.

MARV-DASHT I. D 376
The Excavations at Tall-i-Bakun in 1956. By Namio Egami and Seiichi Masuda, Tokyo. The Yamakawa Publishing Co., 1962.

*MARV-DASHT II D 377
The Excavation at Tall-i-Gap. By Namio Egami and Toshishiko Sono. Tokyo, The Yamakaw Publishing Co., 1962.

MECQUENEM, R. de D 378
Excavations at Susa (Persia). Antiquity V, 1931, pp. 330–343, XII plates.

MECQUENEM, R. de D 379
Fouilles de Suse (1929–1933). Mem. Miss. Arch. de Perse XXV. Paris, 1934, pp. 177–237.

MECQUENEM, R. de D 380
Fouilles de Suse 1933–1938. Mem. Miss. Arch en Iran XXIX, 1943, pp. 3–161.

MECQUENEM, R. de, CONTENAU, G., PFISTER, R. and BELAIEW, N. D 381
Archéologie Susienne. Mem. Miss. Arch. en Iran XXIX (Mission de Susiane), 1943, pp. 208, XII pl. 4°.

MECQUENEM, R. de, LE BRETON, L. and RUTTEN, M. D 382
Archéologie Susienne. Mem. Miss. Arch. en Iran XXX, 1947, pp. 228, pl. XII, 4°. (Mission de Susiane).

MECQUENEM, R. de, MICHALON, J. D 383
Recherches à Tchogha Zembil. Mem. Miss. Arch. en Iran XXXIII, 1953, pp. 61, plates XIX, 4°. (Mission de Susiane).

*MICHALOWSKI, Kazimierz D 384
Palmyre, fouilles polonaises 1959–. Warsaw, 1960–.

*MNATSAKANIAN, A. O. D 385
Excavations of Tumuli on the shore of Lake Sevan in 1956. Sovjetskaia Arkheologia, ii (1957), pp. 147–56.

MORGAN, J. de D 386
Etat des Travaux à Suse en 1904. Mem. Miss. Arch. Perse VII, 1905, pp. 1–8.

*MORGAN, J. de D 387
Excavations in the Akropolis and palaces of Susa. Scientific American LXXXII. Feb. 3, p. 16; March 17, pp. 169–70; S.A. Suppl. XLIX, pp. 20241–2. March 17, 1900.

MORGAN, J. de, JEQUIER, G., et LAMPRE, G. D 388
Fouilles à Suse en 1897–1898 et 1898–1899. Mem. Miss. Arch de Perse. Tome I. Recherches archéologiques, 1ère série, 1900, pp. 202.

MORGAN, J. de; JEQUIER, G.; MECQUENEM, R. de; HAUSSOULLIER, B. and ROGGEN, D. L. G. van D 389
Recherches archéologiques. Mem. Miss. Arch. en Perse, Tome VII, IIe série,, 1905, pp. 212, XXX planches hors texte.

NEGAHBAN, E. O. D 390
A Brief Report on the Excavation of Marlik Tepe and Pileh Qal'eh. Iran II, 1964, pp. 13–19.

*NEGAHBAN, E. O. D 391
A preliminary report on Marlik excavation. Tehran, 1964.

OATES, D. and OATES, J. D 392
Nimrud 1957: The Hellenistic settlement. Iraq, xx (1958), pp. 114–151.

PETERS, John P. D 393
Excavations in Persia. H.T.R., 1915, pp. 82–93.

PEZARD, G. and BONDOUX, G. D 394
Mission de Téhéran. Mem. Miss. Arch. Perse. XII, 1901, pp. 51–64.

PEZARD, Maurice D 395
Mission à Bender-Bouchir. Mem. Miss. Arch. en Perse. Tome XV, 1914, pp. 103, Pl. XIV.

*PROCHOROV, V. D 396
Bulgarian Excavation near Eski Saghra, 1880.

ROSS, E. J. et al. D 397
A chalcolithic site in Northern Baluchistan, pp. 284–316. With: Prefatory Remarks – Donald E. McCown, pp. 284–91. i. Rana Ghundai – Brigadier E. J. Ross, pp. 291–315. ii. Report on Skeletal Remains – B. S. Guha and B. K. Chatterjee, pp. 315–16. J.N.E.S., 5, 1946.

SAFAR, F. D 398
Hatra and the first season of excavations. Sumer, viii (1952), pp. 3–16. ix (1953), pp. 7–20. Inscriptions of Hatra.

SALLES, G. et GHIRSHMAN, R. D 399
Châpour: rapport préliminaire de la première campagne de fouilles (1935–1936). R.A.A., 10, iii, 1936, pp. 117–122. (Pl. XXXIX–XLIII).

SARFARAZ, A. A. D 400
"bisâpur, sahr-e bozorg-e sâsâni", *Bastân-senasi va honar-e irân*, II, 1348/1969, 69–74.

SARFARAZ, A. A. D 401
"kasf-e kâxi as ahd-e kuros-e kabir dar xalig-e fârs", *Bâstân-senâsi va honar-e irân*, VII–VIII, 1351/1971, 19–32.

SARFARAZ, A. A. D 402
"meimand sahr-e sâsâni", *Bâstân-senâsi va honar-e irân*", I, 1347/1969, 72–74.

Marfat.com

SCERRATO, Umberto D 403
Excavations at Dahan-i-Ghulaman (Seistan-Iran). First Preliminary Report. East and West, n.s. 16 (i–ii), 1966, pp. 9–30.

SCHAEFFER, C. F. A. D 404
La stratigraphie et la chronologie des sites du l'âge du bronze et du début du fer en Perse. *In* Stratigraphie comparée et chronologie de l'Asie occidentale, IIIe et IIe millénaires. [Schaeffer.] London: Geoffrey Cumberlege, O.U.P. (for the Griffith Institute, Ashmolean Museum, Oxford), 1948, pp. 404–495, + Plates LVII–LXX.

SCHIPPMANN, K. D 405
Archäologische Untersuchungen in Aserbaidschan im Jahr 1964. Fest. Ghirshman. (Iranica Antiqua), pp. 77–81. (Pl. XI–XIII).

SCHMIDT, E. F. D 406
Excavations at Tepe Hissar, Iran 1931–1933, Damghan. Philadelphia, Pa., 1937, pp. 478, figs. 177, pl. LXXIX.

*SCHMIDT, E. F. D 407
Tepe Hissar Excavations. Philadelphia, Pa., 1933. Museum Journal, XXIII. 4.

SCHMIDT, J. Heinrich D 408
L'expédition de Ctésiphon en 1931–1932. Syria 15, 1934, pp. 1–23.

SIROUX, M. D 409
Le site d'Atesh-Kouh près de Delidjan. Syria 44, 1967, pp. 53–71 (pl. VII–VIII).

STEIN, Sir Mark Aurel D 410
Ancient Khotan: detailed report of archaeological explorations in Chinese Turkestan . . . I: Text. II: Plates. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1907. 2 vols.

STRECT, Maximilian D 411
Seleucia and Ktesiphon. Der alte orient, 1917, 16, iii/iv, pp. 1–64.

STRONACH, David D 412
Excavations at Pasargadae. *In* Proceeding of the XXVIth Int. Congr. of Orientalists, 1964, pp. 238–9.

STRONACH, D. D 413
Excavations at Pasargadae; First preliminary report. Iran i, 1963, pp. 19–42. Second preliminary report. Iran, ii (1964), pp. 21–39.

STRONACH, David D 414
Excavations at Pasargadae; Third preliminary report. Iran, iii (1965), pp. 9–40.

SURVEY OF EXCAVATIONS IN IRAN DURING 1965–66 D 415
Iran V, 1967, pp. 133–49.

SURVEY OF EXCAVATIONS IN IRAN DURING 1966–67 D 416
Iran VI, 1968, pp. 157–171.

TAJVIDI, A. A. D 417
"kâvoshâ-ye taxt-e jamsīd", Bástân-senâsi va honar-e irān, II, 1348/1969, 7–14.

TOMBS, Lawrence E. and KEE, H. C. D 418
The Second Season of Excavations at Biblical Shechem, pp. 82–105. The Biblical Archaeologist XX, 4 Dec. 1957, p. 101.

TOSI, Maurizio D 419
Excavations at Shahr-i Sokhta, a Chalcolithic Settlement in the Iranian Sistān. Preliminary report on the first campaign, Oct.–Dec. 1967. East and West, 18 (i–ii), 1968, pp. 9–66.

UNVALA, J. M. D 420
Excavations at Susa in 1929. J.C.O.I., 17, 1930, pp. 64–73.

*UNVALA, J. M. D 421
Fouilles à Suse. R.A.A.O., 26, 1929.

UPTON, Joseph M. D 422
The expedition to Ctesiphon, 1931–1932. B.M.M.A., 1932, 27, pp. 188–197.

*UPTON, Joseph M., HAUSER, Walter and WILKINSON, Charles K. D 423
The Persian Expedition 1933–34. Bull. of the Metropolitan Museum of Art. Dec. 1934.

VAN LOON, M. N. D 424
Excavations in Northwest Iran, 1962. Persica 1, 1963–4, pp. 17–33. (pl. III en IV, Krt. II).

WATERMAN, Leroy D 425
Notes on the excavations of Tel Umar (season 1931–32). *In* Preliminary report upon the excavations at Tel Umar, Iraq . . . University of Michigan, vol. 2, pp. 75–78, + Plate XXVI.

WATERMAN, L. D 426
Preliminary report upon the excavations at Tel Umar, Iraq, conducted by the University of Michigan and Toledo Museum of Art. Ann. Abor., Mich.; University of Michigan Press, 1931–1933. 2 vols. (Vol. 2 entitled 'Second preliminary report . . .)

WOOLLEY, Sir Leonard D 427
Ur excavations. IX: the Neo-Babylonian and Persian periods, with a contribution by M. E. L. Mallowan. London: British Museum and University of Pennsylvania Museum, 1962, pp. xii, 139, + 72 plates.

*YOUNG, R. D 428
The campaign of 1955 at Gordion: preliminary report. A.J.A., 60 (1956), pp. 249–266.

*YOUNG, R. D 429
The 1961 campaign at Gordion. A.J.A., 66 (1962), pp. 155–168.

Marfat.com

III. History of Art

ACKERMAN, Phyllis D 431
Some problems of early iconography. *In* A survey of Persian art from prehistoric times to the present; Arthur Upham Pope, editor. London: O.U.P., 1938, vol. I, chapt. 38, pp. 831–895. New ed. vol. 2, pp. 831–895.

*AKURGAL, E. D 432
The early period and golden age of Ionia. A.J.A., 66 (1962), pp. 369–379.

ALFÖLDI, A. D 433
Die Geschichte des Throntabernakels. N. Clio I–II, 1949–50, pp. 537–566.

ARKELL, A. J. D 434
The shoulder ornament of Near Eastern lions. J.N.E.S., VII, 1948, pp. 52.

*ARNE, T. J. D 435
Luristan and the West. Eurasia Septentrionalis Antiqua, xi (1934), pp. 279–.

ARNOLD, T. W. D 436
Survivals of Sasanian and Manichaean art in Persian Painting. Oxford, 1924. Villand 23, 17 = Charlton lecture Series IV, pp. vii, 23, 4° (with plates).

AVI-YONAH, M. D 437
Oriental art in Roman Palestine. Roma: Centro di Studi Semitici (Università di Roma), 1961, p. 103, + 12 plates. (Studi Semitici. 5).

AZARPAY, G. D 438
Some classical and near eastern motifs in the art of Pasyryk. Artibus Asiae, xxii (1959), pp. 313–339.

BABELON, Ernest D 439
Persian art. *In* Manual of oriental antiquities including the architecture, sculpture and industrial arts of Chaldaea, Assyria, Persia, Syria, Judaea, Phoenicia and Carthage, translated and enlarged by B. I. A. Evetts. London: H. Grevel, 1889, pp. 146–184.

BARNETT, Richard D. D 440
The art of Bactria and the Treasure of the Oxus. Fest. Ghirshman. 3. (Iranica Antiqua), pp. 34–53. (Pl. II–XIV).

BARNETT, R. D. D 441
Median art. Iranica Antiqua, ii (1962), pp. 77–95, + 6 plates.

BARNETT, R. D. D 442
Persepolis. Iraq, xix (1957), pp. 53–77.

BATE, Dorothea M. A. D 443
The "Shoulder Ornament" of Near Eastern Lions. J.N.E.S., IX, 1950, pp. 53–4.

BINYON, Laurence D 444
Chotscho. Burlington Art Magazine, vol. XXIV, 1913–14, pp. 10–16 (2 plates).

BISI, A. M. D 445
Il grifone nell'arte dell'Antico Irān e dei popoli delle steppe. R.S.O., 39, 1964, pp. 15–60.

BOROVKA, G. I. D 446
Scythian art, translated from the German by V. G. Childe. London: Ernest Benn, 1928, pp. 111, + 74 plates. (Kai Khosru Monographs on Eastern Art) reprint – New York: 1967.

BOSCAWEN, W. St. Ch. D 447
Note on Persian Art. B.O.R., VII, No. 6, p. 160.

BUDDE, Ludwig D 448
Die vogeltragenden Priesterinnen der ephesischen Artemis und ihre östlichen Vorbilder. Der Islam 39, 1964, pp. 8–13.

CARTER, Martha L. D 449
Dionysiac Aspects of Kushān Art. Ars. Orientalis VII, 1968, pp. 121–146.

*CARTER, M. and GRABAR, O. D 450
Late antique and early mediaeval arts of luxury from Iran. Ann Arbor, Mich., 1967, pp. 158.

CHOISY, A. D 451
Les fouilles de Suse et l'art antique de la Perse. Gazette archéologique (1887), pp. 8–18, 182–197 (Plate 27).

*CUMONT, F. D 452
Mani et les origines de la miniature persane. R.A., XXII, 4e série, 1913, pp. 82–86.

DEBEVOISE, Neilsen C. D 453
The essential characteristics of Parthian and Sasanian glyptic art. Berytus, i (1934), pp. 12–18, 2 plates.

*DEBEVOISE, N. C. D 454
The origin of decorative stucco. A.J.A., xlv (1941), pp. 45–.

DEONNA, W. D 455
Ouroboros. Artibus Asiae XV, 1952, pp. 163–170.

DIEULAFOY, Marcel D 457
L'art antique de la Perse. Paris: Librairie centrale d'architecture, 1884, 1889. 5 vols.

*DIEZ, Ernst D 458
Iranische Kunst. Wien, 1944, pp. 240, illus. and colour plates.

*DUHOUSSET D 459
Initiateurs de l'art oriental. Revue ethnographique (1882), pp. 288–302.

DU MESNIL DU BUISSON, le Comte R. D 460
Le drame des deux étoiles di matin et du soir dans l'ancien orient. Persia III, 1967–68, pp. 10–36.

Marfat.com

DU MESNIL DU BUISSON, Le Comte R. D 461
Le mythe oriental des deux Géants du jour et de la nuit. Fest. Ghirshman 3. (Iranica Antiqua), pp. 1–33, (Pl. I).

DUSSAUD, René D 462
La renaissance du style orientale en Syrie aux II^e et III^e siècles. Artibus Asiae 6, 1936–7, pp. 191–202.

*ERDMANN, Kurt D 463
Ebersymbolik in der iranischen Kunst. Bonner Jahrbücher, Heft 147 (1942), pp. 345–382, with 4 text figures, 6 plates.

ERDMANN, K. D 464
Die Entwicklung der sāsānidischen Krone. Ars Islamica, 15–16, 1951, p. 122.

*ERDMANN, K. D 465
Griechische und achämenidische Plastik. Forschungen und Fortschritte, xxvi (1950), pp. 150–53.

ERDMANN, K. D 466
Die Kunst Irans zur Zeit der Sasaniden. Berlin: Florian Kupferberg, 1943, pp. 141, + 100 plates.

ERDMANN, K. D 467
Persepolis – Versuch einer Deutung. Akten 24. I.O.K., pp. 469–71.

ERDMANN, K. D 468
Die universalgeschichtliche Bedeutung der sasanidischen Kunst. Saeculum 1, 1950, pp. 508–534. (Mit 20 Abbildungen und 1 Karte).

ERDMANN, K. D 469
Zur Chronologie der sassanidischen 'Jagdschalen'. Z.D.M.G., 97, N.F. 22 (1943), pp. 239–283, + 2 plates.

ERLENMEYER, M.-L. and H. D 470
Ursprung und Deutung der iranischen und griechischen Tierkopf-Rhyta. Archiv für Orientforschung XX, 1963, pp. 109–112 (mit 8 Abb.).

FARKAS, Ann D 471
The horse and rider in Achaemenid art. Persica IV, 1969, pp. 57–76.

FRUMKIN, G. D 472
On some Ancient Wall-Paintings in Soviet Central Asia. Bibl. Or. XIX, 1962, pp. 122–125.

FRYE, R. N. D 473
Symbols, Monograms and Devices in Ancient Iran. *In* Unvala Mem. Vol. 1964, pp. 181–184.

FUKAI, Shinji D 474
The Artifacts of Hatra and Parthian Art. East and West, n.s. 11 (ii–iii), 1960, pp. 135–182.

GARDNER, Percy D 475
Greek influences on the Religious Art of North India. Trans. 3rd Int. Con. Hist. Rels. vol. 2. Oxford, pp. 79–85.

*GHIRSHMAN, Roman D 476
Bégram. Recherches archéologiques et historiques sur les Kouchans. Cairo, 1946, pp. 232, + 54 plates. (Mémoires de l'Institut Français d'Archéologie Orientale du Caire. Tome LXXIX. Mémoires de la délégation archéologique Française en Afghanistan. Tome XII.)

GHIRSHMAN, R. D 477
Notes iraniennes VII: A propos de Persépolis. Artibus Asiae, xx (1957), pp. 265–78.

GHIRSHMAN, R. D 478
Notes Iraniennes XI. Le Rhyton en Iran. Artibus Asiae XXV, 1962, pp. 57–80.

GODARD, André D 479
The art of Iran; translated from the French by Michael Heron, edited by Michael Rogers. Parts 1–4: ancient Iran; Achaemenid Iran; Seleucid and Parthian Iran; Sassanid Iran. London: Allen and Unwin, 1965, pp. 358. plates VI, 179.

GODARD, André D 480
L'Art de l'Iran. Paris: Arthaud, 1962, pp. 532, + 185 plates.

*GODARD, A. D 481
Kunst des Iran. Übersetzung von T. Rocholl und G. Kutscher. Berlin. F. U. Herbig, 1964. Berlin, 1967, pp. 540.

GODARD, Y. D 482
L'Aventureux art scythe. *In* l'Ame de l'Iran, par Georges Contenau. Paris: Editions Albin Michel, 1951, pp. 41–46.

GOLDMAN, Bernard D 483
The Asiatic Ancestry of the Greek Gorgon. Berytus XIV (i), 1961, pp. 1–22, IX plates.

GOLDMAN, B. D 484
An Oriental Solar Motif and its Western Extension. J.N.E.S., 20, 1961, pp. 239–247.

GOLDMAN, B. D 485
Origin of the Persian robe. Iranica Antiqua, iv (1964), pp. 133–152, + 4 plates.

GOLDMAN, B. D 486
Some Aspects of the Animal Deity: Luristan, Tibet and Italy. Ars Orientalis 4, 1961, pp. 171–186, 1 plate.

GOOSSENS, G. D 487
Artistes et artisans étrangers en Perse sous les Achéménides. La Nouvelle Clio, I (1949), pp. 32–44.

GROUSSET, René D 488
L'Art de l'Asie Centrale et les

Marfat.com

influences iraniennes. R.A.A., 1, 1924, pp. 13–16.

GUEPIN, J. P. D 489
On the position of Greek artists under Achaemenid rule. Persica, 1, 1963–1964, pp. 34–52 (Pl. V).

HACKIN, Joseph D 490
L'Art Bouddhique de la Bactriane et les Origines de l'Art Gréco-Bouddhique. Traducteur: M. Ahmed Ali Kohzad. (Bulletin archéologique publié par la section historique de l'Académie Afghane. fasc. 1.) Kabul. Imprimerie Générale, 1937, 1316.

HACKIN, J. D 491
The eastward extension of Sasanian motives. Bull. Am. Inst. Pers. Art & Arch. Vol. 4, no. 1. June, 1935, pp. 5–6.

HANČAR, Franz D 492
The Eurasian animal style and the Altai complex. Artibus Asiae, xv (1952), pp. 171–194.

*HANČAR, F. D 493
Kaucasus-Luristan. Eurasia Septentrionalis Antiqua, ix (1935), pp. 47–112.

HANČAR, Franz D 494
Das urartäische Lebensbaummotiv: eine neue Bedeutungstradition? Fest. Ghirshman I. Iranica Antiqua, pp. 92–108 (Pl. XIX–XXII).

HERZFELD, Ernst D 495
Aufsätze zur altorientalischen Archäologie. I: Geschichte und Vorgeschichte. II: Stempelsiegel. A. Problematik. B. Die elamische-kaspische und die hettitische Familie. C. Die sumeriche Familie. A.M.I., v (1933), pp. 1–103, 3 plates.

HERZFELD, E. D 496
Aufsätze zur altorientalischen Archäologie. III: Der Tell Halaf und das Problem der hettitischen Kunst. A.M.I., vi (1934), pp. 111–223, + 5 plates.

HERZFELD, E. D 497
Die sasanidischen quadrigae solis et lunae. A.M.I., ii (1930), pp. 128–131.

*HOFFMAN, H. D 498
The persian origin of Attic Rhyta. Antike Kunst, iv (1961), pp. 21–6.

JETTMAR, K. *and* GÖBL, R. D 499
Zur "Beweinungsszene" aus Pendžikent. 1. J. K. Jettmar: Die Verbrennung der Leiche Buddhas als Kompositionsvorbild? 2. R. Göbl: Die Krone des "Beweinten" – eine Paraphraze der Krone des Sasaniden Bahrām IV. C.A.J., 6, 1961, pp. 262–9.

KANTOR, Helene J. D 500
The Shoulder Ornament of Near Eastern Lions. J.N.E.S., 6, 1947, pp. 250–274. J.N.E.S., IX, 1950, pp. 55–6. "A further comment on the shoulder ornament."

KOHZAD, Ahmad Ali D 501
L'influence de l'art de l'Afghanistan ancien en Chine et en Asie centrale. Afghanistan VII, ii, pp. 45–53.

LAMPRE, G. D 502
La représentation du lion à Suse. Mem. Miss. Arch. de Perse, 1905, vol. III, sér. 3, pp. 159–176.

LOREY, Eustache de D 503
Peinture Musulmane ou Peinture Iranienne? R.A.A., XII, 1938, pp. 20–31.

MEDICO, H. E. del D 504
A propos du trésor du Panaguriste: Un portrait d'Alexandre par Lysippe. Persica 3, pp. 37–57 (pl. I–IV), 1967–8.

MODI, Jivanji Jamshedji D 505
A few Notes on the Influence of the Iranian or Mazdaic Art. J.C.O.I., 7, 1926, pp. 99–102.

*MOORTGAT, Anton D 506
Hellas und die Kunst der Achämenden. Mitt. der Altorientalischen Gesellschaft, II, 1962, pp. 3–39.

NAFISI, S. D 507
"âhanghâ-ye musiqi dar zamân-e sâsâniyân", Mehr, 3, 1314/1935, 58–63.

OLIVER, Prudence D 508
The second millennium B.C. B.M.M.A., 1959–60, 18 (N.S.), pp. 253–259.

PERROT, George and CHIPIEZ, Charles D 509
History of art in Persia, from the French. London: Chapman and Hall, 1892, pp. xii, 508, + 12 plates.

PERROT, G. and CHIPIEZ, C. D 510
La Perse. *In* Histoire de l'art dans l'antiquité . . . Paris, Hachette (1882–1924, 10 vols.), [Vol. V, pp. 401–897. Livre 10.]

PIRENNE, Jacqueline D 511
Notes d'archéologie sud-arabe. II. La statuette d'un roi d'Awsân et l'hellénisation dans la statuaire sud-arabe. Syria 38, 1961, pp. 284–310.

PORADA, Edith D 512
Of deer, bells, and pomegranates. Fest. Ghirshman. 2. (Iranica Antiqua 7, 1967), pp. 99–120. (Pl. XXII–XXIV).

RICE, David Talbot D 513
Iranian influences in the Caucasus. Proceedings of the Iran Society, ii, pt. i (1938), London: n.d.

Marfat.com

RICHTER, Gisela M. A. D 514
Greeks in Persia. A.J.A., 1 (1946), pp. 15–30.

ROES, Anne D 515
Achaemenid influence upon Egyptian and nomad art. Artibus Asiae, xv (1952), pp. 17–30.

ROSS, Sir E. Denison D 516
The influence of early Islam upon Persian art. *In* A survey of Persian art from prehistoric times to the present; Arthur Upham Pope, editor. London: O.U.P., 1938, vol I, chapt. 5, pp. 129–133. New ed. pp. 129–133.

SCHLUMBERGER, Daniel D 517
Descendants non méditerranéens de l'art grec. i. Introduction. Confins indo-iraniens et steppe syro-mesopotamienne, pp. 131–166. ii. Palmyrène, Mesopotamie, Susiane: le domaine parthe ou d'influence parthe, pp. 253–293. iii. Le domaine gréco-iranien de l'Euphrate au Gange. Syria, xxxvii (1960), pp. 293–319.

*SCHOPPA, H. D 518
Die Darstellung der Perser in der griech. Kunst bis zum Beginn des Hellenismus. Heidelberg, 1933. Inaugural Dissertation etc.

STRELKOFF, Alexander D 519
Īrān and the pre-Islamic art of west Turkistān. *In* A survey of Persian art from prehistoric times to the present; Arthur Upham Pope, editor. London: O.U.P., 1938, vol. I, chapt. 24, pp. 449–458. New ed. pp. 449–458.

STRZYGOWSKI, Josef D 520
Asiens bildende Kunst in Stichproben, ihr Wesen und ihre Entwicklung: ein Versuch von Josef Strzygowski. Augsburg: Benna Filser Verlag, 1930, pp. xxii, 781. (Arbeiten der I. Kunsthistorischen Instituts der Universität Wien. XLV).

STRZYGOWSKI, J. D 521
Griechischer Iranismus in Buddhistischer Bildnerei. Vol. V (1935), pp. 1–9. Artibus Asiae 4, 1930–2, pp. 118–126; 185–191.

STRZYGOWSKI, J. D 522
Der grosse hellenistische Kunstkreis im Innern Asiens. Z.A., 27, 1912, pp. 139–146.

TAKÁCS, Zoltán de D 522*a*
Congruencies between the arts of the Eurasiatic migration periods. Artibus Asiae 5, 1935, pp. 23–32, 177–202. Vol. 8, 1940–5, pp. 269–276.

UNVALA, J. M. D 523
The Origin of the Pine-cone Decoration of the Imanzadehs of Kurdistan. B.S.O.A.S., V, 1928–30, pp. 587–590.

VAN BUREN, E. Douglas D 524
An additional note on the hair whirl. J.N.E.S., 9, 1950, pp. 54–55.

WILBER, Donald N. D 525
Iranian motifs in Syrian art. Bull. Am. Inst. Ir. Art & Arch., 5, 1937, pp. 22–26.

WILKINSON, Charles K. D 526
Art of the Marlik culture. B.M.M.A., 1965–66, 24 (N.S.), pp. 101–109.

WILKINSON, Charles K. D 527
The first millennium B.C. B.M.M.A., 1959–60, 18 (N.S.), pp. 260–268.

WILL, Ernest D 528
L'art sassanide et ses prédécesseurs. Syria 39, 1962, pp. 45–63.

*YOUNG, J. H. D 529
Commagenian tiaras: royal and divine. A.J.A., lxviii (1964), pp. 29–.

ZU ELTZ, Alexander D 530
Nomadic tradition in the Prehistoric Near East, the sacred enclosure, the draped facade, and the tent pole, pp. 63–9. (Additional notes by Phyllis Ackerman, p. 70). B. Am. Inst. Ir. Art. Arch. V, ii, 1937.

IV. Artifacts

1. Sculpture

AKURGAL, Ekrem D 531
Griechisch-persische Reliefs aus Daskyleion. Fest. Ghirshman. I. (Iranica Antiqua 6, 1966), pp. 147–156 (Pl. XXXIV–XXXIX).

*ANDREAS, F. C. D 532
Die achaemenidischen und sasanidischen Denkmäler und Inschriften von Persepolis, Istakhr, Pasargadae, Shahpur zum ersten Mal photographisch aufgenommen im Anschlusse an die epigraphisch-archaeologische Expedition in Persien. Herausgegeben auf Veranlassung der fünften internationalen orientalisten Kongress zu Berlin; mit einer Besprechung der Inschriften von Th. Nöldeke, von F. Stotze. 2 Bde. Berlin, 1882.

BERNARD, Paul D 533
Remarques sur le décor sculpté d'un édifice de Xanthos. Syria 42, 1965, pp. 261–288 (pl. XVIII–XIX).

BISSING, F. W. von D 534
Totenstele eines persischen Grossen aus Memphis. Z.D.M.G., 84, N.F. 9 (1930), pp. 226–238.

BRITISH MUSEUM. Oriental Antiquities D 535
Photographs of casts of Persian sculptures of the Achaemenid period;

Marfat.com

mostly from Persepolis (and pamphlet 'Temporary exhibition of casts from Persepolis, May–December 1931', intro. by Cecil Harcourt-Smith). London: British Museum, 1932. 12 loose plates, + 4 pp. pamphlet.

*CAMERON, G. G. D 536
Darius carved history on ageless rock. N.G.M., XLVIII, Dec. 1950, pp. 825–844.

CASSON, Stanley D 537
Achaemenid sculpture. *In* A survey of Persian art from prehistoric times to the the present; Arthur Upham Pope, editor. London: O.U.P., 1938, vol. I, chap. 17, pp. 346–366.

CONTENAU, Georges D 538
Statues élamites d'époque parthe. *In* L'Ame de l'Iran, par Georges Contenau (et al.). Paris: Editions Albin Michel (1951), pp. 49–66.

*COONEY, J. D. D 539
The portrait of an Egyptian collaborator: the lions of Leontopolis. Bulletin of the Brooklyn Museum, xv (1953), pp. 1–30.

DEBEVOISE, Neilson C. D 540
The Rock Reliefs of Ancient Iran. J.N.E.S., 1, 1942, pp. 76–105 (illus.)

DHALLA, Maneckji Nusserwanji D 541
The Nimbus-crowned figure at Tāk-i Bostān. Modi M. V., pp. 61–67.

DIMAND, M. S. D 542
An Achaemenian alabaster relief. B.M.M.A., 1934, 29, pp. 118–119.

DIMAND, M. S. D 543
The gist of a Sasanian stucco relief. B.M.M.A., 1940, 35, pp. 191–192.

DOWNEY, Susan D 544
Notes sur une stèle de Hatra. Syria 45, 1968, pp. 105–109.

DROUIN, E. D 545
Sur quelques monuments sassanides. J.A., sér. ix. ix (1897), pp. 443–452.

DROUIN, E. D 546
Sur un bas-relief sassanide. J.A., sér. ix, vii (1896), pp. 349–352.

*ECKHARD, Unger D 547
Die Dariusstelle aus Tearos. Arch. Anz. XXX, 1915, pp. 3–18.

EDMONDS, C. J. D 548
Some ancient monuments on the Iraqi-Persian Boundary. Iraq 28, 1966, pp. 159–163.

*EICHLER D 549
Die Reliefs den Heroon von Gölbaschi Trysa. 1950.

*EILERS, Wilhelm D 550
Lurische Grabsteine als Zeugnisse des Weiterlebens kassitischer Motive in der Gegenwart. *In* Aus der Welt der islamischen Kunst, Fest. für Ernst Kühnel. Berlin, 1959, pp. 267–74.

ERDMANN, Kurt D 551
Die sasanidischen Felsreliefs von Barm i Dilak. Z.D.M.G., 99, N.F. 24 (1945–1949), pp. 50–57, + 4 plates.

FILOW, Bogdan D. D 552
Das antike Steingrab von Dălboki, Regierungsbez. Stara – Zagora. Bulletin de l'Institut archéologique Bulgare, VI, 1930, pp. 45–56.

*FRANKFORT, Henri D 553
Achaemenian sculpture. A.J.A., 50 (1946), pp. 6–14.

GHIRSHMAN, Roman D 554
Études iraniennes II: Un ossuaire en pierre sculptée. (Recherches sur les coutumes funéraires sassanides.) Artibus Asiae XI, 1948, pp. 292–310.

GHIRSHMAN, R. D 555
Notes Iraniennes III. A propos des Bas-Reliefs rupestres sassanides. Artibus Asiae XIII, 1950, pp. 86–98.

GODARD, André D 556
Nāṭanz (Province de Kāshān): le monument sāsānide. Āthār-é Īrān, i (1936), pp. 78–82.

GODARD, A. D 557
Les statues parthes de Shamī. Athār-é Īrān, ii (1937), pp. 283–305.

GOETZ, H. D 558
The Scythian stela of the Baroda Museum. *In* Festschrift Khareghat, pp. 37–43.

HERZFELD, E. D 559
La sculpture rupestre de la Perse sassanide. A.A.A., 5, iii, 1928, pp. 129–142, Planches XXXV–XLVII.

HINZ, Walther D 560
Das sassanidische Felsrelief von Salmās. Iranica Antiqua, v (1965), pp. 148–160.

HINZ, W. D 561
Zwei neuentdeckte parthische Felsreliefs. Iranica Antiqua, iii (1963), pp. 169–172, + 3 plates.

HOMES, Denyse D 562
A propos d'une statue "parthe". Syria 37, 1960, pp. 321–5.

HOMES, D. D 563
La Vie à Hatra à la Lumière de la Sculpture. Sumer XVI, 1960, pp. 39–44.

HOMES-FREDERICQ, D. D 564
Hatra et ses sculptures parthes: étude stylistique et iconographique. Istanbul: Nederlands Historisch-Archaeologish Institut in het Nabije Oosten, 1963, pp. 63, + 8 plates.

Marfat.com

*ILIFFE, J. H. D 565
A Tell Fara tomb group reconsidered. Quarterly of the Department of Antiquities of Palestine, iv, pp. 182–186.

*INGHOLT, Harald D 566
Parthian sculptures from Hatra: Orient and Hellas in art and religion. Connecticut Academy of Art and Sciences, 1954. (Memoirs of the Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences, xii).

INGHOLT, H. D 567
Studier over Palmyrensk Skulptur. København: C. A. Reitzels Forlag, Bianco Lunos Bogtrykkeri, 1928, pp. 161, + 16 plates.

KAVASJI, Dinshah Kiash D 568
Ancient Persian sculptures, or, the monuments, buildings, bas-reliefs, rock-inscriptions etc. belonging to the Kings of the Achaemenian and Sassanian dynasties of Persia; Containing plates, arranged with description and historical matter, itinerary notes, in English, Gujarati and Persian. Bombay, 1889, pp. 234, 8°.

*KLEEMAN, Ilse D 569
Der Satrapen – Sarcophag aus Sidon. Berlin, 1958.

KLENGEL-BRANDT, Evelyn D 570
Die parthische Fürstenbilder aus Assur. M.I.O.D.A.W., XI, iii, 1966, pp. 339–347.

LAMPRE, G. D 571
Statue de la reine Napir-Asou. Mem. Miss. Arch. de Perse 1905, vol. VIII sér. 3, pp. 245–250.

*LEFEBRE, G. D 572
Le tombeau de Petosiris. Paris, 1924.

MACRIDY, T. D 573
Reliefs gréco-perses de la région de Dascylion. B.C.H., XXXVII, 1913, pp. 340–358.

*MENANT, Joachim D 574
Les Pierres gravées de la haute Asie. Recherches sur la glyptique orientale. Paris, 1883–6. 2 vols.

MERLAT, P. D 575
Notes dolichéniennes. R.A., 6^{e}, sèrie 43, 1954, pp. 177–197.

*MESSERSCHMIDT, Leopold D 576
Altpersische geschnittene Steine. Amtliche Berichtingen aus dem Königlichen Kunstsammlungen, xxi, pp. 200–4.

MODI, Jivanji Jamshedji D 577
The Bas-relief of Behrâm Gour (Behram V) at Naksh-i Rastam and his marriage with an Indian princess. Journal of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society, XIX (1895), pp. 58–75.

MOREHART, Mary D 578
Early sculpture at Palmyra. Berytus, xii (1956–1957), pp. 53–83.

NÖLDEKE, Theodor D 579
Persepolis, die Denkmäler und Inschriften. Berlin, 1882. 2 Bde.

*NÖLDEKE, T. and ANDREAS, F. C. D 580
Persepolis. Die Achaemenidischen und Sasanidischen Denkmäler und Inschriften von Persepolis, Istakhr, Pasargadae, Shâhpûr, zum ersten Male photographisch aufgenommen von F. Stolze, im Anschlusse an die epigraphisch-archaeologische Expedition in Persien von F. C. Andreas. . . mit einer Besprechung der Inschriften von T. Nöldeke. Berlin. 1882, 2 vols.

OPITZ, Dietrich D 581
Ein altpersisches Speckstein-Relief? Archiv für Orientforschung V, 1928–1929, pp. 168–170.

PARROT, André D 582
Acquisition et inédits du Musée du Louvre. 21. Tête royale achéménide. Syria 44, 1967, pp. 247–251 (pl. XIII–XIV).

PERROT, D. D 583
Dalle de Marbre, de style asiatique, trouvée en Attique. B.C.H., V, 1881, pp. 19–25 (Plate 1).

POUGATCHENKOVA, G. D 584
La sculpture de Khaltchayan. Iranica Antiqua, v (1965), pp. 116–127, + 4 plates.

PRICKETT, Margot Peel D 585
Persepolis and the tombs of the Kings. Geog. Mag. June 1942, pp. 80–7.

*RICHTER, Gisela M. A. D 586
Achaemenian Sculpture. A.J.A., Jan.–March 1946, pp. 15–30, il.

*ROWLAND, B. D 587
Hellenistic sculpture in Iran. The Art Quarterly, xviii (1955), pp. 174–79.

SARRE, Friedrich D 588
Sāsānian stone sculpture. [Translated by Phyllis Ackerman.] *In* A survey of Persian art from prehistoric times to the present: Arthur Upham Pope, editor. London: O.U.P., 1938, vol. I, chapt. 29, pp. 593–600. New ed. vol. 2, pp. 593–600.

SARRE, Friedrich and HERZFELD, Ernst D 589
Iranische Felsreliefs: Aufnahmen und Untersuchungen von Denkmälern aus alt- und mittelpersischer Zeit. Berlin: Ernst Wasmuth, 1910, pp. viii, 277, + 51 plates, 3 maps (1 folding) and plans.

Marfat.com

SEYRIG, H. D 590
Antiquités syriennes, 26. La grande statue parthe de Shami et la sculpture palmyrienne. Syria, xx (1939), pp. 177–183.

*SHEPHERD, D. G. D 591
A bronze sculpture from Iran. Bulletin of the Cleveland Museum of Art, xlviii (1961), pp. 254–8.

SMITH, Cecil Harcourt D 592
Catalogue of Casts of Sculpture from Persepolis (N.Z.) and the neighbourhood, illustrating the art of the old Persian empire from 550–340 BC. London, 1893, 1904, pp. 12, 8°.

SMITH, C. H. D 593
Photographs of casts of Persian sculptures of the Achaemenid period, mostly from Persepolis. London: British Museum, 1932, pp. 4, 12 plates.

SOPER, Alexander C. D 594
Aspects of Light Symbolism in Gandhāran Sculpture. Artibus Asiae XII, 1949, pp. 252–283; 314–330: XIII, 1950, pp. 63–85.

SPONSHEIMER, H. D 595
Persiade Ponys? O.L.Z., XXVI, 1933, pp. 474–78.

SPYCKET, Agnès D 596
Une grande déesse élamite retrouve son visage. Syria 45, 1968, pp. 67–73.

STOLZE, F. D 597
Die achaemenidischen und sassanidischen Denkmäler und Inschriften von Persepolis, Istakhr, Pasargadae, Shahpur. Zum ersten Male photogr. ausgekommen. Mit Besprechung der Inschriften von Th. Nöldeke. Berlin, 1882, 2 vols.

*TEDESCO, Paul D 598
The great Persepolis discovery: detail of superb sculptures. I.L.N. (1.4.1933), pp. 453–55.

*TOLMAN, Herbert Cushing D 599
The grave relief of King Darius. A.J.A., xvii (1913), pp. 85–86.

TOLMAN, H. C. D 600
The grave of King Darius at Naksh-i-Rustam. M.J.V., pp. 167–172.

TOLMAN, H. C. D 601
Palace Ruins and Cyrus Relief Pasargadae. F. Sanjana (1.1.5), 1925, pp. 175–178.

*TOLMAN, H. C. D 602
Re-examination of moldings of columns from Ecbatana. Proceedings of the American Philological Association, pp. 36, 32.

*UNVALA, J. M. D 603
Sarcophage de Suse. R.A.A.O., 26, 1929.

UNVALA, J. M. D 604
The Winged Disk and the Winged Human Figure on Ancient Persian Monuments. Modi M. V., pp. 488–513.

VANDEN BERGHE, Leon D 605
La relief parthe de Ḫung-i-Naurūzī. Iranica Antiqua, iii (1963), pp. 155–165, + 4 plates.

VANDEN BERGHE, L. D 606
Les reliefs Élamites de Mālamīr. Iranica Antiqua, iii (1963), pp. 22–39, + 20 plates.

WARD, William Hayes D 607
A Babylonian basrelief from Urumia in Persia. A.J.A., 6, 1890, pp. 286–291. (Plate XVIII).

2. Architecture

ACHARYA, P. K. D 608
Indo-Persian architecture. *In* Festschrift Pavry, pp. 3–13.

AMIET, Pierre D 607
Eléments émaillés du décor architectural néo-élamite. Syria 44, 1967, pp. 27–46 (pl. V–VI).

AMY, Robert D 610
Temples à escaliers. Syria 27, 1950, pp. 82–136 (Pl. I et II).

BALSARA, P. P. D 611
The ruins of Persepolis. I.L.Q., IV, ii–iii, 1934, pp. 109–111.

BALTRUŠAÏTIS, Jurgis D 612
Sāsānian stucco; A: Ornamental. [Translated by Phyllis Ackerman.] *In* A survey of Persian art from prehistoric times to the present; Arthur Upham Pope, editor. London: O.U.P., 1938, vol. 1, chapt. 30, pp. 601–630. New ed. pp. 601–630 (vol. 2).

BERNARD, Paul D 613
Chapiteaux corinthiens hellénistiques d'Asie centrale découverts à Aï Khanoum, Syria 45, 1968, pp. 111–. (pl. XIII–XVI).

*BITTLE, Weinreich Kurt D 614
Ein persische Feueraltar aus Kappadokien. Satura. Fest. O. Weinreich. Baden-Baden, 1952, pp. 15–29.

BORK, Ferdinand D 615
Die elamische Klammer. Archiv für Orientforschung IX, 1933–4, pp. 292–300.

CASSON, Stanley D 616
Achaemenid architecture; C: the aesthetic character. *In* A survey of Persian art from prehistoric times to the present; Arthur Upham Pope, editor. London: O.U.P., 1938, vol. I,

Marfat.com

chap. 16, pp. 330–335. New ed. pp. 330–335.

*CONTENAU, G. D 617
Le prototype des chapiteaux achéménides. Revue des arts asiatiques, vii (1931–1932).

CUMONT, Franz and RENARD, Commandant D 618
Les fortifications de Doura-Europos. Syria 5, 1924, pp. 24–41.

CUYLER-YOUNG, T. Jr. D 619
Thoughts on the architecture of Hasanlu IV. Iranica Antiqua, vi (1966), pp. 48–71. [Fest. Ghirshman, 1].

DIEULAFOY, Marcel D 620
L'acropole de Suse d'après les fouilles exécutées en 1884, 1885, 1886, sous les auspices du Musée de Louvre. pp. 446, pl. XVI. Paris 1890–2, fol. (Published in 4 parts.) Paris, 1893.

*DIEULAFOY D 621
Notice sur la construction des ponts en Perse. *In* Mémoires et documents: Mausolée de Chah Khoda Bendè. Revue de l'architecture et des travaux publics, xl, pp. 7–16.

FISCHER, Klaus D 622
Der spät-sassanidische Feuertempel-Typus im Obergeschoss eines Lehmziegel Turmes in Afghanisch-Seistan und die indo-islamische Baukunst. Fest. Eilers, 1967, pp. 420–428.

FRANCOVICH, Geza de D 623
Problems of Achaemenid Architecture. East and West, n.s. 16 (iii–iv), 1966, pp. 201–260.

GHIRSHMAN, Roman D 624
L'apadana de Suse. Iranica Antiqua, iii (1963), pp. 148–154, + 8 plates.

GHIRSHMAN, R. D 625
L'architecture élamite et ses traditions. Iranica Antiqua, v (1965), pp. 93–102, + 1 plate, 1 plan.

GHIRSHMAN, R. D 626
Tchoga Zanbil (Dur-Untash). Vol. I, La Ziggurat. Mémoires de la délégation archéologique en Iran. Tome XXXIX. Mission de Susiane. Paris, 1966 (4°, VI, 134 pp., C planches).

GHIRSHMAN, R. D 627
Tchoga Zanbil, II: Temenos, Temples, Palais, Tombes. Mémoires de la délégation archéologique en Iran. Tome XL, Mission de Sumarie. Paris, 1968 (4to, X, 199 pp., 99 pls., XV plans, 47 figs. dans le texte).

GHIRSHMAN, Romain D 628
La tour de Nourabad. Etude sur les temples iraniens anciens. Syria 24, 1945, pp. 175–193.

GHIRSHMAN, R. D 629
La ziggourat de Tchoga-Zanbil, près de Suse, pp. 1–6. R.A., 6e série 44, 1954, and 49, 1957, pp. 1–9.

GODARD, M. A. D 630
Note sur les voûtes iraniennes. Actes XXIe Cong. Int. Or., pp. 151–53 (planche III).

GODARD, André D 631
Les monuments du feu. Āthār-é Īrān, iii (1938), pp. 5–80.

GODARD, A. D 632
Persépolis. le Tatchara. Syria 28, 1951, pp. 62–9.

GODARD, A. D 633
Les quatre cahār-ṭāks de la vallée de Djerrè. Athār-é Īrān, iii (1938), pp. 167–173.

GODARD, A. D 634
Voûtes iraniennes. Athār-é Īrān, iv (1949), pp. 185–256.

HAMILTON, R. W. D 635
Carved plaster in Umayyad Architecture. Iraq XV, 1953, pp. 43–56.

HOPKINS, Clark D 636
The Parthian temple. Berytus, VII (1942), pp. 1–18.

*JACKSON, A. V. Williams D 637
An Ancient Fire Temple at Abarkuh. Zartoshti, III, 1905, pp. 346–9.

JACKSON, A. V. W. D 638
The Atash Kadah or Ruined Fire Temple at Isfahan. 2nd Int. Con. Hist. Rel., p. 290.

KEALL, E. J. D 639
Qal'eh-i Yazdigird: A Sasanian Palace Stronghold in Persian Kurdistan. Iran V, 1967, pp. 99–121.

KHATCHATRIAN, Armen D 640
L'évolution de l'habitation persane. Actes XXIe Cong. Int. Or., pp. 155–158.

KIMBALL, Fiske D 641
Sāsānian architecture; B: the Sāsānian building at Dāmghān (Tepe Ḥiṣār). *In* A survey of Persian art from prehistoric times to the present: Arthur Upham Pope, editor. London: O.U.P., 1938, vol. I, chapt. 28, pp. 579–583. New ed. Vol. 2, pp. 579–583.

KURZ, Otto D 642
The Date of the Tāq-i Kisrā. J.R.A.S., 1941, pp. 37–41.

LACOSTE, Henry D 643
L'arc de Ctésiphon. Sumer X, 1954, pp. 3–22.

LAMBERT, Elie D 644
La synagogue de Doura-Europos et les origines de la mosquée. Semitica III, 1950, pp. 67–72.

Marfat.com

*LENZEN, H. J. D 645
Architektur der Partherzeit. *In* Festschrift für C. Weichert. Berlin, 1955.

LENZEN, H. J. D 646
Gedanken über die Enstehung der Zikurrat. [Fest. Ghirshman.] Iranica Antiqua 6, 1966, pp. 25–33 (Pl. V–VI).

MANASSEH, N. E. D 647
Architectural features of Block B (seasons 1930–31 and 1931–32). *In* Preliminary report upon the excavations at Tel Umar, Iraq . . . University of Michigan. Vol. 2, pp. 1–31, + Plates I–XIII.

MANESSEH, N. D 649
Architectural notes, seasons 1927–29. *In* Preliminary report upon the excavations at Tel Umar, Iraq . . . University of Michigan, vol. 1, pp. 9–17.

MECQUENEM, R. de D 649
Achaemenid architecture; B: the Achaemenid and later remains at Susa. [Translated by Phyllis Ackerman.] *In* A survey of Persian art from prehistoric times to the present; Arthur Upham Pope, editor. London: O.U.P., 1938, vol. I, chapt. 16, pp. 321–329. New ed. pp. 321–329.

MECQUENEM, R. de D 650
Constructions Elamites du Tell de l'acropole de Suse. Mem. Miss. Arch. Perse XII, 1911, pp. 65–78.

MECQUENEM, R. de D 651
Contribution à l'étude du palais achéménide de Suse. Mémoires de la Mission archéologique en Iran, xxx (1947), pp. 1–119, figs. 1–70, 2 plans.

MECQUENEM, R. de D 652
Remarks on the Hall of Columns and royal tombs at Persepolis. *In* Festschrift Pavry, pp. 296–301.

*MERSIER, A. D 653
Histoire de l'architecture militaire; I: Art des sièges dans l'antiquité . . . Perse, 1911.

MONNERET DE VILLARD, Ugo D 654
The Fire Temples. Bull. Am. Inst. Pers. Art. & Arch. IV, no. 4, Dec. 1936. pp. 175–184.

MONNERET DE VILLARD, U. D 654*a*
Parthian architecture; B: the Iranian temple of Taxila. [Translated by Phyllis Ackerman.] *In* A survey of Persian art from prehistoric times to the present; Arthur Upham Pope, editor. London: O.U.P., 1938, vol. I, chapt. 23, pp. 445–448.

MORGAN, J. de D 655
Trouvaille de la colonne de briques. Mem. Miss. Arch. Perse VII, 1905, pp. 49–59.

NAUMANN, R. D 656
Sasanidische Feueraltäre. Iranica Antiqua, vii (1967), pp. 72–76, + 1 plate. [Fest. Ghirshman.]

NYLANDER, C. D 657
Clamps and chronology (Achaemenian Problems II). Iranica Antiqua, vi (1966), pp. 136–146, + 4 plates. [Fest. Ghirshman.]

*OELMANN D 658
Persische Tempel. Arch. Anz. 1921, pp. 274–288.

PARROT, André D 659
Du Zarifeh de Médaïn au "Château" de Suse. Iranica Antiqua 8, 1968, pp. 156–161 (Pl. XXXII–XXXIII). [Fest. Ghirshman 3.]

*POPE, Arthur Upham D 660
Persian architecture, pp. 288, pls. 177 (31 col. including 1 double) on numbered pp., Illus., Map, Plans, Bibliog., pp. 281–283. Chron. table. 1965. London.

POPE, A. U. D 661
Sasanian stucco; B: figural. *In* A survey of Persian art from prehistoric times to the present; Arthur Upham Pope, editor. London: O.U.P., 1938, vol. I, chapt. 30, pp. 631–645. New ed. pp. 631–645. (Vol. 2).

REUTHER, Oscar D 662
Parthian architecture; A: history. [Translated by Phyllis Ackerman.] *In* A survey of Persian art from prehistoric times to the present; Arthur Upham Pope, editor. London: O.U.P., 1938, vol. I, chapt. 23, pp. 411–444. New ed. pp. 411–444.

REUTHER, O. D 663
Sasanian architecture; A: history. [Translated by Phyllis Ackermann.] *In* A survey of Persian art from prehistoric times to the present; Arthur Upham Pope, editor. London: O.U.P., 1938, vol. I, chapt. 28, pp. 493–578. New ed. vol. 2, pp. 493–578.

ROES, Anne Vollgraff D 663*a*
The Lion with Body markings in Oriental Art. J.N.E.S., XII, 1953, pp. 40–49.

*SCHINDLER, A. HOUTUM, D 664
The Achaemenian pyramid of Mahun. Geographical Journal, xxxiv, 97.

SCHLUMBERGER, Daniel D 665
Le temple de Surkh Kotal en Bactriane. J.A., ccxl (1952), pp. 433–453, + 8 plates, ccxlii (1954), pp. 161–187, + 5 plates. ccxliii (1955), pp. 269–279, + 3 plates. cclii (1964), pp. 303–326, + 3 plates.

Marfat.com

SCHROEDER, Eric D 666
The Iranian Mosque Form as a Survival. Proceedings of the Iran Society, i, pt. 8, 1938. London.

SHOE, L. T. D 667
Architectural mouldings of Dura Europos. Berytus, ix (1948), pp. 1–40.

SIROUX, Maxime D 668
"Atesh-Gâh" près d'Ispahân. Iranica Antiqua, v (1965), pp. 39–82.

*SPEISER, Werner D 669
Baukunst des Ostens von der Zeitenwende bis zum 19. Jahrhundert. Essen, Burkhard Verlag, 1964 (4^to, 120 S., viele Abb.).

SPIERS, R. Phené D 670
Sassanian architecture. Transactions of the R.I.B.A., new series, vii (1891), pp. 37–68, + 4 plates.

STRELKOFF, Alexander S. D 671
The great altar of Semirechye. [Phyllis Ackerman – A note on the Semirechye altar and animal symbolism, pp. 196–197.] Bull. Am. Inst. Pers. Art. Arch. IV, Nr. 4, Dec. 1936.

STRELKOFF, A. D 672
Les Monuments préislamiques de Terméz. [Errata A.A. 4, 1930–2, p. 68.] Artibus Asiae 3, 1928–9, pp. 216–224.

STRONACH, David D 673
Urartian and Achaemenian Tower Temples. J.N.E.S., XXVI, 1967, pp. 278–88, 3 plates.

STRZYGOWSKI, Josef D 674
Le Temple du Feu. R.A.A., 4, 1924, pp. 1–15.

TILIA, Ann Britt D 675
New contributions to the knowledge of the building history of the Apadāna: Discovery of a wall on the inside of the façade of the eastern Apadāna Steinway. East and West 18 (i–ii), 1968, pp. 96–108.

TILIA, A. B. D 676
A study on the methods of working and restoring stone and on the parts left unfinished in Achaemenian architecture and sculpture. East and West 18 (i–ii), 1968, pp. 67–95.

UNVALA, J. M. D 677
Achaemenid architecture; D: some inscriptions. *In* A survey of Persian art from prehistoric times to the present; Arthur Upham Pope, editor. London: O.U.P., 1938, vol. I, chapt. 16, pp. 336–345. New ed. pp. 336–345.

UNVALA, J. M. D 678
The palace of Darius the Great and the apadana of Artaxerxes II in Susa. B.S.O.A.S., v (1928–1930), pp. 229–232, + plates iii and iv.

UNVALA, J. M. D 679
Prof. Herzfeld's view as to "Who built the Taq-i Kesra". J.C.O.I., 17, 1930, pp. 74–8.

UNVALA, J. M. D 680
Report on the Dokhmas of Tena. Bombay, 1951, pp. iv. 13, 8° (with plates).

*UNVALA, J. M. D 681
Sur le type d'ancien temple de feu. Revue d'Assyrologie et d'Archéologie Orientale 25, 1958.

VANDEN BERGHE, Leon D 682
Monuments récemment découverts en Iran Méridional. Bibl. Or. X, 1953, pp. 5–8 (avec 3 planches).

VANDEN BERGHE, L. D 683
Nouvelles découvertes de monuments du feu d'époque Sassanide. Iranica Antiqua, v (1965), pp. 128–147, + map.

WACHTSMUTH, Friedrich D 686
Achaemenid architecture; A: the principal monuments. [Translated by Phyllis Ackerman.] *In* A survey of Persian art from prehistoric times to the present; Arthur Upham Pope, editor. London: O.U.P., 1938, vol. I, chapt. 16, pp. 309–320. New ed. pp. 309–320.

WATELIN, L. C. D 687
Sāsānian architecture; C: the Sāsānian buildings near Kish. [Translated by Phyllis Ackerman.] *In* A survey of Persian art from prehistoric times to the present; Arthur Upham Pope, editor. London: O.U.P., 1938, vol. I, chap. 28, pp. 584–592. New ed. Vol. 2, pp. 584–592.

*WINLOCK, H. E. D 688
The temple of Hibis in el-Khargah Oasis. [?]

YEIVIN, A. D 689
Architectural notes, season 1929–30. *In* Preliminary report upon the excavations at Tel Umar, Iraq . . . University of Michigan, vol. 1, pp. 18–25, + Plates I–III.

3. Pottery

ALLCHIN, F. R. D 690
A pottery group from Ayun, Chitrāl. B.S.O.A.S., 33 (i), 1970, pp. 1–4, 3 plates. [Fest. Bailey.]

AMIET, Pierre D 691
Un vase rituel iranien. Syria 43, 1965, pp. 235–251, pl. XVI–XVII.

Marfat.com

CARDI, Beatrice de D 692
A new prehistoric ware from Baluchistan. Iraq XIII, 1951, pp. 63–75.

CONTENAU, G. D 693
The early ceramic art. [Translated by Phyllis Ackerman.] *In* A survey of Persian art from prehistoric times to the present; Arthur Upham Pope, editor. London: O.U.P., 1938, vol. I, chapt. 10, pp. 171–194. New ed. pp. 171–194.

CUYLER-YOUNG, T. (Jr.) D 694
A Comparative Ceramic Chronology for Western Iran, 1500–500 BC. Iran III, 1965, pp. 53–83.

DEBEVOISE, N. C. D 695
Parthian pottery from Seleucia on the Tigris. Ann Arbor, Mich.: University of Michigan Press, 1934, pp. xiv, 132, + 14 plates. (University of Michigan Studies. Humanistic Series, XXXII.)

DESHAYES, J. D 696
Céramique Peinte de Tureng Tépé. Iran V, 1967, pp. 123–131.

ETTINGHAUSEN, Richard D 697
Parthian and Sāsānian pottery. *In* A survey of Persian art from prehistoric times to the present; Arthur Upham Pope, editor. London: O.U.P., 1938, vol. I, chapt. 31, pp. 646–680.

*LANE, A. D 698
Early Pottery. Mesopotamia, Egypt and Persia. Fifth Impression, London, 1965. (8vo, XI, + 52 pp., 100 pls., 4 of them in colour.)

LE BRETON, Louis D 699
Note sur la céramique peinte aux environs de Suse et à Suse. Mem. Miss. Arch. en Iran XXX, 1947, pp. 120–219, figs. 1–53.

MECQUENEM, R. de D 700
Catalogue de la céramique peinte Susienne conservée au Musée du Louvre. Mem. Miss. Arch. de Perse XIII, 1912, pp. 105–158.

MECQUENEM, R. de D 701
Céramique Elamite (Notes sur la céramique peinte archaïque en Perse.) Mem. Miss. Arch. de Perse, tome XX, 1928, pp. 99–132.

PICARD, Charles D 702
Egypte pharaonique ou Iran des Achéménides [?]: des faïences bleues de zosir, à Saqqarah, aux briques émaillées de Persépolis. – Des esplanade de Deir el Bahri aux terrasses des palais persiques. R.A., 1958 (i), pp. 205–210.

POPE, A. U. D 703
A note on some pottery from the Holmes Luristan Expedition of the Institute. Bull. Am. Ins. Pers. Art. Arch. IV, Nr. 3, June 1936, pp. 120–5.

POTTIER, Edmond D 704
Etude historique et chronologie sur les vases peints de l'acropole de Suse. Mem. Miss. Arch. de Perse. XIII, 1912, pp. 27–103.

POTTIER, Edm., MORGAN, J. de, MECQUENEM, R. de D 705
Recherches Archéologiques: Céramique peinte de Suse et petits monuments de l'époque archaïque. Mem. Miss. Arch. de Perse, Tome XIII, V^{e} série, 1912, pp. 166, XLIV planches hors texte, 4°.

RAIKES, Robert L. D 706
New Prehistoric Bichrome Ware from the Plains of Baluchistan (West Pakistan). East and West, n.s. 14 (i–ii), 1963, pp. 56–68.

RAIKES, R. L. D 707
A Supplementary Note on Pirak Bichrome Ware. East and West, n.s. 15 (i–ii), 1964–5, pp. 69–79.

SAVE-SÖDERBERGH, Torgny D 708
Some remarks on Coptic Manichaean pottery. Coptic Studies in Honour of Walter Ewing Crum. Boston, 1950, pp. 159–173.

SCHMIDT, Hubert D 709
Zur Buntkeramik des Susa-Kreises. Festschrift von Oppenheim, 1933, pp. 97–107.

UNVALA, F. M. D 710
The Ceramic Art of Susa. B.S.O.A.S., V, 1928–30, pp. 1–14.

VANDEN BERGHE, Leon D 711
Les ateliers de la céramique peinte chalcolithique en Iran Sud-Ouest. R.A., 6^{e} sèrie 39, 1952, pp. 1–21.

*WILKINSON, Charles K. D 712
Iranian Ceramics. New York, 1963.

WOOLLEY, C. Leonard D 713
The Painted Pottery of Susa. J.R.A.S., 1928, pp. 35–50.

4. Glass

*ANON? D 714
Rock crystal bowl no. 1957–500. Bulletin of the Cincinnati Art Museum, vi (1961), pp. 1–4.

BISSING, F. W. von D 715
Persische Trinkgefässe aus Glas. Acta Orientalia, iii (1925), pp. 94–96.

BISSING, F. W. von D 716
Noch einmal 'Persische Trinkgefässe'. Acta Orientalia, iv (1926), pp. 304–305.

*CORNING MUSEUM OF GLASS D 717
Glass from the ancient world. Exhibition catalogue. Corning, N.Y., 1960.

Marfat.com

FOSSING, Paul D 718
Drinking bowls of glass and metal from the Achaemenian time. Berytus, iv (1937), pp. 121–9. Plate.

LAMM, Carl Johan D 719
Les verres trouvés à Suse. Syria 12, 1931, pp. 358–367.

MATSON, Frederick R. D 720
Analyses of various substances from Persepolis: Egyptian blue. *In* Persepolis. Erich F. Schmidt, vol. II, pp. 133–135.

MATSON, F. R. D 721
Analyses of various substances from Persepolis: a study of glass. *In* Persepolis. Erich F. Schmidt, vol. II, pp. 127–132.

RACKHAM, Bernard D 722
A glass beaker from Persia in the Victoria and Albert Museum. Artibus Asiae, 1925, pp. 307–8.

SALDERN, Axel von D 723
Achaemenid and Sassanian Cut Glass. Ars Orientalis 5, 1963, pp. 7–16 (6 plates).

5. Textiles

ACKERMAN, Phyllis D 724
Textiles through the Sāsānian period. *In* A survey of Persian art from prehistoric times to the present; Arthur Upham Pope, editor. London: O.U.P., 1938, vol. I, chapt. 32, pp. 681–715. New ed. vol. 2, pp. 681–715.

ACKERMAN, P. D 725
A Sasanian Tapestry. Bull. Am. Inst. Pers. Art. Arch. Vol. IV. Nr. 1, June, 1935, pp. 3–4.

BELLINGER, Louisa D 726
Analyses of various substances from Persepolis: charred textiles from the treasury. *In* Persepolis. Erich F. Schmidt, vol. II, p. 137.

DIMAND, Maurice S. D 727
Sidenvävn adskonstens ursprung och de senaste textilfynden i Centralasien. S.O.K. Årsobok I, 1923, pp. 84–99.

GEIJER, Agnes D 728
A silk from Antinoë and the Sasanian Textile Art. Or. Suec. XII, 1963, pp. 3–36.

LÜDERS, Heinrich D 729
Textilien im alten Turkistan. A.A.W.B., 1936, Nr. 3, Phil.-hist. Kl., pp. 38.

MEISSNER, Bruno D 730
Altorientalische Teppiche. Orientalia, nova series, 16 (1947), pp. 166–168.

PFISTER, R. D 731
Coqs sassanides. (Pl. XXV–XXVIII), pp. 40–47. R.A.A., XII: 1938. [A propos des coqs sassanides XIII; 1939, pp. 28–35.]

PFISTER, R. D 732
Études textiles: gobelin sassanide au Musée Guimet, gobelin syro-iranien de Doura. R.A.A., VIII, ii, 1934, pp. 77–92 (Pl. XXV–XXVIII).

PFISTER, R. D 733
Gobelins sassanides du Musée de Lyon. R.A.A., II, i, 1929–30, pp. 1–23 (pl. I–V).

*PFISTER, R. D 734
Les premières soies Sasanides. *In* Études d'orientalisme publiées pour le Musee Guimet à la mémoire de Raymonde Linossier. 1932.

PFISTER, R. D 735
Les textiles à Suse. Mem. Miss. Arch. en Iran XXIX, 1943, pp. 192–4.

SCHUSTER, Carl D 736
A comparative study of motives in western Chinese Folk embroideries. Monumenta Serica II, 1936, pp. 21–80.

6. Metalware

*ACKERMAN, P. D 737
A Luristan illustration of a sunrise ceremony. The Cincinnati Art Museum Bulletin, v (1957), pp. 3–8.

AMANDRY, Pierre D 738
A propos du trésor de Ziwiyé. Iranica Antiqua VI, 1966, pp. 109–129, + 7 plates. [Fest. Ghirshman I.]

*AMANDRY, P. D 739
Newly found Achaemenian gold and silver. I.L.N., (27.12.1958), pp. 1140–1142. (23.5.1959), pp. 892–3.

*AMANDRY, P. D 740
Orfèvrerie achéménide. Antike Kunst, i (1958), pp. 9–23.

*AMANDRY, P. D 741
Toreutique achéménide. Antike Kunst, ii (1959), pp. 38–48.

AMIRAN, Ruth D 742
Two Luristan Fibulae and an Urartian ladle from old excavations in Palestine. Fest. Ghirshman I. = Iranica Antiqua VI, 1966, pp. 88–91 (Pl. XVII–XVIII).

AMIRANACHVILI, Ch. D 743
Une coupe en argent du début de l'époque sassanide provenant des fouilles d'Armasiskhevi (Géorgie). R.S.O., 34, 1959, pp. 149–161.

*ANON D 744
Achaemenid metalwork. *In* A survey of Persian art from prehistoric times to the present; Arthur Upham Pope,

Marfat.com

editor. London: O.U.P., 1938, vol. I, chapt. 18, pp. 367–376. [New ed. pp. 367–376 still no first author, completed by P. Ackerman.]

ANON D 745
Bronzes du Luristan. R.A.A., VI, iv, 1929–30, pp. 242–3. Pl. LVI–LIX.

AZARPAY, Guitty and HENNING, W. B. D 746
A hunting scene on an inscribed Sassanian silver vessel. Iranica Antiqua VII, 1967, pp. 145–152. (Pl. XXXI–XXXIII). [Fest. Ghirshman.]

BAHRAMI, Mehdi D 747
Courrier d'art de Téhéran: Encensoir de bronze de l'époque parthe. Artibus Asiae XI, 1948, pp. 288–292.

BAHRAMI, M. D 748
"zoruf-e simin dar muze-ye melli-ye Tehran", yâdegâr I/3, 1323/1944, 32–42.

BARNETT, R. D. D 749
The treature of Ziwiye. Iraq, xviii (1956), pp. 111–16.

BAUMGARTNER, Walter D 750
Zwei neue Luristan-Bronzen. Archiv für Orientforschung XII, 1937–9, pp. 57–59 (2 illus.).

BELLA, L. D 751
Le cerf d'or de Tápió-Szentmárton. Aréthuse, Fasc. IX, Oct. 1925, pp. 140–141, pl. XXVI.

BIRMINGHAM, Judy D 752
Iranian Bronzes in the Nicholson Museum, University of Sydney. Iran I, 1963, pp. 71–82.

BIVAR, A. D. H. D 753
The Bactrian Treasure of Qunduz. J.N.S.I., 1955, XVII (i), pp. 37–.

*BUSCHOR, E. D 754
Eine Luristan-Kanne aus Samos. Forschungen und Fortschritte, xiii (1932), pp. 161.

BUSSAGLI, Mario D 755
The Goldsmith's Art and Toreutics in ancient Persia. East and West 7 (i), 1956, pp. 41–55.

CALMEYER, Peter D 756
Altiranische Bronzen der Sammlung Bröckelschen. Under Verwertung technischer Beobachtungen von Horst Schaefer. Berlin: Staatliche Museen, 1964, pp. 58, + 64 plates.

CARLESS, Rosa Maria D 757
Notes on Luristan Bronzes. Apollo, July 1965. Vol. LXXXII (n.s. 41), pp. 26–31.

CHASE, W. T. D 758
The technical examination of two Sasanian silver plates. Ars Orientalis VII, 1968, pp. 75–93 (14 plates).

CLAY, Albert T D 759
A ~~vase~~ of Xerxes. Mus. Journal. Univ. of of Pennsylvania, 1, 1910, pp. 6–7.

CLAY, A. T. D 760
A vase of Xerxes. Art and archaeology, iv (1916), pp. 59–60.

*CONCEV, D. D 761
Der Goldschatz von Panagjurishte. Prague, 1956.

*CONTENAU, G. D 762
Les bronzes du Luristan. Genava, xi (1933), pp. 43–8.

CULICAN, W. D 763
The Hasanlu Bowl. Milla-wa-Milla, i (1961), pp. 63–73. IV plates.

CUNNINGHAM, Major General Alexander D 764
Relics from Ancient Persia in Gold, Silver and Copper. J.A.S. Bengal L (i), 1881, pp. 151–186, 8 plates. Also LII (i), 1883, pp. 64–7 (II plates) and pp. 258–260 (I plate).

CUNNINGHAM, A. D 765
A sketch of the second Silver Plate found at Badakshān. J.A.S., Bengal X (ii), 1841, pp. 570–572.

DAVID-WEILL, Jean D 766
Une coupe d'argent de style sassanide au Musée du Louvre. Monuments Piot. Vol. 45, 1951, pp. 117–121. Plate XV.

DELAPORTE, Louis Joseph D 767
Coupe sassanide de Bahram Gour. Aréthuse. Fasc. 13, Oct. 1926, pp. 143–148. Pl. XXIII.

*DEONNA, W. D 768
Bronzes du Luristan. Les Musées de Genève, iv, no. 10 (1947). Genava, x (1932), pp. 84–98.

DESCH, Cecil H. D 769
The bronzes of Luristān; B: metallurgical analyses. *In* A survey of Persian art from prehistoric times to the present; Arthur Upham Pope, editor. London: O.U.P., 1938, vol. I, chap. 13, p. 278. New ed. p. 278.

DESHAYES, Jean D 770
Haches-herminettes iraniennes. Syria 40, 1963, pp. 273–6 (1 plate).

DESHAYES, J. D 771
Marteaux de bronze iraniens. Syria, xxxv (1958), pp. 284–93.

DESHAYES, J. D 772
Nouveaux outils iraniens. Syria 62, 1964, pp. 90–108. (Pl. VI–VII).

DIBA, Pouran D 773
Les trésors de l'Iran et le vase en or des Mannéens. Paris, 1965. (8^{vo}, 131 pp., 81 ill., 2 cartes.)

Marfat.com

DIBA, P. D 774
La Vase en or de Hassanlu. Iran III, 1965, pp. 121–132.

DIMAND, Maurice S. D 775
A review of Sasanian and Islamic metalwork in "A Survey of Persian Art". Ars Islamica VIII, 1941, pp. 192–214.

DIMAND, M. S. D 776
A Sasanian Silver dish. B.M.M.A., 1934, 29, pp. 74–77.

DOSSIN, Georges D 777
Bronzes inscrits du Luristan de la Collection Foroughi. Iranica Antiqua, ii (1962), pp. 149–164, + 22 plates.

DUMEZIL, G. D 778
Dieux cassites et dieux védiques à propos d'un bronze du Luristan. Revue Hittite et Asianique, XI, 1950, pp. 18–32.

DUSSAUD, René D 779
Anciens bronzes du Louristan et cultes iraniens. Syria, xxvi (1949), pp. 196–229, + 2 plates (Nos. ix–x).

DUSSAUD, R. D 780
The bronzes of Luristān; A: types and history. [Translated by Phyllis Ackerman.] *In* A survey of Persian art from prehistoric times to the present; Arthur Upham Pope, editor. London: O.U.P., 1938, vol. I, chapt. 13, pp. 254–277. New ed. pp. 254–277.

DUSSAUD, R. D 781
Ceinture en bronze du Louristan avec scènes de chasse. Syria, xv (1934), pp. 187–99.

DUSSAUD, R. D 782
Haches à douille de type asiatique. Syria XI, 1930, pp. 245–271.

ETTINGHAUSEN, Richard D 783
A Persian Treasure, pp. 28–41. *In* Arts in Virginia Vol. 8, nos 1–2, Fall-Winter 1967–8. (Published by the Virginia Museum.)

ETTINGHAUSEN, R. D 784
Sasanian and Islamic Metal-Work at Baltimore. Apollo, Dec. 1966. Vol. LXXXIV, n.s. 58, pp. 465–69.

FALKNER, M. D 785
Der Schatz von Ziwije. Archiv für Orientforschung, xvi (1952–1953), pp. 129–32.

FRANKFORT, H. D 786
(Oriental Institute Museum Notes). A Persian goldsmith's trial piece. J.N.E.S., ix (1950), pp. 111–12 (plate).

FRYE, R. N. D 787
A Parthian Silver Bowl. Artibus Asiae 17, 1954, pp. 143–4.

GETTENS, Rutherford J. and WARING, Claude L. D 788
The Composition of some Ancient Persian and other Near Eastern Silver Objects. Ars Orientalis II, 1957, pp. 83–90. Plate.

GHIRSHMAN, Roman D 789
A propos des bronzes du Luristan de la collection Foroughi. Iranica Antiqua, ii (1962), pp. 165–179.

GHIRSHMAN, R. D 790
Anneaux destinés à tendre la corde de l'arc. Syria 35, 1958, pp. 61–72.

GHIRSHMAN, R. D 791
Argenterie d'un seigneur sassanide. Ars Orientalis II, 1957, pp. 77–82. Plates VII.

*GHIRSHMAN, R. [?] D 792
The Beautiful and the Blessed; triple portraits in Persian Silver. I.L.N., Christmas No. 1967, pp. 54–5.

GHIRSHMAN, R. D 793
Une coupe sassanide à scène l'investiture. Henning M. V., pp. 175–79.

GHIRSHMAN, R. D 794
Fibule en Iran; Collection de M. Foroughi. Iranica Antiqua, iv (1964), pp. 90–107, + 11 plates.

GHIRSHMAN, R. D 795
Un miroir T'ang de Suse. Artibus Asiae 19, 1956, pp. 230–233.

GHIRSHMAN, R. D 796
Notes Iraniennes. I: Une plat en argent doré. Artibus Asiae 10, 1947, pp. 89–99.

GHIRSHMAN, R. D 797
Notes Iraniennes IV: Le Trésor de Sakkez; les origines de l'Art Mède et les bronzes du Luristan. Artibus Asiae, xiii (1950), pp. 181–206.

GHIRSHMAN, R. D 798
Notes Iraniennes V: scènes de banquet sur l'argenterie sassanide. Artibus Asiae 16, 1953, pp. 51–76.

GHIRSHMAN, R. D 799
Notes iraniennes VI: Une coupe sassanide à scène de chasse. Artibus Asiae 18, 1955, pp. 5–19.

GHIRSHMAN, R. D 800
Notes iraniennes VIII: le dieu Zurvan sue les bronzes du Luristan. Artibus Asiae, xxi (1958), pp. 37–42.

GHIRSHMAN, R. D 801
Notes iraniennes IX: Une coupe sassanide à scène de chasse de la Collection M. Foroughi. Artibus Asiae 22, 1959, pp. 48–52.

GHIRSHMAN, R. D 802
Notes iraniennes X: un plat achéménide de la collection Foroughi. Artibus Asiae, xxiv (1961), pp. 39–44.

Marfat.com

GHIRSHMAN, R. D 803
Notes iraniennes XV: Deux Bronzes des Rois d'Urartu. Artibus Asiae 28, 1966, pp. 219–220.

GODARD, André D 804
A propos du Trésor de Ziwiyè. Artibus Asiae XIV, 1951, pp. 240–245.

GODARD, A. D 805
Les bronzes du Luristān. Ars Asiatica XVII. Paris: Les Editions G. van Oest, 1931, pp. 114, + 68 plates.

GODARD, A. D 806
Les bronzes du Luristan. *In* Orientalia Romana: essays and lectures, I, by E. Benz et al. Roma: Istituto Italiano per il Medio ed Estremo Oriente, 1958, pp. 51–72. (Serie Orientale Roma, XVII.)

GODARD, A. D 807
Bronzes du Lūristān. Athār-é Īrān, iii (1938), pp. 231–263 (this fasc. not printed until 1947).

GODARD, A. D 808
Le trésor de Ziwiyè (Kurdistan). Haarlem, 1950, p. 136. (Publications du Service Archéologique de l'Iran.)

GODARD, Yedda D 809
Disque en bronze découvert en Ādharbaidjān. Athār-é Īrān, iii (1938), pp. 300–302 (this fasc. not printed until 1947).

GODARD, Y. D 810
Notes: bouteille d'argent sāsānide. Athār-é Īrān, iii (1938), pp. 291–300 (this fasc. not printed until 1947).

GODARD, Y. D 811
Plat d'argent découvert près de Ḳazwīn. Athār-é Īrān, iii (1938), pp. 300–302 (this fasc. not printed until 1947).

GOLDMAN, Bernard D 812
Luristan pitchers. Artibus Asiae 20, 1957, pp. 251–64.

GUPTA, P. L. D 813
Gold amulets and the Kushāṇa History. J.N.S.I., XXI (ii), 1959, pp. 188–191.

*HALL, Harry Reginald D 814
Bronze forepart of an Ibex. The Antiquaries Journal, 9 (1929), pp. 217–218.

HAMILTON, R. W. D 815
A silver bowl in the Ashmolean Museum. Iraq 28, 1966, pp. 1–17.

HASKINS, John F. D 816
Targhyn – the Hero, Aq-Zhunus – the Beautiful, and Peter's Siberian Gold. Ars Orientalis 4, 1961, pp. 153–169, + 4 Plates.

HASKINS, J. F. D 817
Northern origins of "Sāsānian" Metal-work. Artibus Asiae XV, 1952, pp. 241–267; 324–347.

HENNING, W. B. D 818
A Sassanian silver bowl from Georgia. (Notes and Communications.) B.S.O.S., xxiv (1961), pp. 353–356.

HERZFELD, Ernst D 819
Bronzener 'Freibrief' eines Königs von Abdadana. A.M.I., ix (1938), pp. 159–177, + plate, map.

HERZFELD, E. D 820
Eine Silberschüssel Artaxerxes' I. A.M.I., vii (1935), pp. 1–8, + 4 plates.

HERZFELD, E. D 821
Die Silberschüsseln Artaxerxes' des I. und die goldene Fundamenturkunde des Ariaramnes. A.M.I., viii (1937), pp. 5–51.

HOWELL, Lawrence J. D 822
Analyses of various substances from Persepolis: notes on spectrographic analyses of metal objects. *In* Persepolis. Erich F. Schmidt, vol. II, p. 136.

HYSLOP, K. R. Maxwell- D 823
Bronze lugged axe- or adze-blades from Asia. Iraq XV, 1953, pp. 69–87.

HYSLOP, K. R. Maxwell- D 824
Note on a Luristan axe in the Otago Museum, New Zealand. Iraq 12, 1950, p. 52.

HYSLOP, K. R. Maxwell- D 825
Note on a shaft-hole axe-pick from Khurab, Makran. Iraq 17, 1955, pp. 161–62.

HYSLOP, K. R. Maxwell- D 826
Bronzes from Iran in the collections of the Institute of Archaeology, University of London (with a technical report on the bronzes by H. W. M. Hodges). Iraq 24, 1962, pp. 126–33.

*KANTOR, Helene J. D 827
A bronze deer from Iran. Bulletin of the Nelson Gallery and Atkins Museum. (1962), pp. 3–8.

KANTOR, H. J. D 828
(Oriental Institute Museum Notes). Embossed plaques with animal designs. J.N.E.S., 5 (1946), pp. 234–8.

KANTOR, H. J. D 928
(Oriental Institute Museum Notes. No. 11). A fragment of a gold appliqué from Ziwiye and some remarks on the artistic traditions of Armenia and Iran during the early first millennium BC. J.N.E.S., xix (1960), pp. 1–14.

LAMBERT, W. G. D 830
Three inscribed Luristan Bronzes (with 4 figures). Archiv für Orientforschung XXII, 1968–9, pp. 9–12.

LANGDON, Stephen D 831
The bronzes of Luristān; C: some

Marfat.com

inscriptions. *In* A survey of Persian art from prehistoric times to the present; Arthur Upham Pope, editor. London: O.U.P., 1938, vol. I, chapt. 13, pp. 279–285. New ed. 279–285.

LECHTMAN, Heather D 832
Further notes on the shaft-hole pick-axe from Khurāb, Makrān. [Iran VII (1969), pp. 163–8.] Iran VIII, 1970, p. 173.

LEFEBVRE DES NOËTTES, Le Commandant D 833
Deux plats sassanides du Musée de l'Ermitage. Aréthuse, Fasc. 4, Juillet 1924, pp. 151–2, pl. XXIV.

LEGRAIN, L. D 834
Luristan bronzes in the University Museum. Philadelphia, Pa.: (University), 1934, pp. 20, pl. 25.

MALLERET, Louis D 835
L'Amphisbène. Artibus Asiae 29, 1967, pp. 85–92.

MECQUENEM, R. de D 836
Trouvaille de la statuette d'or. Mem. Miss. Arch. Perse VII, 1905, pp. 131–136.

MELLINK, M. J. D 837
The Hasanlu bowl in Anatolian perspective. Iranica Antiqua 6, 1966, pp. 72–87. Pl. XIII–XVI. [Fest. Ghirshman. I.]

*MINORSKY, Vladimir D 838
The Luristan bronzes. Apollo (1931), pp. 141–2.

MOOREY, P. R. S. D 839
Some Ancient Metal Belts: Their Antecedents and Relatives. Iran V, 1967, pp. 83–98.

*MOORTGAT, A. D 840
Bronzgerät aus Luristan. Berlin, 1932.

MORGAN, J. de D 841
Trouvaille du Masque d'Argent. Mem. Miss. Arch. Perse VII, 1905, pp. 43–48.

*NYLANDER, Carl D 842
'ΑΣΣΥΡΙΑ ΓΡΑΜΜΑΤΑ', Remarks on the 21st "Letter of Themistocles". [A capital study on Achaemenid metalwork.] Opuscula Atheniensia VII, Lund 1968, pp. 119–136.

ORBELI, Josef D 843
L'argenterie sassanide et le Shah-nameh. *In* The millennium of Firdawsi, pp. 64–71.

ORBELI, J. D 844
Sāsānian and early Islamic metalwork. [Translated and edited by Phyllis Ackerman.] *In* A survey of Persian art from prehistoric times to the present; Arthur Upham Pope, editor. London: O.U.P., 1938, vol. I, chapt. 33, pp. 716–770. New ed. Vol. 2, pp. 716–770.

OTTO, Heinz D 845
Ein achämenidischer Goldwidder (mit 7 Abbildungen). Z.A., Band 48 (N.F. 14), 1944, pp. 9–22.

PARROT, André D 846
Acquisitions et Inédits du Musée du Louvre. 3. Bronzes iraniens. 4. Bracelet aux lions (Ziwiye). Syria, xxx (1953), pp. 1–11.

PARROT, A. D 847
Acquisitions et inédits du Musée du Louvre. 9. Orfèvrerie et bijouterie iraniennes. Syria 35, 1958, pp. 175–185.

PARROT, A. D 848
Bronze royale sassanide. Syria 32, 1955, pp. 308–9. Three plates.

POPE, A. U. D 849
Dated Luristan Bronzes. Bull. Am. Inst. Pers. Art and Arch. Vol. III, 1932–4 (No. 7).

PORADA, Edith D 850
Nomads and Luristan Bronzes; Methods proposed for a Classification of the Bronzes. Mellink. "Dark Ages and Nomads", pp. 9–31. (Plates I–VIII).

POTRATZ, Johannes A. H. D 851
Luristanbronzen; die einstmalige Sammlung Professor Sarre, Berlin. Istanbul: Nederlands Historisch-Archaeologisch Institut in het Nabije Oosten, 1968. 4to, pp. x, 100, + 48 plates. (Uitgaven van het Nederlands Historisch-Archaeologisch Instituut te Istanbul. XXIII.)

POTRATZ, J. A. H. D 852
Die Luristanbronzen des Staatlichen Museums für Vor- und Frühgeschichte zu Berlin. Prä. Zeit. XXX–XXXI, 1939, 40, pp. 169–198 (17 Abb.).

POTRATZ, J. A. H. D 853
Die Luristanbronzen des Museums für Kunst und Gewerben in Hamburg. Z.A., L I., N.F. 17, 1955, pp. 180–224, 5 Tafeln.

POTRATZ, J. A. H. D 854
Die luristanischen Pferdegebisse. Prähistorische Zeitschrift, xxxii–xxxiii (1941–1942), pp. 169–233. (84 Abb.).

POTRATZ, J. A. H. D 855
Die Pferdetrensen des Alten Orient. Roma: Pontificum Institutum Biblicum, 1966, pp. liv, 290, + 80 plates. (Analecta Orientalia. 41).

POTRATZ, J. A. H. D 856
Über ein corpus aerum luristanensium. Iranica Antiqua, iii (1963), pp. 124–147, + 16 plates.

Marfat.com

RANKIN, J. M. Munn D 857
Luristan Bronzes in the Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge. Iraq 29, 1967, pp. 1–3, 2 plates.

ROSENBERG, Frederic D 858
Two silver dishes of Sasanian times. (Summarised by W. Ivanov). J.C.O.I., 22, 1932, pp. 38–39.

*RUEPPEL, M. C. D 859
Bronze sculpture from ancient Persia. Bulletin of the Minneapolis Institute of Arts (1957).

*SASANIAN SILVER D 860
Late Antique and Early Mediaeval Arts of luxury from Iran Exhibition catalogue Aug. Sept. 1967, University of Michigan Museum of Art. Foreword by C. H. Sawyer. Historical survey by M. Carter. An Introduction to the Art of Sasanian Silver by O. Grabar. Ann Arbor, 1967 (4to, 158 pp., 82 pls., 1 map).

*SHEPHERD, Dorothy D 861
The Silver of Dailaman. I.L.N., No. 6664, April 22 1967. Arch. Section No. 2266.

SMITH, Sidney D 862
Two Luristan Bronzes from Southern Arabia. Herzfeld. In memoriam, 1952, pp. 203–7.

SVOBODA, Bedřich and CONCEV, Dimiter D 863
Neue Denkmäler antiker Toreutik. Praha: Nakladatelství Československé Akademie Věd, 1956, pp. 172, + 20 plates. Prague: 1956. (Monumenta Archaeologica. IV). [Text in German, with Czech and Russian resumés.]

TADDEI, Maurizio D 864
On a silver mirror with portrait of Domitian from northern Iran. East and West, n.s. 17 (i–ii), 1967, pp. 41–50.

TREVER, Camilla V. D 865
Tête de Senmurv en argent des Collections de l'Ermitage. Iranica Antiqua, iv (1964), pp. 162–170, + 2 plates.

VANDEN BERGHE, L. D 866
Exposition de bronzes du Luristan aux Musées Royaux (cinquantenaire) de Bruxelles. Bibl. Or. XLV, 1957, p. 187.

VAN WIJNGAARDEN, J. D 867
De Loeristanbronzen in het Rijksmuseum. [v. Leiden Rijksmuseum van Oudheden.] Oudheidkundige Mededelinger van het Rijksmuseum van Oudheden te Leiden, Supplement op Niewe Reeks xxxv (1954).

*VOSS, A. D 868
Der grosse Silberkessel von Gundestrup in Jütland, ein mithräisches Denkmal im Norden. Fest. Bastian, 1896, pp. 367–413.

*WIETZMANN, K. D 869
Three Bactrian silver vessels with illustrations from Euripides. The Art Bulletin, xxv (1943), pp. 289–.

*WILKINSON, Charles K. D 870
An Achaemenian bronze head. The Metropolitan Museum of Art Bulletin (1956), pp. 72–78.

WILKINSON, C. K. D 871
Two ancient silver vessels. B.M.M.A., 1956, 57, 15 (N.S.), pp. 9–15.

WILKINSON, C. K. D 872
Treasure from the Mannean land. B.M.M.A., 1962–63, 21 (N.S.), pp. 274–284.

YETTS, W. Perceval. D 873
Chinese contact with Luristan bronzes. Burlington Magazine, lix (1931), pp. 76–81 (Plate).

ZEUNER, F. E. D 874
The identity of the camel on the Khurab pick. Iraq 17, 1955, p. 162.

7. Arms and Armour

BERNARD, Paul D 875
Une pièce d'armure perse sur un mounument Lycien. Syria 41, 1964, pp. 195–212 (plate X).

BIRMINGHAM, J., KENNON, F. and MALIN, A. S. D 876
A "Luristan" dagger: an examination of ancient metallurgical techniques. Iraq 26, 1964, pp. 44–49.

BORGER, R. and UHLEMANN, H. R. D 877
Ein neues Achämenidisches Schwert. Bibl. Or. XX, 1963, pp. 3–5.

DANYLEWYTSCH, Wassyl D 878
Ein sibirischer Dolch mit ungewöhnlicher Verzierung. Artibus Asiae 4, 1930–2, pp. 147–164.

DYSON, Robert H., Jr. D 879
Notes on Weapons and Chronology in Northern Iran around 1000 B.C. Mellink "Dark Ages and Nomads". pp. 32–45 (Plates IX–XI).

EBELINK, E. D 880
Die Rüstung eines babylonischen Panzerreiters nach einem Vertrage aus der Zeit Darius II. Z.A., L. (N.F. 16), 1952, pp. 203–213.

EILERS, Wilhelm D 881
Vier Bronzewaffen mit Keilinschriften aus West-Iran. Persica IV, 1969, pp. 1–56 (Pl. I–IV).

Marfat.com

GHIRSHMAN, R. D 882
Notes Iraniennes XIII: Trois Epées sassanides. Artibus Asiae 26, 1963, pp. 293–311.

GOLDMAN, Bernard D 883
Achaemenian Chapes. Ars Orientalis II, 1957, pp. 43–54.

GRANCSAY, Stephen V. D 884
A Sasanian chieftain's helmet. B.M.M.A., 1962–63, 21 (N.S.), pp. 253–262.

HINZ, Walther D 885
Zu den Zeughaustäfelchen aus Susa. Fest. Eilers, 1967, pp. 85–98.

HYSLOP, K. R. Maxwell-, and HODGES, H. W. M. D 886
A note on the significance of the technique of 'casting on' as applied to a group of daggers from N. W. Persia. Iraq 26, 1964, pp. 50–53.

HYSLOP, K. R. Maxwell-, and HODGES, H. W. M. D 887
Three iron swords from Luristan. Iraq 28, 1966, pp. 164–176, 4 plates.

JACKSON, A. V. Williams D 888
Herodotus VII. 61: or, The arms of the ancient Persians illustrated from Iranian sources. *In* Classical studies in honour of Henry Drisler. New York: Macmillan, 1894, pp. 95–125, + 1 plate, + 1 p. addenda and corrigenda.

KOHZAD, Ahmad Ali D 889
Arms of the Arian Heroes. Afghanistan VIII, iii, 1953, pp. 27–33.

*MARYON, H. D 890
Early near eastern steel swords. A.J.A., lxv (1961), pp. 173–84.

*MASPERO, Gaston Camille Charles D 891
Le boudrier de plaques d'or à l'image d'Ahouramazda qui a été exhumé sur l'emplacement du temple de Mendès. (no. 4133). Guide du visiteur au Musée du Caire, 1902 (437), 1915 (438).

*NEEDLER, W. and SPENCE, M. D 892
An Iran dagger from Luristan. Bulletin of the Royal Ontario Museum of Archaeology, 23 (1955), pp. 14–24.

POUR-E DAVOUD D 893
"zin-abzâr", *Barresihâ-ye târixi*, I/1/2, 9–18, I/3, 39–52, I/4, 19–28, I/5/6, 19–31.

RICHARDSON, H. C. D 894
A Mitannian battle axe from Ras Shamra. Berytus, 8 (1943), pp. 72.

SEYRIG, Henri D 895
Antiquités Syriennes – 20, Armes et costumes iraniens de Palmyre. Syria 18, 1937, pp. 4–31.

TERNBACK, Joseph D 896
Technical Aspects of the Herzfeld Bent Iron Dagger of Luristan. Mellink "Dark Ages and Nomads", pp. 46–51 (Plates XII–XIII).

8. Seals and Gems

ACKERMAN, Phyllis D 897
Achaemenid seals, B: iconography. *In* A survey of Persian art from prehistoric times to the present, Arthur Upham Pope, editor. London: O.U.P., 1938, vol. I, chap. 20, pp. 389–393. New ed. pp. 389–93.

ACKERMAN, P. D 898
Early seals; B: some specific problems. *In* A survey of Persian art from prehistoric times to the present. Arthur Upham Pope, editor. London: O.U.P., 1938, vol. I, chap. 14, pp. 290–298. New ed. pp. 290–298.

ACKERMAN, P. D 899
The Iranian Serpentarius and Gemini. Bull. Am. Inst. Per. Art and Arch. IV, Nr. 3, June 1931, pp. 126–129.

ACKERMAN, P. D 900
Sasanian seals. *In* A survey of Persian art from prehistoric times to the present; Arthur Upham Pope, editor. London: O.U.P., 1938, vol. I, chapt. 36, pp. 784–815. New ed. pp. 784–785. Vol. 2.

*BABELON, Ernest D 901
Un camée sassanide de la Bibliothèque Nationale Monuments Piot, I, 1894.

BAYANI, M. D 902
"do ganjine-ye sekke-ye askâni dar muze-ye irân-e bâstân" *nazareshâye bâstan-senâsi*, 3, 1334/1955, 239-252.

BAYANI, M. D 903
"do sekke-ye haxâmanesi dar maraq-e kâsân", *Bâstân-senâsi va honar-e irân*, II, 1348/1969, 56–57.

BIVAR, A. D. H. D 904
Notes on Kushan cursive seal inscriptions. N.C., Sixth Series, XV (1955), pp. 203–210.

BIVAR, A. D. H. D 905
A Persian monument at Athens and its connections with the Achaemenid state seals. Henning M. V., pp. 43–61.

*BIVAR, A. D. H. D 906
An unknown Punjab Seal-collector. J.N.S.I., XXIII, 1961 (Pl. VII).

BLAU, O. D 907
Über einen aramäisch-persischen Siegelstein. Z.D.M.G., 18 (1864), pp. 299–300.

BOARDMAN, John D 908
Pyramidal Stamp Seals in the Persian

Marfat.com

Empire. Iran VIII, 1970, pp. 19–45, VIII Plates.

BOUTKOWSKI, Alexandre D 909
Rectification importante. *In* Dictionnaire Numismatique, Tome I, Boutkowski, 1881, Leipzig, pp. 1437–9.

BUCHANAN, Briggs D 910
Achaemenian period. *In* Catalogue of ancient Near Eastern seals in the Ashmolean Museum. I: cylinder seals. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1966, pp. 120–124, + Plates 44–45 (fig. no.'s 671–702).

CHAPMAN, J. S. D 912
Notes on the Gems found at Beghram. J.A.S., Bengal X (ii), 1841, pp. 613–614.

COOKE, R. S. D 913
Achaemenid seals; C: the aesthetic character. *In* A survey of Persian art from prehistoric times to the present; Arthur Upham Pope, editor. London: O.U.P., 1938, vol. I, chapt. 20, pp. 394–396. New ed. pp. 394–6.

CUNNINGHAM, A. D 914
Description of some Ancient Gems and Seals from Bactria, the Punjab and India. J.A.S. Bengal X (i), 1841, pp. 147–157.

DEBEVOISE, Neilson C. D 915
Parthian seals. *In* A survey of Persian art from prehistoric times to the present; Arthur Upham Pope, editor. London: O.U.P., 1938, vol. I, chapt. 26, pp. 471–474. New ed. pp. 471–474.

DELAPORTE, Louis Joseph D 916
Catalogue des cylindres orientaux et des cachets assyro-babyloniens, perses et syro-cappadociens de la Bibliothèque Nationale . . . Ouvrage accompagné d'un album de 40 planches. 2 pt. 1910, 8° and 4°. (Ac. des Ins. et B.-L. – Fondation Eugène Piot.) Paris, 1910.

DELAPORTE, L. T. D 917
Catalogue du Musée Guimet. Cylindres orientaux. Annales du Musée Guimet XXXIII, 1909, pp. 1–140, 10 plates.

*DELAPORTE, L. T. D 918
Musée du Louvre. Catalogue des Cylindres. Paris, 1923. 2 vols.

DIKSHIT, M. G. D 919
Cunningham collection of seals in the British Museum. J.N.S.I., XXII, 1960, pp. 123–130.

ERLENMEYER, M. L. and H. D 920
Frühiranische Stempelsiegel, von M.-L. Erlenmeyer und H. Erlenmeyer. Iranica Antiqua, iv (1964), pp. 85–89, + 6 plates, and v (1965), pp. 1–17, + 11 plates.

FRANKFORT, H. D 921
The seals from the Kassite to the Persian period, III. The neo-Babylonian and Persian cylinders. *In* Cylinder seals: a documentary essay on the art and religion of the ancient Near East. London: Macmillan, 1939, pp. 217–233, + Plates XXXVI–XXXVII.

FRYE, R. N. D 922
Die Legenden auf sassanidischen Siegelabdrücken. W.Z.K.M., 56, 1960, pp. 32–35.

FRYE, R. N. D 923
Sasanian clay sealings in the collection of Mohsen Foroughi. Iranica Antiqua 8, 1968, pp. 118–132 (Pl. XXIV–XXXI). [Fest. Ghirshman 3.]

*FURTWÄNGLER, Adolf D 924
Die antiken Gemmen. I. Taf. 1. nos. 11–16; XI–XII. III. pp. 9–12; 116–146. Leipzig, 1900.

GADD, C. J. D 925
Achaemenid seals; A: types. *In* A survey of Persian art from prehistoric times to the present; Arthur Upham Pope, editor. London: O.U.P., 1938, vol. I, chapt. 20, pp. 383–388. New ed. pp. 383–8.

GHIRSHMAN, R. D 926
Une Intaille Hephtalite de la Collection de Mrs. Newell. N.C. Sixth Series XIII, 1953, pp. 123–4.

GHIRSHMAN, R. D 927
Quelques intailles du Musée de Calcutta, à légendes en Tokharien, Pehlvi Arsacide et Pehlvi Sassanide. Herzfeld, In Memoriam, 1952, pp. 102–115.

*GORDON, Cyrus H. D 928
Western Asiatic Seals in the Walters Art Gallery. Iraq VI, 1939, pp. 3–34.

HOMÈS-FREDERICQ, D. D 929
Cachets protohistoriques Mésopotamiens et Susiens. Iranica Antiqua, iii (1963), pp. 85–101.

HORN, Paul D 930
Sasanidische Gemmen aus dem British Museum. Z.D.M.G., 44 (1890), pp. 650–678, + 3 plates.

HORN, P. D 931
Some inscriptions of Sassanian gems. *In* Festschrift Sanjana, 1904, pp. 224–230.

HORN, P. D 932
Zu M. de Clerq's Catalog seiner Sammlung sasanidischer Gemmen. Z.D.M.G., 45 (1891), pp. 429–431.

HORN, P. and STEINDORFF, Georg D 933
Sassanidische Siegelsteine. Mit 6

Marfat.com

Tafeln, Abbildungen und einer Schrifttafel von Julius Euting, pp. I–IV, 49. Berlin, 1891. iv, 49 pp., + 7 plates. Mitteilungen d. Kön. Museen zu Berlin. Vol. IV, 1891.

HUMBACH, Helmut D 934
Bactrian Seals. M.S.S.W., 25, 1969, pp. 65–74.

JEQUIER, G. D 935
Cachets et cylindres archäiques. Mem. Miss. Arch. de Perse, 1905. Vol. VIII, sér. 3, pp. 1–27.

LAMBERT, Maurice D 936
Cylindres de Suse des premiers temps des Sukal-Mah. Iranica Antiqua, vi (1966), pp. 34–42, + 2 plates. [Fest. Ghirshman.]

LEGRAIN, L. D 937
Empreintes de cachets élamites. Mem. Miss. Arch. de Perse, Tome XVI, 1921, pp. 59, Pl. XXIII.

LEGRAIN, L. D 938
Ur excavations. X: seal cylinders, with an introductory note by Sir Leonard Woolley. (London): British Museum and University of Pennsylvania Museum, 1951, pp. xi, 56, + 43 plates.

*LIPPOLD, G. D 939
Gemmen und Kammeen. 1922. [?]

*MARTIN, Richard A. D 940
Ancient Seals of the Near East. (Field Museum of Natural History, Leaflet No. 34.) Chicago, 1940.

*MEEK, T. James D 941
Ancient oriental seals in the Redpath Library. Bull. of the Amer. Schools of Oriental Research, 93 (1944), pp. 2–13.

MEEK, T. J. D 942
Ancient oriental seals in the Royal Ontario Museum. Berytus, 8 (1943), pp. 1–16, plates I–IV.

MENANT, Joachim D 943
Cachets orientaux: intailles sassanides: (cachets chaldéo-assyriens, achéménides et sassanides). *In* CLERCQ, Collection de Clercq: Catalogue méthodique et raisonné; antiquités assyriennes . . . publié par de Clercq. Paris: Ernest Leroux, 1903. Vol. II, pp. 1–54, + 7 plates.

MENASCE, J. P. de D 944
Un cachet parthe. Syria 39, 1962, pp. 225–230.

*MOORTGAT, Anton D 945
Vorderasiatische Rollsiegel. Berlin, 1940.

MORDTMANN, A. D. D 946
Sassanidische Gemmen. Z.D.M.G., 29 (1876), pp. 199–211, + 1 folding table.

MORDTMANN, A. D. D 947
Studien über geschnittene Steine mit Pehlevi-Inschriften. (Anhang: einige Gemmen mit Legenden in anderen Sprachen, 48–52). Z.D.M.G., 18 (1864), pp. 1–52, + 6 plates. 31 (1877), pp. 582–597, + 1 folding plate, Nachtrag pp. 767–768. (Entitled '. . . Mit Pehlevi-Legenden.')

OSTEN, Hans Henning von der D 948
Ancient oriental seals in the collection of Mrs. Agnes Baldwin Brett. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1936. (The University of Chicago. Oriental Institute Publications, xxxvii), pp. xi, 76, XII plates.

OSTEN, Hans Henning von der D 949
Ancient oriental seals in the collection of Mr. Edward T. Newell. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1934, pp. xiv, 204, XLI plates. (The University of Chicago. Oriental Institute Publications, xxii.)

OUSELEY, Sir William D 950
Observations on some medals and gems, bearing inscriptions in the Pahlavi or ancient Persick character. London: Harding, 1801, p. 47.

PERTSCH, Wilhelm D 951
Zwei Merkwürdigkeiten der Herzogl. Sammlungen in Gotha. Z.D.M.G., XXII Leipzig, 1868, pp. 279–85.

PEZARD, Maurice D 952
Etude sur les intailles susiennes, pp. 79–122. Complément à l'étude sur les intailles susiennes. Mem. Miss. Arch. Perse XII, 1911, pp. 123–141.

PORADA, Edith D 953
Preliminary report on the cylinder seals from Tchoga Zanbil. Tr. 25th I.C.O. vol. I, pp. 202–4.

PORADA, E. D 954
Die Siegel aus der Sammlung des Franziskanerklosters Flagellatio in Jerusalem. Berytus V, i, 1938, pp. 1–26.

POTTINGER, Major D 955
On a Cylinder and certain Gems, collected in the neighbourhood of Herat, by Major Pottinger. By the Editor (Henry Torrens). J.A.S. Bengal XI (i), 1842, pp. 316–322.

RAWLINSON, H. C. D 956
Notes on a newly discovered clay cylinder of Cyrus the Great. J.R.A.S., N.S. XII, 1880, pp. 70–97.

RICHTER, Gisela M. A. D 957
Greek subjects on "Graeco-Persian" Seal Stones. Herzfeld, In memoriam, 1952, pp. 189–194.

Marfat.com

*RICHTER, G. M. A. D 958
The late Achaemenian or Greco-Persian gems. Hesperia, suppl. viii (1949), pp. 291–8.

*RICHTER, Gisela M. A. D 959
Metropolitan Museum, New York, Catalogue of engraved gems. Rome, 1956.

*RICHTER, Gisela M. A. D 960
Unpublished gems in various collections. A.J.A., 1957, pp. 263–9.

*ROBERTSON, J. D 961
Catalogue of Medals and cameos collected in Persia. 8^vo, Edinburgh, 1841.

ROSTOVTZEFF, M. D 962
Seleucid Babylonia: bullae and seals of clay of Greek inscriptions. (New Haven, Conn.): n.p. (1930), pp. 114, + 11 plates.

RUTTEN, M. D 963
Early seals; A: glyptic types. [Translated by Phyllis Ackerman.] *In* A survey of Persian art from prehistoric times to the present; Arthur Upham Pope, editor. London: O.U.P., 1938, vol. I, chapt. 14, pp. 286–289. New ed. pp. 286–289.

SEGAL, J. B. D 964
A Syriac seal inscription. Iraq 29, 1967, pp. 6–15, 1 plate.

SEYRIG, Henri D 965
Cachets achéménides. Herzfeld. In memoriam, 1952, pp. 195–203.

SPRENGLING, M. D 966
Iranica. Seals, new and old. J.N.E.S., XII, 1933, pp. 189–193.

STAVISKY, B. J. D 967
Notes on Gem-Seals with Kushāṇa cursive inscriptions in the collection of the State Hermitage. J.N.S.I., XXII, 1960, pp. 102–8.

STRELKOW, Alexander S. D 968
The Moscow Artaxerxes cylinder seal. Bulletin of the American Institute for Iranian Art and Archaeology, 5 (1937), pp. 17–21.

THOMAS, Edward D 969
Sassanian gems and early Armenian coins. N.C. VI, 1866, pp. 241–48.

UNVALA, J. M. D 970
Empreintes de cachets sassanides. *In* The millenium of Firdawsi, pp. 90–95.

UNVALA, J. M. D 971
Report on the Examination of Sassanian Seals of the Indian Museum. J.N.S.I., XII (ii), 1950, pp. 98–102.

UNVALA, J. M. D 972
Sassanian seals and Sassanian monograms. *In* Festschrift Kareghat, pp. 44–84.

UNVALA, J. M. D 973
Tessères et medaillons frustes. Mem. Miss. Arch. Perse XXV. Paris, 1934, pp. 238–244.

*VAN BUREN, E. D. D 973*a*
Seals of the Gods. S.M.S.R., X, pp. 165–173.

*WALTERS, H. B. D 974
Catalogue of the Engraved Gems and Cameos, Greek, Etruscan and Roman in the British Museum. [Nos. 433–6; 534–41.] London, 1926.

*WARD, William Hayes D 975
The Seal Cylinders of Western Asia. Washington, 1910.

WISEMAN, D. J. D 976
Cylinder seals of western Asia. London: Batchworth Press, n.d. pp. 47, + 118 plates, map.

YOYOTTE, J. D 977
La provenance du cylindre de Darius. (BM 89. 132). Revue d'Assyriologie, XLVI, 1952, pp. 165–167.

ZAKHAROV, Alexis A. D 978
Materials for the Corpus Sigillorum Asiae Minoris Antiquae. II: Sassanian portrait-seals. Arc. O., v (1933), pp. 270–272, + Plate II, ix (1937), 78.

9. Miscellaneous

ACKERMAN, Phyllis D 979
Cult figurines. *In* A survey of Persian art from prehistoric times to the present; Arthur Upham Pope, editor. London: O.U.P., 1938, vol. I, chapt. 11, pp. 195–223. New ed. pp. 195–223.

ACKERMAN, P. D 980
Sāsānian jewelry. *In* A survey of Persian art from prehistoric times to the present; Arthur Upham Pope, editor. London: O.U.P., 1938, vol. I, chapt. 34, pp. 771–778. New ed. Vol. 2, pp. 771–778.

BRAIDWOOD, Robert J. D 981
Some Parthian jewelry (season 1930–1931). *In* Preliminary report upon the excavations at Tel Umar, Iraq . . . University of Michigan, vol. 2, pp. 65–73, + Plates XXIV–XXV.

COTTEVIEILLE-GIRAUDET, R. D 982
Coupes et camée sassanides du Cabinet de France. R.A.A., XII, i, 1938, pp. 52–64 (Pl. XXX–XXXII).

CULICAN, W. D 983
Spiral-end beads in western Asia. Iraq 26, 1964, pp. 36–43.

CUMONT, Franz D 984
Deux anses d'amphores rhodiennes

Marfat.com

trouvées à Suse. Syria VIII, 1927, pp. 49–52.

DIMAND, M. S. D 985
Sasanian wall decoration in stucco. B.M.M.A., 1931, 26, pp. 193–195.

DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, J. D 986
La harpe à plectre iranienne; son origine et sa diffusion. J.N.E.S., 28 (ii), 1969, pp. 109–115, VIII plates.

GALLOIS, H. C. D 987
Une statuette sassanide au musée du Louvre. Arethuse No. 1, Oct. 1923, pp. 22–7.

GHIRSHMAN, R. D 988
Notes Iraniennes XII. Statuettes archaïques du Fars (Iran). Artibus Asiae 26, 1963, pp. 151–160.

GHIRSHMAN, R. D 989
Notes iraniennes XVI: Deux statuettes élamites du plateau iranien. Artibus Asiae 30, 1968, pp. 237–248.

GOETZE, Albrecht D 990
Three Achaemenian Tags. Berytus VIII, 1944, pp. 97–101.

KANTOR, H. J. D 991
(Oriental Institute Museum Notes No. 9.) Achaemenid jewellery in the Oriental Institute. J.N.E.S., xvi (1957), pp. 1–23.

LE COQ, A. von D 992
Ein spätantiken Krug aus Chotän. Turan, 1918, pp. 337–343 (VII Plates).

McDOWELL, R. H. D 993
Stamped and inscribed objects from Seleucia on the Tigris. Ann Arbor, Mich.: University of Michigan Press, 1935, pp. xvii, 272, + 6 plates. (University of Michigan Studies. Humanistic Series. XXXVI.)

MACKAY, D. D 994
The jewellery of Palmyra and its significance. Iraq, xi (1949), pp. 160–187.

MALEKI, Yolande D 995
Situle à scène de banquet. Iranica Antiqua, i (1961), pp. 20–41, + 7 plates.

*MICHAÉLIDIS, Georges D 996
Quelques objets inédits d'époque Perse. Annales du Service des Antiquités de l'Egypte XLIII, 1943, pp. 91–103.

MUVAGGAR, A. M. D 997
Recently Discovered Sassanian Vessels. Proc. XXII Con. Or., pp. 620–28.

PARROT, André D 998
Acquisitions et inédits du Musée du Louvre, pp. 228–251, 18 plates.
11. Figurines de "déesses mères".
12. Statuette archaïque iranienne.
13. Animaux et céramique d'Amlash.
14. Armes iraniennes. 15. Art du Louristan. 16. Coupe à poignée. Syria 40, 1963.

PRZEWORSKI, Stefan D 999
Personal ornaments in pre-Achaemenid Īrān. [Translated by Phyllis Ackerman.] *In* A survey of Persian art from prehistoric times to the present; Arthur Upham Pope, editor. London: O.U.P., 1938, vol. I, chapt. 12, pp. 224–253. New ed. pp. 224–253.

PUDELKO, Georg D 1000
Altpersische Armbänder. Archiv für Orientforschung IX, 1933–4, pp. 85–88 (2 Plates).

RICE, David Talbot D 1001
Achaemenid Jewelry. *In* A survey of Persian art from prehistoric times to the present; Arthur Upham Pope, editor. London: O.U.P., 1938, Vol. I, chapt. 19, pp. 377–382. New ed. pp. 377–382.

ROSTOVTZEFF, M. D 1002
Statuette d'un cavalier de la collection de Mme John D. Rockefeller, pp. 155-174. Planches XII et XIII. *In* Monuments et Mémoires. E. Piot, 28, 1925–1926.

RUTTEN, M. D 1003
Cuve décorée provenant de Suse. Mem. Miss. Arch. en Iran XXX, 1947, pp. 220–228.

TROUSDALE, William D 1004
An Achaemenian Stone Weight from Afghanistan. East and West, 18 (iii–iv), 1968, pp. 277–280.

VAN BUREN, E. Douglas D 1005
Clay figurines of Babylonia and Assyria. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1930, pp. lxix, 287, plates LXVIII. (Yale Oriental Series, Researches, XVI.)

VANDEN BERGHE, Leon D 1006
Quelques vases thériomorphes iraniens. Artibus Asiae XV, 1952, pp. 233–240.

VAN INGEN, Wilhelmina D 1007
Figurines from Seleucia on the Tigris; discovered by the expeditions conducted by the University of Michigan . . . Toledo Museum of Art and Cleveland Museum of Art, 1927–1932, Ann Arbor, Mich.: University of Michigan Press, 1939, pp. xxi, 374, + 93 plates, 2 folding plans. (University of Michigan Studies. Humanistic series, XLV.)

*WOOLLEY, C. L. D 1008
A drinking horn from Asia Minor. Annals of Archaeology and Anthropology, x (1923), pp. 69–72.

Marfat.com

Marfat.com

Author Index

ANON: A36, 112, 222, 309*a*, 500, 1830; B56, 60, 263, 331; C23, 87, 125, 213, 223, 426, 815, 988–9; D86, 111, 114, 163, 167, 201, 271, 273, 280, 288–9, 364, 376–7, 415–16, 535, 714, 717, 744–5, 860
ABADANI, F. S.: A1514
ABAYEV, V. I.: A2131–2
ABBELOOS, J. B.: C1719
ABBOTT, Jacob: B364–6
ABBOTT, Nadia: D290
ABEGG, Emile: C1798
ABEL, M.: D291
ACHARYA, P. K.: D608
ACKERMAN, Phyllis: C1971; D1, 120–1, 268, 431, 724–5, 737, 897–900, 979–80
ACKROYD, Peter R.: B367
ADAM, Alfred: C1295–9, 1799
ADAMS, Robert McC.: D292–3
ADONTZ, N.: C1720, 1972
AFRICA, Thomas W.: B368
AGAEFF, Ahmed-Bey: C1800
AGRAWAL, Ratan Chandra: B963
AGRAWALA, V. S.: B964, 1382
AHARONI, Yohannan: D294
AHL, Augustus William: B369
AIKEN, F.: C1801
AITBAEV, M. T.: B159
AKURGAL, Ekrem: D295–6, 432, 531
ALBRIGHT, William Foxwell: A300
ALBU, J.: D227
ALFARIC, Prosper: C1, 807, 1300–2, 1780
ALFÖLDI, A.: B370; D433
ALFRINK, B.: B329, 371
ALLAN, John: B965–6, 1192
ALLBERRY, Charles R. C.: C1303–7
ALLCHIN, F. R.: B1, D690
ALLGEIER, Arthur: C1308
ALLOTTE DE LA FÜYE, François Maurice: B967–80
ALPAIVALA, Dinshah D.: C144
ALPHANDÉRY, P.: C1309
ALTANER, Berthold: C1310
ALTEKAR, A. S.: B726, 981–94
ALTEKAR, Padma: B995
ALTHEIM, Franz: A408, 494, 735, 1127–30, 1836–7, 2106; B593–5, 665, 727–31, 867–72, 1502; C527, 808–12, 1802, 2060
ALTMAN, V.: B2
ALTONA, Hammerich: C1803
AMANDRY, Pierre: D738–41
AMIAUD, A.: B372
AMIET, Pierre: D269, 609, 691
AMIRAN, Ruth: D742
AMIRANACHVILI, C.: D743
AMY, Robert: D610
ANDERSEN, Hugo: C2061
ANDRAE, Walter: D2–3, 297
ANDREAS, F. C.: A409, 495–8, 1131, 1315, 1515–17, 1872, 2133; B3; C1311; D532, 580
ANDREOTTI, Roberto: B596
ANDREWS, Frederick H.: D270
ANKLESARIA, Behramgore Tahmuras: A499, 736, 1430, 1518–25, 2134; B373; C 528, 813–14, 1103–5, 2062–3
ANKLESARIA, Peshotan Kavasji: A1526–8
ANKLESARIA, Tahmuras Dinshaji: A1273, 1529–33; C1054
ANQUETIL DUPERRON, Abraham Hyacinthe: A501; C126–7
ANSCHUTZ, Helga: C1721
ÂNTIÂ, Edalji Kersaspji: A1534, 1822; C529–30, 1106
ANWAR, Manohar Sahai: A2135
ARAKÉLIAN, H.: C1973
ARAKI, Shigeru: C531
ARKELL, A. J.: D434
ARKWRIGHT, W.: B374
ARNE, T. J.: D298, 435
ARNOLD, T. W.: D436
ARUMAA, P.: B4
ASCOLI, G. I.: B996
ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL; B997
ASLI, Behram D.: A1535
ASMUSSEN, Jes Peter: A1536–8, 2019, 2136–7; B375–6, 873; C1312–13, 1722, 2064
ATARASHI, Kikuo: D299
ATKINSON, K. M. T.: B377
ATTERIDGE, A. Hilliard: C532
AUBOYER, Jeannine: B5
AUCHINLOSS, W. S.: B330
AUFRECHT, T.: A737
AUSTIN, R. P.: B378
AUTRAN, Charles: A1431; C1723
AVDALL, Johannes: B732, 998
AVERY, John: C128
AVI-YONAH, Michael: D437
AYMARD, André: B5, 597
AYUSO, F. G.: C816
AZARPAY, Guitty: D438, 746

BABELON.: B379
BABELON, Ernest: A113; B351, 380, 999, 1000; D4, 439, 901
BABELON, J.: B1001
BABYAN, Samuel S.: B169
BACHER, W.: A2138
BACHHOFER, Ludwig: B598
BADI', A. M.: A502
BADIAN, E.: B599
BAHAR, M. T.: A1274, 1539, 1540; B733; C2
BAHDURJI, B. M.: C1107
BAHRAMI, Mehdi: D272, 747–8
BAILEY, Sir Harold W.: A503, 738, 1316–17, 1541–2,

Marfat.com

BAILEY, Sir Harold W. – *cont.* 1960–8, 2020–50, 2104, 2111, 2139–70; B874; C129, 533
BAJAN, Burjorji Erachji: C130
BAKHSH, Khan Bahadur Maula: B1383
BALSARA, Pestonji Phirozshah: B6–7; D611
BALSARA, S. J.: B8
BALTRUSAITIS, Jurgis: D621
BANA, Hormazd R.: C534–5
BANA, Jehangirji Rustomji: C131
BANAJI, Behman Sorabji: C132
BĂNĂTEANU, Vlad: A114
BANERJI, J. N.: B600
BANERJI, R. D.: B875
BANG, Wilhelm: A37–8, 115–17, 299, 301–3, 504–7, 739, 1318–19, 1543, 2171; B 381; C1314–28
BANNERJEA, J. N.: B1002
BARBEYRAC, Jean: B9
BARDENHEWER, Otto: C1329
BARNES, W. E.: B382
BARNETT, H. Villiers: B383
BARNETT, L. D.: C1804
BARNETT, Richard D.: B332; D440–2, 749
BARR, Kaj: A508, 740, 1320; C133, 1805
BARRET, Leroy Carr: A509
BARROIS, A.: D291, 307
BARRY, Albert: C3
BARTHÉLEMY, A.: A1544–6
BARTHOLD, W.: C1781, 1806, 2065
BARTHOLEMAEI: B1003–6
BARTHOLOMAE, Christian: A1–7, 39, 118, 304, 410, 510–15, 741–3, 1214–16, 1321–2, 2172–81; B1525–32; C536–7, 817–19
BARTHOUX, Jules: D300–1
BASHAM, A. L.: B876–7
BATE, Dorothea M. A.: D443
BATLIVALA, Sohrab H.: B10, 734, 1447
BAUER, Ferdinand Christian: C1330
BAUER, Hans: A1132, 1323
BAUER, Walter: C1331
BAUMGARTNER, Walter: D750
BAUMSTARK, Anton: C1724
BAUNACK, Johannes: A516
BAUNACK, Paul Theodor: A516–17
BAUSANI, Alessandro: B11–13; C4, 538, 1807
BAYANI, M.: D902–3
BAYARD, Jean Pierre: C1808
BAYLE, Peter: C184
BAYLEY, E. C.: B1007
BAYNES, Herbert: C134, 539, 1809
BEAUMONT, François Marie Marchant de: B14
BEAUSOBRE, Isaac de: C1332
BEESON, Charles Henry: C1333
BELAIEW, N.: D381
BELARDI, W.: A40, 2182–4
BELENICKIJ, A. M.: A1873
BELLA, L.: D751
BELLINGER, Alfred R.: B601, 1008–12
BELLINGER, Louisa: D726
BELVALKAR, S. K.: B15
BENDER, Harold: A744, 2185
BENEDICT, W. C.: A119
BENFEY, Theodor: A120, 305, 1016, 1432; B1013; C1810
BENGTSON, Hermann: B384–5, 602
BENIGNY, Julius: A2186
BENJAMIN, S. G. W.: B16
BENVENISTE, Emile: A8, 121–3, 306–7, 518, 745–60, 1017–18, 1077, 1133–4, 1217, 1324, 1547–9, 1667, 1838–9, 1874–88, 1898, 2187–2207; B17–20; C5–6, 135–6, 540–2, 1108–9, 1267, 1334, 1811–12
BENZ, Ernst: C1335, 1725
BERGER, Philippe: A1135
BERGNER, Karl: D5
BERNARD, Paul: D157, 533, 613, 875
BERTHELOT, Pierre Eugène Marcelin: C1813
BERTHOLET, Alfred: C7, 1110, 1814
BERTIN, George: A308; B21
BERTRAND, Gabrielle: D6
BESANT, Annie: C1815
BETTANY, G. T.: C1816–17
BEVAN, Edwin Robert: B603, 604
BEVERIDGE, H.: B22
BEWER, Julius A.: B386
BEZOLD, Carl: A124
BEZZENBERGER, A.: A761
BHAGAWAT, Razarama Ramakrishna: C543–4
BHANDARKAR, Devadatta Ramkrishna: A1969; B735
BHARUCHA, Sheriarji Dadabhai: A411, 762–3, 1325, 1823; B23; C137–8, 545–6, 820
BIANCHI, Ugo: C139–143, 1268–9, 1818–20
BIBLIOTHEQUE NATIONAL: A1889; C547
BICKELL: A1840
BICKERMAN, Elias J.: A1841; B1384–5
BIDEZ, Joseph: C821, 1336–7
BIKERMAN, E.: B605
BILABEL, Friedrich: C1338
BILIMORIA, Ardeshir Nasarvanji: C144
BILLIMORIA, Nusserwanji Framji: C145–6, 990
BINDER, Gerhard: C1821
BINYON, Laurence: D444
BIRCH, Samuel: B1014
BIRD, James, B1015
BIRKELAND, Harris: C822
BIRMINGHAM, Judy: D752, 876
AL-BIRUNI: B24
BISI, A. M.: D445
BISSING, F. W. von: D534, 715–16
BISSON, T. A.: C1339–40
BITTEL, Kurt: D7
BITTLE, Weinrich Kurt: D614
BIVAR, A. D. H.: A1070, 1071, 1448; B878, 879, 1016–20; D753, 904–6
BIXBY, J. T.: C823
BLAU, O.: A2208; B666; D907
BLEECK, Arthur Henry: A519
BLEICHSTEINER, Robert: A309, 1078
BLOCH, Theodor: B25, 1021; C1822
BLOCHET, Edgard: A412 764–5, 1326–9, 1550–2, 1970, 2209; B387, 1448; C8–10, 147, 548
BLOOMFIELD, M.: C1341
BLUE, Irvin Frederick: C1270
BLUNDELL, Herbert Weld: D8
BOARDMAN, John: D908
BOCK, Jean Nicolas Etienne de: C1823
BODE, Framroze Ardeshir: A520; B26; C148, 549–51, 738, 1055
BOEHM, Othmor: C149
BOGDANOVITCH, D.: C1342
BOHL, F. M. Th. de Liagre: B388–9
BOHLEN, Peter von: A41
BOHLIG, Alexander: C1343–53, 1473, 1595
BOISSIER, A.: B390
BÖKLEN, Ernst: C1824
BOLLENSEN, F.: A42
BOLOGNESI, G.: A1553
BOMBACI, Alessio: D9
BONDOUX, G.: D394
BONNELL, Ernest: B880
BONVALOT, A. F.: B27
BOOTH, Arthur John: A43
BOPP, Franz: A766
BORÉ, Eugene: A1433

Marfat.com

BORECKY, Miloš: A9
BORGER, Riekele: A125; D877
BORK, Ferdinand: A44, 1079–81; B28; C1825; D615
BORNKAMM, Gunther: C1354
BOROVKA, Gregory I.: D446
BORRELL, Maximilian: B1022
BOSANQUET, J. W.: B333
BOSCAWEN, W. St. C.: B29; C11; D447
BOUCHÉ-LECLERCQ, Auguste: B606
BOURGEOIS, H.: B1386–7
BOURGUIGNON D'ANVILLE, J. B.: B1449–50
BOUSSET, Wilhelm: C1355–6, 1826–7
BOUTKOWSKI, Alexandre: D909
BOUVAT, L.: B30
BOVON, Anne: B391
BOVON, Eugene: B392
BOWMAN, J.: C1726
BOWMAN, Raymond A.: A1136
BOYCE, Mary: A1218–20, 1554–5, 1842–8; C150–55, 824, 1111–12, 1271, 1357–9, 1466, 2066–7
BOYER, A. M.: A2127
BRADKE, Peter von: B31; C1113–14
BRAIDWOOD, Robert J.: D10, 981
BRANDENSTEIN, Wilhelm: A126, 310–12, 1019, 1971
BRANDON, S. G. F.: C1828–9
BRANDT, Wilhelm: C1830–1
BRATKE, Eduard: B736
BRAUN, Oscar: C12
BRÉAL, Michel: A767, 2210; B1451; C552, 825
BRECK, J.: B667
BRENTJES, Burchard: B32
BRESCIANI, E.: A1137
BRETON, Louis Le
See LE BRETON, Louis
BRIGGS, George W.: B33
BRIGHT, John: B34
BRINKMANN, August: C1360–1
BRION, Marcel: D11
BRIOT: C156
BRISSON, Barnabé: B393
BROCKELMANN, Carl: A1138
BROCKHAUS, Hermann: A521
BRODBECK, Adolf: C826
BROUGH, John: A2211
BROWN, John P.: B842
BROWN, Robert: C157
BROWN, T. Burton: B35
BROWNE, Edward Granville: B36, 737
BROWNE, Laurence E.: C553
BRUCKNER, Albert: C1362
BRUGMANN, Karl: A313, 768, 2212; C827
BRUHL, O.: D302
BRUNNER, Gottfried: B394
BRUNNHOFER, Hermann: A769; B37–8
BUCH, Maganlal Amritlal: C158
BUCHANAN, Briggs: D910
BUCHNER, V. F.: A314; B1452
BUCK, Carl D.: A127, 770
BUDDE, Ludwig: D448
BUGGE, S.: A2213
BULSARA, Sohrab Jamshedjee: A522, 1556–7; B1388; C159–63, 554–7, 1056
BULTMANN, Rudolf: C1363–5
BUNSEN, C. C. J.: C828–9
BUONAIUTI, Ernesto: C1366–8, 1832
BURCHARDI, G.: A771
BUREN, E. D. van
See VAN BUREN, E. D.
BURG, F.: A772
BURGESS, J.: B1023
BURKITT, Francis Crawford: C1369–72, 1727
BURLINGAME, Eugene Watson: C1782
BURN, Andrew Robert: B395, 607
BURNELL, Arthur Coke: A1434–5
BURNEY, Charles: D303–5
BURNOUF, Eugene: A45, 523–5, 773–7
BURROW, T.: A2112, 2113, 2214–16
BURTON, William: A10
BUSCHOR, E.: D754
BUSSAGLI, Mario: A1972; B881–2; D755
BUSSELL, F. W.: C1833
BUTAVAND. F. B.: A413
BYNON, Theodora: A2217

CALAND, Willem: A 11, 414, 778–83; C1974
CALEY, Earle Radcliffe: B1024
CALMEYER, Peter: D756
CAMA, Khurshedji Rustamji: A784; B1389–90; C164, 830, 991–2, 1834–6
CAMAJEE, D. N.: C831
CAMERON, George: A128–30, 1082–5; B39–40, 396–9; D536
CANNEY, Maurice A.: C1837
CANNIZZARO, F. A.: A526
CAPITAN, L.: B41
CAQUOT, André: A1139–40; B738; C1838
CARDASCIA, G.: B1533
CARDI, Beatrice de: D306, 692
CARDONA, Giorgio Raimondo: A2218
CARLESS, Rosa Maria: D757
CARNOY, Albert J.: A2219; C165, 1115–17, 1839–43, 1975, 2068
CARRATELLI, G. P.: A1436–7
CARRÉ, Leon: B42
CARRIERE, B.: D307
CARTER, G. F. L.: B1025; C1844
CARTER, George William: C1845
CARTER, Martha L.: D449–50
CARUS, Paul: C166–7, 1846–8
CARY, M.: B400
CASAL, Jean-Marie: D308
CASANOWICZ, I. M.: C993
CASARTELLI, L. C.: A527, 1330–6, 1438–9, 1558–64, 2220; C13, 168–72, 558, 832–3, 994–6, 1057, 1373
CASEY, Robert Pierce: C1374–5
CASPARI, P. E.: B1503
CASPARI, M. O. B.: B401
CASSEL, Paulus: C834
CASSON, Stanley: D537, 616
CATON-THOMPSON, Gertrude: D12
CAUSSE, Adolphe: C1849
CAUSSIN DE PERCEVAL, A. P.: B43
CAVAIGNAC, E.: B334, 608, 1391–2
CAVANIOL, Henri: B44
CAZELLES, Henri: A1141
CEJPEK, Jiri: C2069–70
CHACHA, Homi F.: A1565
CHAMPION, Selwyn Gurney: C173
CHAMPOLLIAN-FIGEAC, Jacques Joseph: B45–6
CHAND, Tara, B47–8
CHANDA; B49
CHAPMAN, J. S.: D912
CHARENCEY, Comte de: A1061, 2221
CHARPENTIER, Jarl: A315, 785–6, 2222–4; B609; C835, 1376, 1976
CHASE, W. T.: D758
CHATTERJEE, B. K.: C559
CHATTERJEE, Jatindra Mohon: C174, 560–1
CHATTERJI, Suniti Kumar: A2225
CHATTOPADHYAY, Bhaskar: B1026
CHATTOPADHYAYA, Kshetresachandra: C836–8, 1977–8
CHATTOPADHYAYA, Nishikanta: C175

Marfat.com

CHAUMONT, Marie-Louise: A1440–1; B50, 668, 739–43; C176–7, 1728
CHAUSSARD, P.: B610
CHAVANNES, Edouard: B883; C1377
CHEVALLIER, E.: B352
CHEYNE, T. K.: C1850–2
CHILDE, V. Gordon: B51
CHIPIEZ, Charles: D509–10
CHODZKIEWICZ, L.: A131
CHOISY, A.: D451
CHOUDHARY, Radhakrishna: B1027
CHOUDHURI, C. R. Roy: B1028
CHRIMES, K. M. T. *See* ATKINSON, K. M. T.
CHRISTENSEN, Arthur: A316, 415, 528, 1442, 1566–8; B52–5, 402, 744–51, 1534; C178, 562–5, 839–40, 1118, 1272, 1378, 2071–9; D13
CHRISTIAN, V.: D14
CHURCHILL, S. J. A.: A2226
CHWOLSON, D.: C1379
CILLERUELO, L.: C1380–1
CLARK, Walter Eugene: A2227
CLARKE, James Freeman: C841–2
CLAUSON, Sir Gerard: A1890; C1382
CLAY, Albert T.: B403; D759–60
CLEMEN, Carl: C179–181, 843
CLOCHE, Paul: B279
CLOSS, Alois: C844
COBBE, E. P.: C1853
COLACO, P. A.: C1854
COLDITZ, F. E.: C1383
COLLEDGE, Malcolm A. R.: B669
COLLITZ, Hermann: A416, 787; C1855
COLPE, Carsten: B670; C1384–5, 1856–9
COLPE, E.: C1473
CONCEV, Dimiter: D761, 863
CONTENAU, Georges: B57, 90, 404; C15; D15–17, 309–11, 381, 538, 617, 693, 762
CONWAY, M. D.: C1860
CONYBEARE, Frederick Cornwallis: C1729
COOK, F. C.: A46, C566–7, 1861
COOK, John Manuel: B58
COOKE, R. S.: D913
COONEY, D. D.: D539
COOPER, Nasarvanji Maneckji: C182, 1862
CORBIN, Henry: A1569; C183, 1863–6
CORPUS INSCRIPTIONUM IRANICARUM: A1443–8, 1891, 1973, 1974
CORY, J. P.: C184
COSTE, Pascal: B83
COTTEVIEILLE-GIRAUDET, Remy: B1029; D982
COURCELLE, P.: C1386
COURET, Comte de: B752–3
COURT, M. A.: B611
COUSIN, G.: A132
COWLEY, Arthur Ernest: A1142, 1570
COX, G. W.: B405
COYAJEE, Sir Jehangir Cawarji: B754–5; C185, 568, 1119, 2080–1
CRAWFORD, Francis Marion: C845–6
CRAWFORD, Vaughan E.: D312–13
CROSS, Frank M.: A1143, B612
CULICAN, William: B335, B1504: C1120; D763, 983
CUMONT, Franz: B756; C186, 821, 1058, 1121, 1387–92, 1512, 1867–70; D314, 452, 618, 984
CUNHA, J. G. D. da: C1979
CUNNINGHAM, Alexander: A1020; B1030–51; D764–5, 914
CURIEL, Raoul: B1052–4
CUYLER-YOUNG, T.: B59; D619, 694
CZEGLEDY, K.: A1221; B884, 1453

DABU, Khurshed Shapoorji: C187
DADABHAI, Cawasji: A529
DADABHAI, Mobed Shehryarji: A788
DADACHANJI, Faredun K.: C569, 1871–3
DADACHANJI, Ruttonshaw Kershaspji: B406; C2082
DAFFINA, Paolo: B885
DAICHES, S.: B61
DALAL, Shapursha Sorabsha: C188
DALBERG, Freyherr von: C2083
DALTON, O. M.: D18
DAMES, M. Longworth: C1730
DANDAMAYEV, Muhammad: B407, 408
DANYLEWYTSCH, Wassyl: D878
DARESTE, Rodolphe Madeleine Cléophas Dareste de la Chavanne: B1535
DARKÓ, Eugene: B62–3
DARMESTETER, James: A530–4, 789-790, 1571–2, 1824, 2228–9; B64–5, 671, 757, 843; C189, 570–2, 1122–4, 1874, 1980–3, 2084–5
DARUWALLA, P. N.: B758
DAS GUPTA, Tamonash Chandra: B66
DASTUR, Maneckshaw Navroji: A791; C190–1
DASTUR, Lady: C573–4
DAUDPOTA, U. M.: B759–60
DAVAR, Firoz Cavasji: B67, 844; C2086
DAVAR, Manekji Bamanji: A1573; B67
DAVID-WEILL, Jean: D766
DAVIDS, C. A. F. Rhys: C1058*a*, 1875
DAVIDS, Thomas William Rhys: C1984
DAVOUD, POUR-E *See* POUR-E DAVOUD
DAWSON, Miles Menander: C192
DAYET, Marcel: B1055, 1081
DAYET, Maurice: B1056
DEB, Harit Krishna: B1057
DEBEVOISE, Neilson C.: B673; D453–4, 540, 695, 915
DE BIE, J.: A792
DE BROGLIE, L'Abbé: C14
DEBRUNNER, A.: A317, 2230
DECOURDEMANCHE, J. A.: C2087
DEECKE, W.: A47
DEFREMERY, C. H.: B1454
DEGEN, Rainer: A1144
DE GOEJE, M. J.: B1455
DEICHGRÄBER, K.: B409
DELAPORTE, Louis Joseph: B68, 152; D767, 916–18
DELATTRE, A.: B336, 410–13
DELBRUCK, D.: A793
DELEHAYE, Hipployte: C1731–3
DELITZSCH, Friedrich: A133
DEL MAR: Alexander: B1505
DEMAREST, Irving C.: B414
DE MEYER, L.: B69
DE MOOR, F.: B70–1, 337–8, 415–16
DEMUTH, Ludwig: B1536
DENNER, Joseph: C1876
DEONNA, W.: D455, 768
DERENBOURG, M.: A1278
DERVISCHJAN, Seraphin: A2231
DE SACY, A. I. Silvestre: A48, 1499, 1500; B761–3, 1058: C193
DESAI, J. M.: C1125, 1877–8 2088

Marfat.com

DESAI, Naushirwan Barjorji: B1393; C997–8
DESAI, Palanji Barjorji: B72, 417; C1126, 2089–90
DESAI, Sohrabji Mancherji: C1879
DE SAULCY: B1059
DE SAULCY, A.: A134
DE SAULCY, F.: A134, 135, 1062; B1059
DE SAUSSURE, L.: C1180–4
DESCH, Cecil H.: D769
DESCHAMPS, G.: A132
DESHAYES, J.: D315–17, 696, 770–2
DETWEILER, A. Henry: D358
DEVERIA, M. G.: C1393
DEVOS, Paul: C1734
DEWHURST, R. P.: A49, 535, 794–6, 1275, 1276
DHABHAR, Bamanji Nasarvanji: A1277, 1337–41, 1574–82; C194, 575–6, 847, 999
DHALA, M. N.: C1394
DHALLA, D. M.: C195
DHALLA, Maneckji Nusservanji: A536–537, 1583; C196–9, 577–9, 1127, 1985; D541
DHANJIBHAI, Framji: A1342
DHORME, E.: B418
DHORME, Paul: B73
DIAKONOFF, I. M.: A50, 1145
DIBA, Muse Pouran: D773–4
DIEN, Albert E.: C200
DIEULAFOY.: D621
DIEULAFOY, Jane: D228–31, 318
DIEULAFOY, Marcel: D475, 620
DIEZ, Ernst: B74–6, 419, 764; D458
DIKSHIT, M. G.: D919
DIKSHIT, R. B. K. N.: B1353
DILLEMANN, Louis: B1456–7
DILLON, Emile Joseph von: A538, 1021; C580
DIMAND, Maurice S.: D19–20, 542–3, 727, 775–6, 985
DIN MOHAMMAD: B77
DINSHAW, Viccaji: A1343; C848
DIRR, A.: C1986
DIVECHA, E. J.: C849
DOBIAS, Josef: B674
DODD, C. Harold: B675
DÖLGER, Franz Xavier Joseph: C1395
DOLINGER, J. J. I. von: C1396
DONALDSON, J. W.: A136
DONDAINE, Antoine: C1397
DONNER, Kai: A1892
DORESSE, Jean: C1398
DÖRFLER, S.: C1399
DORN, B.: A1449, 1450; B1006, 1060–70
DÖRNER, Friedrich Karl: B676
DOSABHOY, Framji Karaka: C201
DOSSIN, Georges: D777
DOWNEY, Susan: D544
DOWSETT, C. J. F.: B765
DRAGUET, R.: C1400
DRESDEN, Mark J.: A1584, 1585, 2051, 2232
DRESSEL, H.: B1071
DRIJVERS, H. J. W.: C1401
DRIOTON, E.: C15
DRIVER, Geoffrey Rolles: A1146, 1147
DROUIN, Edmé Alphonse: A1451; B613, 614, 766, 1072–80, 1082–94, 1394; D545–6
DROWER, E. S.: B677, C1000–1
DUBAR, G. de: C202
DUBASH, Sorabji Edalji: C203
DUBBERSTEIN, Waldo H.: B420, 1506
DUBEUX, L.: A1452
DUBLIN REVIEW: C1402
DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, Jacques: A12–13, 318–20, 539–41, 797–801, 2233–8; B78, 421, 422, 1095; C15–17, 204–10, 581–5, 850–3, 1002–1004, 1060–1, 1128–35, 1273–4, 1885–1900; D986
DUFOURCQ, A.: C1403–4
DUGAT, Gustave: C2091
DUHOUSSET: D459
DU MESNIL DU BUISSON, Comte: A1148–50; D460–1
DUMÉZIL, Georges: A1957, 2239, 2240; B79, 886; C1136–7, 1987–91, 2092–3; D778
DUNCKER, M.: B80
DUPONT-SOMMER, André: A1151–3; B81
DUPRÉE, L.: D319
DUSSAUD, René: C1138; D462, 779–82
DUTT, Chinmay: A2241
DUVAL, Rubens: C1735
DYEN, Isidore: A137
DYER, W. T.: C1005
DYSON, Robert H.: D879

EASTON, Morton W.: C1139
EASTWICK, Edward Backhouse: C211, 854
EBEL, H.: A1976
EBELING, Erich: A1222
EBELINK, E.: D880
EBERHARDT, Paul: C586–7
EBERT, Max: B887
ECKARD, F. D.: C212
ECKARD, Friedrich Simon: C588
ECKHARD, Unger: D547
EDGAR, J. H.: C1405
EDGERTON, Franklin: A2242–3
EDKINS, Joseph: C1901
EDMONDS, C. J.: A1344; D548
EDSMAN, Cal-Martin: C1406, 1902
EGAMI, Namio: D320
EGGERMONT, P. H. L.: A2114; B615
EGGERS, Alexander: C1992
EHLERS: C2094
EHRLICH, R.: C214
EHTECHAM, Mortéza: B423
EICHHOFF, M.: A542
EICHHORN, J. E.: B767–8
EICHLER: D549
EILENBERG, Samuel: B1096
EILERS, Wilhelm: A14, 51–2, 138–9, 321, 1223, 2245–8; B1537; C18, 1903; D21, 274, 321, 550, 881
EISLER, Robert: C1904
EISSFELDT, Otto: A1154; B1538
ELIADE, M.: B888
ELISÉE, Vartabed: B769–70
EMENEAU, M. B.: A2249
EMMERICK, R. E.: A417–18, 1893, 1977–8, 2052–7
ENOKI, Kazuo: B889–90
ENSSLIN, Wilhelm: B771
EPPING, Joseph: A140
ERBT, W.: B424
ERDMANN, Kurt: B1097, 1098; C215; D463–9, 551
ERLENMEYER, H.: D470, 920
ERLENMEYER, M. L.: D470, 920
ERMAN, Konrad Bessel: A2250
ERMONI, V.: C1407
ERNOUT, A.: A2251
ERNST, Johann Wolfgang: C1408
ERSKINE, William: C216–17
ESTELLER, A.: C855
ETTINGHAUSEN, Richard: D35, 697, 783–4
EVER, S.: B425
EVETTS, B. T. A.: A141
EZEKIEL, Ezekiel Moses: C2095
EZNIK DE KLAB: C19

FAIRSERVIS, Walter A.: D322
FALKNER, D.: D785
FARAHVASHI, B.: A1586
FARKAS, Ann: D471
FARRELL, W. J.: B426
FAY, Edwin W.: A802, 2252–4
FAYE, Eugène de: C1409

Marfat.com

FEER, Leon: C218
FERENC, Zajti: B891
FERGUSON, James: D22
FERRAND, Gabriel: A2255
FICHTNER, Eckhardt: A1224–5
FICHTNER, Horst: C589
FICK, A.: A2256
FIERLINGER, Julius von: A803–4, 2257
FIEY, Jean Maurice: C1736
FIGULLA, H. H.: C1410
FILLIOZAT, Jean: C20
FILOW, Bogdan D.: D23, 552
FINEGAN, Jack: C219
FISCHEL, Walter J.: B82
FISCHER, Klaus: D622
FITTER, Kaikhosrow Ardeshir: B845, 1458; C2096
FLANDIN, Eugène: B83; D24
FLANNERY, Kent V.: D363
FLECKER, James Elroy: C1140
FLEET, John Faithfull: A1979; C1411
FLIGHT, Walter: B1099
FLINDERS PETRIE, W. M.: D323–4
FLOTARD, Eugène: C1993
FLÜGEL, Gustav: C1412
FLÜGEL, Maurice: C1905
FONAHN, Adolf: B84
FONTANE, Marius: B85–6
FORBES, Robert: B87
FORMICHI, Carlo: A1587–8
FORSSHAN, B.: A1980
FORSTER, Charles: B88
FOSSEY, C.: D325
FOSSING, Poul: D718
FOUCHER, A.: B89, 427, 428, 616–18, 678, 1459; D326
FOUCHER, Paul: C220
FOUGÈRES, Gustave: B90
FOX, W. Sherwood: C221–2
FOY, K.: C1413
FOY, Willy: A53–7, 142–3, 419, 2258–9
FOY-VAILLANT, J.: B619, 679
FRACASASSINI, U.: C1414
FRACHTENBERG, Leo J.: A805; C1994
FRANCISCUS, Patricius: C224
FRANCK, Adolphe: C225
FRANCOVICH, Geza de: D623
FRANDENBURGH, J. N.: C856–7
FRANK, Carl: A1086
FRANKE, Otto: B892–3; C590, 1783
FRANKFORT, Henri: D24, 327, 553, 786, 921
FRANKLIN, M.: C226
FRASER, James B.: B91
FRAZER: C2097
FREIMAN, Alexander: A1589, 1825, 1894, 2260
FREND, W. H. C.: C1415–16
FRÉRET, Nicolas: B1395
FRIEDRICH, Johannes: A58–60, 1087; B429
FRIŠ, Oldřich: A420, 543, 806, 2261, 2262
FRUIN, R.: B1396
FRUMKIN, G.: C1784, D472
FRYE, Richard N.: A421–2, 807, 1345, 1446, 1453–7, 1895, 2263; B92–101 620–1, 772, 846, 894–6, 1460; C21, 1275, 1906; D328, 473, 787, 922–3
FÜHRER, A.: C591
FUKAI, Shinji: D474
FURDOONJI, Naoroji: B1397
FURLANI, Giuseppe: C1995
FÜRST, C. M.: D329
FURTWÄNGLER, Adolf: D924

GAAL, Ladislaus: A544–6, C592
GABAIN, Annemarie von: C1323–6, 1417–24
GABRIELI, Francesco: B102, 773
GABUS, Jean: D275
GADD, Cyril John: D925
GAERTE, W.: B103
GAFFEREL, Jacques: C227
GAGÉ, Jean: B774, 775
GAGNOL, P.: B104
GAIDOZ: B1100
GALL, H. V.: A1063
GALLING, Kurt: A1155; B105, 430–1
GALLOIS, H. C.: D987
GANDEVIA, Mervanji Manekji: A578
GANDJEI, Iurkhan: C1425
GANNEAU, C.: A1278
GARDNER, Percy: B1101–12; D475
GARDTHAUSEN, V.: B680
GARITTE, Gérard: C1737
GAUTHIOT, Robert: A808, 1896–9, 1943, 2264–7; C1785–6
GAUTIER, J. -E.: A1088; D330
GEIGER, Bernhard: A1156, 1226–9, 1346, 1590, 1849, 2268; B106; C593, 1141, 1996
GEIGER, Wilhem: A547, 809, 1591, 1981, 2269–70; B107–8, 1461–63; C594–8, 1142, 2098
GEIJER, Agnes: D728
GELDNER, Karl F.: A61, 322, 423–4, 548–61, 810–23, 1022, 1592; C599–601, 1143
GELZER, H.: C228
GENOUILLAC, H. de: C1997
GEORGIEV, Vladimir: A2271
GERSHEVITCH, Ilya: A144, 323, 562, 1023, 1024, 1850, 1900–4, 2272–9; C858, 1144
GERSON DA CUNHA, J.: A824
GERUZEZ, Eugene: C1907
GETTENS, Rutherford J.: D788
GEYLER, Alexis: C1426
GHARIB, B.: A145, 146, 1458, 1905
GHAVAMI, Abdullah: B1507
GHAVAMI, Assad: B109
GHILAIN, A.: A1459, 1851; C1427
GHILLOU, A.: C1549
GHIRSHMAN, Roman: A1460, 1461, 1852, 1853; B110–14, 432, 681, 682, 776, 897; D26–9, 276, 311, 331–43, 399, 476–8, 554–5, 624–9, 789–803, 882, 926–7, 988–9
GHOSH, Batakrishna: A825; B115
GHOSH, N. N.: C859
GIBBON, Edward: C184
GIBERT: B1398
GIGNOUX, P.: A1462, 1593
GILLOT, C. A.: C1908
GIORGI, A. A.: C1428
GIRON, N. Noel: A1463
GLADISCH, August: C860
GLASER, Otto: B898
GNOLI, Cherardo: A826–8, 1279; B116, 433; C229–32, 602, 861, 1909, 1998
GOBINEAU, J. A. de: A62–4, B117–18
GÖBL, Robert: A1025, 1040–1; B777, 899–901, 1113–27; D499
GOBRECHT, Gunter: A1594
GODARD, André: D344–5, 479–81, 556–7, 631–4, 804–8
GODARD, M. A.: D630
GODARD, Yedda: D482, 809–11
GOELL, T.: B676; D346
GOETZ, H.: D558
GOETZE, Albrecht: A829, 1595; D990
GOFF, Clare L.: D30, 347–9
GOFF-MEADE, C.: D31
GOLDMAN, Bernard: D483–6, 812, 883
GOLDZIHER, Ignaz: C1910–12
GONDA, J.: A830, 2280, 2281
GOOSSENS, G.: D487
GORDON, Cyrus H.: D928

Marfat.com

GOREK DE KERBORAN; C1738
GOREKAR, N. S.: B119
GORVALA, Ratanji Fardunji: A1464; C1062
GORWALLA, D. M.: C233
GOSHAL, U. N.: B120
GOTTHEIL, Richard J. H.: C862
GÖTZE, Albrecht: C1913
GOUBERT, Paul: B778–80
GOVINDACHARYA, Alkondavilli: C1914
GOW, A. S. F.: B434
GRABAR, O.: D450
GRAF, K. H.: A1854
GRANCSAY, S. V.: D884
GRANT, F. C.: C1429
GRAY, Louis H.: A65, 147–8, 324–5, 425–6, 563, 831–6, 1230, 1280, 2282–4; B121, 122, 1399–1400; C22, 234–8, 863, 1063, 1145–6, 1739, 1915–16, 1999–2000
GREEN, William Henry: A66
GREENFIELD, Jonas C.: A1157–8
GREENLEES, Duncan: C603
GREGOIRE, A.: A837
GREGOIRE, Henri: A1159
GRELOT, Pierre: A1160
GRESSMANN, Hugo: C1430–1, 1917
GRIFFITH, G. T.: B622–3
GRIGMASCHI, Mario: A1596
GRIVAUD DE LA VINCELLE, Claude Madeleine: B1128
GRØNBECH, K.: A2058
GRONDIJS, Lodovijk Hermen: C1432–5
GROPP, Gerd: A564, 1465, 1855
GROSSOUW, W.: C1436
GROTEFEND, Georg Friedrich: A67, 149–56
GROUSSET, René: B123–5, 279, 902; D32–3, 488
GRUNDY, G. B.: B435–7
GRÜNWEDEL, Albert: C1787, 1918, D34, 350
GUENOT, Lucieri: B126
GUEPIN, J. P.: D351, 489
GUEY, Julien: B683, 1058
GUIDI, Ignazio: B781
GUIDI, Michelangelo: C1437
GUILLOU, André: B1129
GUNE, P. D.: B127
GÜNKEL, Hermann: C1919
GÜNTERT, Hermann: A427, 838; B128
GUPTA, N.: C604
GUPTA, Parmeshwar Lal: B1130–2; D813
GUTHRIE, Kenneth Sylvan: A565; C864
GUTSCHMID, A. von: B697
HAARBRUCKER, T.: C1444
HAAS, George C. O.: C605, 1147
HASSE, Felix: C1438
HACKIN, Joseph: B1133; D352–5, 490–1
HĀDĪ HASAN: B129, 130, 438, 782, 1509
HAGEN, O. E.: A157
HAHN, C. V.: C1439
HAHN, Emma Adelaide: A326
HAKEMI, A: D356–7
HALEVY, Joseph: A839, 1161–2, 1347, 2115, 2285; B131–2, 339, 439–43, 1464; C606
HALL, Harry Reginald: B133, D814
HALL, Robert A.: A327
HALLER, Max: B444
HALLOCK, Richard T.: A68, 1089–94, B445
HALOUN, G.: C1440
HAMILTON, James Russell: C1441
HAMILTON, R. W.: D635, 815
HAMMER, J. von: B684
HAMMER-PURGSTALL, J. von: C1442
HAMMOND, N. G. L.: B446
HAMP, Eric P.: A328–9, 840, 1906
HANČAR, Franz: D492–4
HANEDA, Toru: C1443
HANFMANN, George: D358
HANISH, O. Z.: C239, 1148
HANNESTAD, K.: B903
HANSEN, Donald P.: D293
HANSEN, Kurt Heinrich: C2099
HANSEN, Olaf: A1026, 1072–4, 1231, 1597, 1907–12, 1982–3; C1740
HANSMAN, John: B624
HÄNTZSCHE, J. C.: B1465
HARDEN, D. B.: D369
HARDWICK, Charles: C1920
HARLEZ, Charles de: A158, 428–39, 491, 566, 841–6, 1281–3, 1348, 1466–7, 1598; B134, 340, 447–50, 1401–2; C240–4, 607–22, 1741, 2001–2
HARMATTA, J.: A159,330, 1027, 1095, 1984–5, 2116, 2286
HARNACK, Carl Gustav Adolf von: C1445–8
HART, H. St. J.: B1134
HARTEL, H.: C1449
HARTMAN, Lars: A440
HARTMAN, Sven S.: A441; C623–4, 865, 2100
HARTMANN, Hans: A160
HARTNER, W.: D35
HASKINS, John F.: D816–17
HAUG, Martin: A69, 567–72, 847, 1028, 1284, 1349–50, 1468, 1599–1604, 1613; C245, 626–9, 828–9, 866
HAUGHTON, H. L.: B1135
HAUPT, E.: C246
HAUPT, P.: A161, 331
HAUSCHILD, Richard: A573; C630, 1149
HAUSER, Walter: D359, 423
HAUSSIG, H. W.: B904
HAUSSIG, J.: B905
HAUSSOULLIER, B.: D36, 389
HAY, W.: B1136
HEAD, Barclay Vincent: B1137–42
HEDAYAT, S.: A1605–7
HEICHELHEIM, F. M.: B135–6
HEINE-GELDERN, Robert: D38
HEINECKE, A.: D37
HEINRICH, E.: D360
HEKMAT, Ali Asghar: C247
HEMMY, A. S.: B1510
HENNING, Walter B.: A442, 848–50, 1029–32, 1163, 1232–7, 1443–5, 1469–73, 1608–9, 1856–9, 1913–23, 2107–8, 2287–93; B1143; C867–8, 1311, 1440, 1450–66; D746, 818
HENNINGS, August: A443
HENRY, Victor: C248, 1150
HERAS, H.: B685; C631
HERING, Jean: C1921
HERMENS, Ferdinand A.: C1922
HERMES, Gertrude: C249
HERRMANN, Albert: B906
HERRMANN, Georgina: B1511
HERTEL, Johannes: A444–5, 851; B137, 451; C632–5, 869, 1151–3, 2003
HERTZ, Amelia: B138
HERZFELD, Ernst: A70, 162–71, 1064, 1474–7, 2294; B139–41, 452–7, 783, 907, 1144–5, 1512; C870–3, 1154–5, 2101–2; D39–49, 232, 361–2, 495–7; D559, 589, 819–21
HESS, J.-J.: C1156
HICKS, E. L.: B1146
HIDAYET HOSAIN, M.: B847
HIGGINS, Martin J.: B784–5
HIGNETT, C.: B458
HILGENFELD, A.: C1467
HILL, George Francis: B1147–51
HILLEBRANDT, Alfred: A446, 852
HIMRAN, S.: C1468

Marfat.com

HINZ, Walther: A125, 172–7 332–3, 853–4, 1096–1102; B142–6, 459–60; C874, 2004; D50–1, 560–1, 885
HIRSCHY, Noah Calvin: B461
HIRT, A.: D52
HITZIG, Ferdinand: A178
HODGES, H. W. M.: D886–7
HODIVALA, Shapurshah Hormasji: C250–1, 254
HODIVALA, Shapurji Kavasji: A179; C252–3, 636, 875, 2005–6
HODIWALLA, S. K.: C1157
HOECK, Carolus Fredericus Christianus: D53
HOERNLE, A. F. Rudolf: A2059–67; B1152
HOFFMANN, Herbert: D277–9, 498
HOFFMANN, Karl: A15–16, 334–6, 574–6, 855–60; C1158
HOFFMANN, O.: A337
HOFFMANN-KUTSCHKE, Arthur: A180–2, 1986, 2295–2295*a*; B147
HOLE, Frank: D363
HOLL, Karl: C1469, 1742
HOLTY, Arnold: C637, 876
HOLTZMANN, Adolf: A71, 183–4
HOLTZMANN, Hofrath A.: A185
HOMES, Denyse: D562–3
HOMES-FREDERICQ, D.: D564, 929
HOMJI, N. D. Minochehr: B148, 1539; C638, 2007
HOMMEL, Fritz: A861, B1466–9
HÖNIG, R. M.: C1470
HÖNIGMANN, Ernest: A1478
HOOKE, S. H.: C24
HOONACKER, A. Van: A186; B462–3
HOPKINS, Clark: D54, 636
HOPKINS, E. Washburn: C1743
HORI, Kentok: B786
HORIUCHI, Seiji: D299
HORMUSJEE, Byramjee: C639
HORN, Paul: A17, 187, 447, 577, 862–3, 1238, 1610–12, 2296–9; C640, 2103; D931–3
HORN, S. H.: B1403
HORNER, Joseph: B341
HOROVITZ, J.: B149
HORROWITZ, Ernest P.: A2300; C1923
HORRWITZ, E. P.: C2008
HOSHANG JAMASP, Dastur: A578, 1613
HOVELACQUE, Abel: A864; B150; C255, 641–5
HOW, W. W.: B464
HOWELL, Lawrence J.: D822
HOWORTH, Henry H.: B625, 908, 1153–9
HROZNY, Friedrich: A1103
HSIA NAI; B1160–1
HUART, Clément: B151–2; C1471, 2104–5
HÜBNER, A.: B465
HÜBSCHMANN, Heinrich: A72, 448, 579–80, 865, 2301–14; B1540
HUMBACH, Helmut: A581–8, 866–74, 1033–41, 1164, 1987–9, 2117; B909, 1162–3, 1470–1; C256–7, 1006–7, 1159–60, 2009; D934
HUMPHRIES, James: D65
HUNTINGFORD, G. W. B.: B910
HUNTINGTON, Ellsworth: C258
HUOT, Jean-Louis: B153
HÜSING, Georg: A18, 73–4 338–41, 589, 1104–5, 2315–17; B342–8, 466, 1472–3; C1161, 2010–12, 2106–8
HYATT, J. Philip: B911
HYDE, Thomas: B154
HYSLOP, K. R. Maxwell: D823–6, 886–7

IBSCHER, Hugo: C1349, 1472–3
IDELER, L.: B1404
IKEDA, Jiro: D320
ILIFFE, J. H.: B155; D565
IMBERT, J.: B467–8
IMHOOF-BLUMER, F. W.: B1164
INDIA OFFICE LIBRARY: A1924
INGHOLT, Harald: D566–7
INOSTRANTSEV, K. A.: A1285; B156, 787–8, 848; C259–61, 877, 1008–9, 2109
INSLER, Stanley: A449, 875–6
IRANI, Dinshah Jijibhai: A1286; C262, 646–7
IRANI, M. S.: C263
IRANSHAH, Ibn Malikshah: A1614
ISHAQUE, M.: C2110
ISHIDA, M.: B157
ITO, Gikyo: A1165, 1351
IVANOW, W.: A2318
IYER, V. Venkatachellam: C1162

JACKSON, A. V. Williams: A75–6, 188, 342, 450–3, 590–1, 877–94, 1352–4, 1479–80, 2319–21; B158, 469–70, 1474–5; C264–71, 648–57, 878–88, 987, 1064–8, 1163–8, 1474–87, 1744, 2103–14, 2111–12; D637–8, 888
JACKSON, F. J. Foakes: C1745
JACOBSOHN, H.: A1239, 1990, 2322
JAHN, Albert: C272
JAMASP ASA, Framji Minochehrji: A592
JAMASP ASA, Kaikhusroo; A1355, 1615–20
JAMASP ASA, Minocher: A1621–4
JAMASP-ASANA, Jamaspjee Minocherji: A1356; C658
JAMASPASANA, Maneksha N. Dastur: C659
JAMASPJI, Destur Hoshangi: A1357–8
JAMASPJI, Hoshang Dastur: A1826
JAMES, Elwin Oliver: C1924
JAMGERCHINOV, B. D.: B159
JAMPEL, Sigmund: B471
JANERT, Klaus Ludwig: A454
JAQUET, E.: A189
JASAWALA, Dadabhai Dhanjibhai: C273
JAYASWAL, K. P.: C274
JEAN, Charles F.: B160
JEFFERY, A.: C1925
JENKINS, G. K.: B1165–8
JENSEN, J. Juhl: A77
JENSEN, P.: A1106–7, 1166
JEQUIER, G.: D365, 388–9, 935
JEREMIAS, Alfred: C25
JETTMAR, Karl: A1042; C26; D499
JHABVALA, S. H.: B789; C275–6, 660
JOHANSSON, K. F.: A2323–4
JOHNSON, Edwin Lee: A343–4
JOHNSON, Samuel: C1926
JOHNSTON, A. E. M.: B1169
JOHNSTON, E. H.: A2050
JOKL, Norbert: A2325
JOLIVET, R.: C1488
JONAS, H.: C1489–90
JONES, A. H. M.: B626
JONES, Rhys: D366
JONES, William: B161
JONG, J. G. de: A455
JORET, Charles: B162
JOSHI, Rao Bahadur P. B.: C277
JOUANNIN, A.: D55
JOUGUET, P.: B90
JOURJON, M: C1488

Marfat.com

JUDEICH, Walter: B472
JUILLARD, Louis: C278
JUNGE, J.: A1991
JUNGE, M. J.: B473–4
JUNGE, P. J.: B1476
JUNKER, Heinrich F. J.: A190, 456–7, 1240–2, 1359, 1625–9, 1827, 2326–8; B686, 1170; C1927, 2015; D56
JUNOD, R. L.: D275
JURIEN DE LA GRAVIÈRE, J. P. E.: B475, 627
JUSTI, Ferdinand: A191, 345, 1043, 1481, 1630, 2329, 2330; B163–4, 476–8; C279, 889–91, 1069

KADEN, Erich-Hans: C1491
KAHRSTEDT, U.: B687
KAIKOBAD, Nosherwan: C1010
KALENDERIAN, Vahan H.: C1492
KALMYKOW, A.: B912
KAM-BAKHSH FARD, S.: A1482; D367
KAMAL-UD-DIN, Khwaja: C1928
KAMIL, Murad: C892
KAMMENHUBER, Annelies: C661, 2016
KANE, P. V.: C2017
KANGA, Kavasji Edulji: A593, 895–7; C2113
KANGA, Kavasji Nusserwanji: A1631–2
KANGA, Maneck Ferdunji: A594, 898–900, 1287, 1360, 1633–52; C662
KANGA, Sorabji Naoroji: C280–1, 663–6, 1169–70
KANGA, Sorabji Pestonji: A595, 1653
Kantor, Helene J.: D500, 827–9, 991
KAPADIA, Dinshah D.: A596, 901, 1654; C282
KAPADIA, Jamshedji Palanji: B165
KAPADIA, K. K.: A902
KAPADIA, S. A.: C283
KAPPERS, C. U. Ariens: B166
KARAKA, Dosabhai F.: C284
KARAPET, Ter Mkrtitschian: C1493
KARAKARIA, R. P.: B1405; C285, 1070
KARO, Georg: D57
KASHYAP, Rulia Ram: C2018
KASUGAI, S.: C2019
KATELI, Kharshedji Minocherji: A1828
KATO, Genchi: C286
KATRAK, Jamshid Cawasji: A903, 1829; B167–8; C287–90, 893, 2114
KATRAK, Sohrab K. H.: C291–2, 2020
KAUTZSCH, E.: A1167
KAVASJI, Dinshah Kiash: D568
KAZEMAINI, K.: B169
KAZEMZADEH-IRANSCHAHR, Husain: A597; C27, 1171
KEALL, E. J.: D639
KEE, Howard C.: D418
KEIL, Josef: D58
KEIPER, Philip H.: A192, 346, 904–5
KEITH, Arthur Berriedale: B170–2, 479; C293–4; D49
KELLER, Otto: A2331
KELLEY, M.: C1494
KENNEDY, E. S.: A1655
KENNON, F.: D876
KENT, Roland G.: A78–81, 193–209, 347–52, 598–9, 906, 2332–4; C667, 1172
KEPPEL, George Thomas, Earl of Albemarle: D233
KER-PORTER, Sir Robert: D234
KERGLIGER, R.: B173
KERN, Johan Hendrik Caspar: A210, 907; C894
KERSHASP, P.: B174
KESSLER, Konrad: C1495–7
KHABARDAR, Ardeshir Framji: C668, 895
KHACHAYAR, Ali-Asghar: B175
KHAN, M. Ajmal: C1929
KHANDALAVALA, Nowrojee Dorabjee: C295–6, 1071, 1173–6, 1276
KHANUIKOV, Nikolai Vladimirovich: B1171–2, 1477
KHAREGHAT, M. P.: A1656; B1173; C669
KHATCHATRIAN, Armen: D640
KHROMOV, A.: C2115
KIA, S.: A1361–4, 1483, 1657–8; C28
KIAN, Gholam-Reza: B1174
KIEFFER, Charles M.: A1044; D59
KIEPERT, H.: C670
KIESSLING, Max: B480
KIMBALL, Fiske: D641
KINCAID, Charles A.: B176, 628
KING, L. W.: A211, B177
KINNEIR, John Macdonald: B1478
KIRSTE, Johannes: A1045, 1288, 1365–8, 1484, 1659
KITTEL, R.: B481
KLAATSCH, H.: B913
KLASENS, A.: B482
KLEEMAN, Ilse: D569
KLENGEL-BRANDT, Evelyn: D570
KLEINHANS, E.: A908
KLEUKER, Johann Friedrich: A600–2
KLÍMA, Otakar: A353, 458, 1243–4, 1369–70, 1485–7, 1660–3, 2335–7; B178, 483, 790–2; C297–8, 896, 1177, 1277, 1498–1508
KLINGENSCHMITT, Gert.: A1664, 2338; C299
KLJAŠTORNYJ, S. G.: A2339; B179
KLUGE, Theodor: A1108, 2340; C1178
KNIGHT, W. F. J.: B484
KOEBER, R. Von: C300
KOHLER, Josef: B1541
KOHLER, Reinhold: A1665
KOHUT, Alexander: B485, 1406; C301, 671, 1930–5
KOHZAD, Ahmad Ali: B629, 914, 1479; C29; D60, 501, 889
KOLPAKOV, A.: D61
KONDAKOV, N. P.: C1509; D194
KÖNIG, Franz: C302, 1072–3, 1936
KÖNIG, Friedrich Wilhelm: A212, 354, 1109–10; B180, 349, 486–7; D62
KONOW, Sten: A1992–2002, 2068–85, 2105, 2118–21; B915–17, 1407
KORNEMANN, Ernst: B181
KOSCHAKER, Paul: B1542: D368
KOSSOWICZ, Kaetan Andreevich: A213, 600–7
KOSTER, W. J. W.: C1937
KOTALLA, Eduard: B1543
KOTWAL, Firoze M.: A1666
KOUTORGA: B488
KOVALEVSKY, Maxim: C30
KOZHEMBERDIEV, E.: B159
KOZHEMYAKO, P.: B159
KOZOLUBSKI: B1175
KRAELING, Carl H.: A1168; C31–3
KRAELING, E. G. H.: C34
KRAETZSCHMAR, Richard: A355
KRAFFT: B1176
KRAMERS, J. H.: A82, 356, 1111; B182–4, 793, 849, 1480; C35–6, 672–4, 1179, 1510–11
KRAPPE, Alexander Haggerty: C1938

Marfat.com

KRAUSE, W.: A2341
KREFTER, Friedrich: D63–4
KRETSCHMER, Paul: B489
KROGMANN, Wilhelm: A909
KUGENER, M. A.: C1392, 1512
KUHN, Ernst: A2270; C303, 2021
KUHN, Karl Georg: C37
KUIPER, F. B. J.: A357, 910–11, 2342–4; C675, 1180
KUKA, Mehrjibhai Nosherwanji: B185, 1408–10; C304, 676–7
KUNEGAR, K. E.: C678
KUNIK; C38
KURYLOWCZ, Jerzy: A19, 912, 2345–7
KURZ, Otto: D642
KUTSCHKE, A. Hoffman *See* HOFFMAN-KUTSCHE, A.

LABAT, René: B186–7, 350
LABOURT, J.: C1746–7
LACOSTE, Henry: D643
LACOUPERIE, Terrien de: B188–90, 490, 1411–13
LAFONT, Gaston Comte de: C305
LAGARDE, Paul de: A1046–7, 2349–53; C1513
LAGRANGE: C306
LAHIRI, A. N.: B1177
LAHRI, A. N.: B1178
LAING, Samuel: C307
LAJARD, Felix: C1181–2
LAMARTINE, Marie Louis Alphonse de: C2116
LAMB, Harold: B491
LAMBERG-KARLOVSKY, C.C.: D65
LAMBERT, Elie: D644
LAMBERT, Maurice: A1112; D936
LAMBERT, W. G.: D830
LAMM, Carl Johan: D719
LAMPRE, G.: D330, 388, 502, 571
LANE, A.: D698
LANG, David Marshall: C1514
LANGDANA, Muncherjee Cowasjee: A83
LANGDON, Stephen: C1939; D369, 831
LANGSDORFF, A.: D370
LANMAN, Charles Rockwell: A913
LARIONOFF, Serge: C2117
LASSEN, Christian: A214–17, 608; B1179
LASSØE, J.: D66
LATHAM, J. D.: B918
LAUER, Philippe: D67
LAUFER, Berthold: B191; D68
LAW, B. C.: B192, D69
LAWRENCE, A. W.: D70
LAZARD, Gilbert: C2118
LAZARUS, M. E.: C679
LE BRETON, Louis: D70*a*, 382, 699
LECHTMAN, Heather: D832
LECLERQ, H.: C1515
LE COQ, Albert von: A1925; C1516–25, 1788; D235–41, 992
LEFEBRE, G.: D572
LEFEBVRE DES NOETTES, Le Commandant: D833
LEFEVRE, Andre: C308
LEFMANN, Salomon: A914
LEFORT, L. T.: A1926
LEGGE, George Francis: C1526–7
LEGRAIN, L.: D834, 937–8
LEHMANN, C. F. *See* LEHMANN-HAUPT, C. F.
LEHMANN, J. Edvard: A915; C39–40, 680, 897, 1528
LEHMANN-HAUPT, C. F.: A218; B193, 492, 1513–14; C898; D242
LENORMANT, François: A1289; B351, 352, 919, 1180–1, 1515–16
LENTZ, Wolfgang: A219, 609–11, 916, 2354; C681–2, 899, 1183–7, 1529–30, 1697–9; D71
LENZEN, H.: D371
LENZEN, Heinz: D3
LENZEN, Heinrich J.: D372, 645–6
LEONARD, F.: C1531
LEPPER, F. A.: B688
LEPSIUS, Richard: A84, 358
LERCH, Pierre: B1182
LE RIDER, G.: B1127, 1183–5; D72
LEROY, Maurice: C1188
LESNY, V.: A359, 2355; B493; C900
LEUMANN, Ernst: A2003–6, 2086–7, 2356
LEUMANN, Manu: A360, 917, 2006–7, 2088–9; C2022
LEUZE, Oscar: B494
LÉVÊQUE, Eugène: C2119
LÉVI, Sylvain: B920
LEVY, Isidore: A220
LEVY, M. A.: B1186–7
LEVY, Reuben: B850
LEWY, Ernst: A2008
LEWY, Hildegarde: B1414–15; C1940
LEWY, J.: A221
LEYLAND, Charles: C1005, 1011
LICHTERBECK, Karl: A918
LIDÉN, Evald: A919, 2357–9
LIDZBARSKI, Mark: A1169, 1245; B1188; C1532–4
LIEBERT, Gosta: A23, 2360–2
LIETZMANN, H.: C1535
LINDINGER, Johann Simon: B194
LINDQUIST, Sigurd: C1536
LINDSAY, John: B689, 1189
LIPPOLD, G.: D939
LITTMAN, Enno: B794
LITVINSKIJ, B. A.: D73
LIVSHITZ, V. A.: A1927
LLESAI, P. B.: C901
LLOYD, Seton: B195
LLOYD, W. Watkins: B495
LOCKHART, Laurence: B196–8
LOFTUS, W. L.: D243
LOMMEL, Herman: A459–60, 612–20, 920–5, 1065, 1290, 2363–5; C41, 309–11, 683, 902–10, 1189–96, 1941, 2023–6
LONGDEN, R. P: B690
LONGPERIER, Adrien de: B1190–1; C42
LOON, M. N. Van *See* VAN LOON, M. N.
L'ORANGE, H. P.: C43
LORD, Henry: C44, 312
LOREY, Eustache de: D503
LORIMER, E. D.: C2120
LORIMER, F. M. G.: B1192
LORIMER, David Lockhart Robinson: C2120
LOUKONIN, V. G.: B1193
LÖWENSTERN, Isidore: A223
LOZINSKI, B. Philip: B691
LUBAC, Henri de: C1537
LUDDECKENS, Erich: B1517
LÜDERS, Heinrich: A2009–14, 2122–4; B921–2, 1544–5; D729
LUDWIG, A.: A926
LUKONIN, Vladimir: D74–5
LUQUIENS, Jules: A927; C684–6
LUYNES, Duc de: B1194–5
LUZZATTO, Filosseno: A224

MABBOT, Thomas Olive: B1196
MACALISTER, R. A. Stewart: D373
MCALLISTER, Hannah E.: D76
MACBURNEY, C. B. M.: D366
MCCOWN, Donald E.: D77, 370
MACDOWALL, David W.: B692, 1197–8
MCDOWELL, R. H.: B1199–1200; D993
MCGOVERN, William Montgomery: B923
MCGREGOR, Malcolm F.: B496

Marfat.com

MACHABEY, Armand: C1538
MACKAY, D.: D994
MACKAY, Ernest: D324
MACKENZIE, Duncan Neil: A1291, 1371–2, 1928; B795; C313, 1942
MACLER, Frederic: A1667
MCNEILE, H.: C687
MACRIDY, T.: D573
MACUCH, Rudolf: A1170, C45
MADAN, Aerpat Meherjibhai: C911
MADAN, Aerpat Meherjibhai Palanji: C315–16, 1197
MADAN, Dhanjishah Meherjibhai: A1668; C314
MADAN, Mehrjibhai Pallonji: A621; C688
MADANI, Mir Hamid: B199
MADDOX, George: A1669
MAENCHEN-HELFEN, Otto: A2366–8; B924–6, 1201; C1539
MAGANLAL, Amrittal Buch: C317
MAGO, Umberto: B497
MAGOUN, Herbert W.: C1198–9
MAHER, J. P.: C1540
MAISCH, E.: C1541
MAITY, Sachindra Kuma: B1202
MALCOLM, Sir John: B200
MALEKI, Yolande: D374, 995
MALIN, A. S.: D876
MALLERET, Louis: D835
MALLET, Dominique: B498
MALLOWAN, M. E. L.: B201–2, 1518
MANASSEH, N. E.: D647–8
MANSELLI, Raoul: C1542
MARGOLIOUTH, D. S.: C1543
MARGULIES, Erwin: D78
MARICQ, André: A1048, 1478; B693–5, 796; D79
MARIES, L.: C318
MARKHAM, Clements R.: B203
MARKOFF, Alexis de: B1203–5
MARKWART Josef: A622; B204–6, 1481–3; C319
MARQUART, J.: C1544–5
MARSDEN, William: B1206–7
MARSHALL, Sir John Hubert, B927, D281–2
MARTIN, Richard A.: D940
MARTIN, W. R.: A1292
MARTINOVITCH, N.: C912
MARUSTCHENKO, A. A.: D375
MARYON, H.: D890
MASANI, Firoz Shapurji: A1831; C320
MASANI, P. S.: C1012
MASANI, Rustom P.: B207; C321–3
MASHKOUR, Mohammad Javad: A1373; C324
MASPERO, Gaston Camille Charles: B208, 499; D891
MASSÉ, Henri: A1860, B209, 797
MASSON, Charles: B1208–10, 1484
MATSON, Frederick R.: D720–1
MAUNDER, Annie S. D.: B210
MAURICE, F.: B500–1
MAX MÜLLER, Friedrich *See* MÜLLER, Friedrich Max
MAXIMOVA, A.: D80
MAYER, Rudolf: B211; C325, 1074
MAYR, Aurel: A928
MAYRHOFER, Manfred: A85, 225, 311–12, 361–5, 929–30, 1049, 1066, 2369–72; B212
MAYRHOFER-PASSLER, E.: C1013
MAZAHERI, Aly-Akbar: B213
MECQUENEM, R. de: A1113; D81–3, 378–83, 389, 649–52, 700–1, 705, 836
MEDHORA, Dhunjibhai Jamshedji: C326–7
MEDICO, H. E. del: D504
MEEK, Theophilus James: D941–2
MEER, P. E. Van Der: A1114; B1416–1416*a*
MEHENDALE, M. A.: A931–2, 1929
MEHERJIRANA, R. D.: A1374; C328
MEHIGAN, Chevalier de: C913
MEHTA, Nowroz C.: B214; C914
MEHTA, N. P.: B1417
MEHTA, S. S.: C329
MEIER, Fritz: B928
MEILLET, André: A20, 86, 366–70, 461, 623–8, 933–45, 1375–6, 1861–3, 1930, 2373–91; C689–93, 915, 1278, 2027–8
MEISSNER, Bruno: A1115, 1132; B502; D84, 730
MELLINK, Machteld J.: D85, 837
MELZER, Uto: A1246–7, 1670
MENANT, Delphine: C330–6, 916, 1014–15
MENANT, Joachim: A226; B503; C46–7, 694; D87, 574, 943
MENANT, L.: B504
MENARD, Jacques E.: C1943
MENASCE, Jean Pierre de: A227, 1171, 1293–4, 1377–8, 1447, 1488–90, 1671–4, 2392–3; B798–9,
MENASCE, Jean Pierre de *cont.* 851–3, 1485, 1546; C48–9, 337–8, 695–6, 1200–1, 1279, 1546–9, 1944; D88, 944
MERCIER, M.: C50
MERKELBACH, Reinhold: C1202–3
MERLAT, P.: D575
MERSIER, A.: D653
MESSERSCHMIDT, Leopold: A87; D576
MESSINA, Giuseppe: A629, 1675–6; C52–3, 339–41, 918, 1204–5, 1550, 1748–9
METZGER, Bruce M.: A1172
MEURIN, Leo: C919
MEYER.: B1211
MEYER, Arnold: A88
MEYER, Eduard: A1173–5; B215–9, 505–7
MEYER, Gerhard Rudolf: D283
MEYER, J. J.: C1945
MEYER, L. de: *See* DE MEYER, L.
MEYER, W.: A89
MICHAELIDES, Georges: D996
MICHALON, J.: D383
MICHALOWSKI, Kazimierz: D384
MICHAUD, H.: C1280
MICHEL, Charles: A630
MICHELSON, Truman: A228
MILES, George C.: B1127, 1212–13
MILIK, J. T.: A1176–7
MILLAR, Fergus: B220
MILLER, Wsevolod: C54
MILLS, C. D. B.: C920
MILLS, Lawrence H.: A462, 534, 631–55, 946–8, 1379, 1677–1713; C342–7, 697–713, 921–6, 1016, 1075–9, 1206–16
MILNE, John: C348
MILNE, J. G.: B1214
MILTNER, Franz: B221
MINNS, Ellis H.: A1864; B929; D89
MINOCHEHERJI: C349
MINCHERHOMJI, Naeb-Dastoor Nawroze Dinshaji: C714
MINORSKY, Vladimir: A1491, 1865, 2394; B222–3; C1551, 2121–5; D90, 838
MINOVI, Mojtaba: A1380, 1714
MINVALA, J. M.: A656
MIONNET, Théodore Edme: B1215
MIRCHANDANI, B. D.: B930
MIRKHOND; B224
MIRONOV, N. D.: B225
MIRZA, Hormazdyar: A463, 1295, 1716, 1832

Marfat.com

MIRZA, Hormazdyar K.: A1381–8
MIRZA, Hormazdyar P.: A949, 1389, 1715
MIRZA, D. K. D. P.: A1833
MISTRI, R. H.: C927
MITCHELL, B. M.: B226
MITCHELL, Charles Ward S.: C1552
MITCHELL, J. Murray: C350, 715–17
MITRA, Babu Rajendralala: A464; D91
MITTELBERGER, Hermann: A90
MLAKER, Karl: B800
MNATSAKANIAN, Arutyun O.: D92, 385
MOBERGER, P. O.: C928
MODI, Jivanji Jamshedji: A465–7, 950, 1717–23, 2395–6; B227–36, 630, 801–5, 931–4, 1486–8, 1519; C351–377, 718–25, 929–33, 1017–35, 1080–4, 1217–22, 1946, 2126–50; D93–6, 505, 577
MODI, Rustam Jivanji: B1547–8
MOFFATT, James: C378, 1750
MOGHDAM, M.: A2397
MOHAMMAD ALI: B237, 631
MOHL, Jules: B238; C379, 422
MO'IN, M.: A229, 1717–18, 2339–40; B239, 508, 1418, 2151
MOKRI, Mohammad K.: A1726–7; C2152–3
MOLÉ, Marijan: A657–60, 1296, 2401; B240–1; C380–9, 726–9, 934, 1036, 1085–8, 1281, 2029, 2154–7
MÖLLER, Hermann: A2402
MOMMSEN, Theodor: B696, 1216–18
MONCEAUX, Paul: C1553–4
MONCHI-ZADEH, Davoud: C2158
MONCRIEFF, W. Thomas: C935
MONDADON, L. de: C1555
MONGAIT, A. L.: D97
MONNERET DE VILLARD, Ugo: C55; D654–654*a*
MONSEUR, E.: C1947
MONTGOMERY, James A.: A1178; C1556–7
MOORE, G. F.: C390
MOORE, Justin Hartley: C56
MOOREY, P. R. S.: D839
MOORTGAT, Anton: D506, 840, 945
MORDTMANN, A. D.: A91–2, 2403; B806, 1219–22, 1489; D946–7
MORE, Paul Elmer: C1558
MOREHART, Mary: D578
MORET, A.: D98
MORGAN, H. de: D99
MORGAN, Jacques de: B242–5, 1223–8; D100–5, 386–9, 655, 705, 841
MORGENSTERN, Laure: D284–5
MORGENSTIERNE, Georg: A21, 951, 1050, 2404–6
MOROSOV, B.: D106
MOTIVALA, Jehangir Jamshedji: C391
MOTIWALA, Pestanji Kuwarji: B1549
MOULTON, James Hope: A2407; C392–404, 730–2, 936–9, 1089–90, 1223, 2030
MOUNSEY, James: C405
MOVAGHAR, M.: B1229
MUHAMMAD ABBAS, Shirvani: B1230
MÜHL, Wilhelm von der: A952
MÜHLAU, F.: B697
MUIR, J.: C2031
MUKHERJEE, B. N.: B1231
MULLA, Fardunji Dadhabai: B1490; C406
MÜLLER, F.: A371–2, 1051, 1297–8, 2408–9, 2411–16
MÜLLER, F. W. K.: A1931–5, 2125, 2410; C1559–66
MÜLLER, Friedrich Max: A22, 93–4, 230–2, 661–72, 953, 1390–4, 1492, 1728–33, 2417–20; C733–5, 1005, 1037
MÜLLER, M. le Dr.: A1395
MÜLLER, Marc Joseph: C736
MÜLLER, R.: C2032
MULLET, J.: A1299
MUNKACSI, B.: A373
MUNRO, J. A. R.: A233; B509; D107
MUNSHI, Rustamji Nasarvanji: C407
MÜNTER, Friedrich C. C. H.: A234; B1232
MURPHY, John: C408
MUVAGGAR, A. M.: D997

NADERSHAH, Jamshedji Dadabhai: B1419; C409, 737
NAFICY, Abbas: B246
NAFICY, Said: A1300
NAFISI, S.: B807; D507
NAG, Kalidas: B247
NAGEL, Peter: C1567
NAGEL, W.: D108
NAJMABADI, S.: C1091
NALLINO, Carlo.: A1301
NANAVUTTY, Piloo: A520; C738
NAOROJI, Dadabhai: C410
NARAIN, Awadh Kishore: B632, 1233–7
NARIMAN, Gushtaspshah Kaikhusrau: B854–5, 1550; C57, 411–12, 1789–90, 2159
NARR, Karl J.: D110
NARTEN, Johanna: A954
NASR, Taghi: B1551
NASTER, P.: B1238
NAU, François: A1179–80; C739–40, 1568–9
NAUMANN, R.: D656
NAUTIYAL, K. P.: B1239
NAVALKAR, Canpatrao R.: C413
NAWABI, Y. M.: A1734–40
NEEDLER, W.: D892
NEGAHBAN, E. O.: D390–1
NEHRING, Alphonse: A2421
NESTLE, Eberhard: C1224
NEUSNER, Jacob: A1396, 1741; B248, 698; C940
NEVE, F.: B935
NEWELL, Edward T.: B1012, 1240–5
NEWMAN, A.: C1948
NIKBI, Ibn Madud: B249
NIKITINE, B.: A2422
NIMROD; C2033
NISSEN, H. J.: B250
NOBLE, Peter S.: A2126
NOCK, A. D.: C941
NODELMAN, Sheldon Arthur: B633
NOE, Sydney P.: B1246–7
NÖLDEKE, Theodor: A1248, 1302, 1397, 1742–3, 2423–4; B251–3, 510, 808–9, 1248, 1420; C414, 741–2, 1225, 1570, 2160–3; D579–80
NÖLLE, Wilfried: A955
NOMSZ, J.: C942
NORK, F.: C415
NORRIS, E.: A2015
NOSHERWAN, Kaikobâd Adarbâd Dastûr: A468, 1744–6
NUMISMATIC SOCIETY OF LONDON: B1249
NYBERG, Henrik Samuel: A374, 956, 1249, 1398, 1493–5, 1747–8, 2425–8; B810, 856, 1421; C58–61, 416–17, 743, 943, 1226, 1282–3, 1571
NYLANDER, Carl: A235–6; B1422; D657, 842

OATES, D.: D392
OATES, J.: D392

Marfat.com

OBLASINSKI, Adalbert: C1572
OBOLENSKY, Dimitri: C1573
ODEBERG, H.: C1574
OEHRN, Carolus: C944
OELMANN: D658
OERTEL, F.: B634
OGDEN, Charles J.: A237, 1399; B511–12; C418, 1575
OLCOTT, H. S.: C419–20
OLDENBERG, Hermann: C62, 421, 945
OLIPHANT, Samuel Grant: A957
OLIVER, Prudence: D508
OLMSTEAD, A. T.: B254, 513–16
OLMSTEAD, H. T.: C946
OLSCHKI, Leonardo: C63
OLSHAUSEN, Justus: A673, 1303–4, 1400–1; B1250–1; C379, 422
OLUFSEN, O.: D244
OPITZ, Dietrich: D581
OPPERT, Julius: A95, 238–41, 375, 958, 1067; B255, 353–4, 517, 1423–5; C225, 744–5
OPSOPOEUS, Johannes: C423
ORBELI, Josef: D843–4
ORELLI, Conrad von: C64
ORT, L. J. R.: C1576–7
ORTERE, W.: A2429
OSHTORY, A. K.: C328
OSTEN, Hans Henning von der: B256; D286, 948–9
OSTHOFF, H.: A1052
OSZTERN, S. P.: B857–8
OTTO, Heinz: D845
OUSELEY, Sir William: B257; D245, 950
OW, Anton Maximilian Nikolaus von Tolentino, Baron: C1227

PAGLIARO, Antonino: A959–60, 1250, 1402–5, 1496–7, 1749–50, 2430–1; B1552–6; C65, 424–5, 746, 1228, 2164–5
PAHLAN, Dastur Kaikhusru Mahiar Kutar Dastur Darab: A1406–7
PAINE, John A.: B1426
PALMER, A. Smythe: C1229
PALOU, Christiane: B258
PALOU, Jean: B258
PAPER, Herbert H.: A242, 376, 1116–18; B259
PARANJPE, V. G.: C1230
PARKER, Richard A.: B518, 1427
PARROT, André: D682, 659, 846–8, 998
PARTOW, Shirazpour: C947
See also SHIRAZ-POUR, Partow
PARUCK, Furdoonjee, D. J.: B1252–7, 1353, 1428
PASTORET, Claude Emmanuel Joseph Pierre de: C1949
PATEL, Khan Bahadur Bahmanji Behramji: C427
PATEL, Manilal: A469, 674; B260; C428–9, 948
PATHIER-BONNELLE, F.: A96
PATI, J.: C949–50
PATKANIAN, K.: B811
PATKANOFF: A243
PATRIZI, Francesco: C430–1
PATTERSON, L.: C1950
PAUL, Harendra Chandra: C2166
PAUL, Otto: A675; C66
PAVRI, C. E.: C1038
PAVRI, D. N.: C747
PAVRY, Bapsy: C2167
PAVRY, Cursetji Erachji: C67, 1039
PAVRY, D. C. E.: C432
PAVRY, Jal Dastur Cursetji: C951, 1092, 1578
PEEGULEVSKAYA, N. V.: B1520
PEETERS, Paul: B261, 812–13; C1751–63
PEKARY, T.: B1508
PELLIOT, Paul, A1899, 1936, 2016; B936; C1377, 1579–83
PEMBERTON, R. E. K.: C221–2
PEREIRA, Francisco Maria Esteves: A244
PERIKHANIAN, Anahit: A1181, 1408, 2432
PERKINS, J. B. Ward: B699
PERNETTI, A. Jacques: B519
PERROT, D.: D583
PERROT, Georges: B262; D509–10
PERTOLD, O.: C433, 1951
PERTSCH, Wilhelm: D951
PERTUSI, Agostino: C1764
PESHOTANJI, Manekji: A1751
PESTALOZZA, Uberto: C1584–5, 1952
PETECH, L.: C952
PETERS, John P.: D393
PETERSEN, Hans: B700
PETERSON, Erik: C1586–7
PETREMENT, Simone: C68, 1588
PETROWICZ, A. von: B1258
PETTAZZONI, Raffaele: B520; C434–41, 1231–2, 1284–5
PEZARD, G.: D394
PEZARD, Maurice: B264; D395, 952
PFISTER, R.: D381, 731–5
PHILLIPS, E. D.: B937–9
PICARD, Charles: B521; D702
PICTET, Adolphe: A2433
PIETILÄ, Antti Jaaks: C1953
PIETRASZEWSKI, Ignatius: A676–7, 961–2
PIETREMENT, C. A.: A963, C748, 2034
PIGULEVSKAYA, N. V.: B265, 814, 1520
PIKE, Albert: C2035–6
PILLET, M. L.: D112
PINCHES, Theophilus G.: A245, 377
PINES, Shlomo: A2434
PIOTROVSKY, Boris Borisovitch: B940; D113
PIRENNE, Jacqueline: B738, D511
PISANI, Vittore: A23, 246, 964, 2435–8; B941
PISCHEL, R.: A678, 1053
PITHAWALLA, Maneck B.: A247; C442, 749–50
PIZZI, Italo: A24, 679, 965, 2439; C2168–70
PLAUCHUT, Edmond: C2171
POEBEL, Arno: A97, 1119–1120; B522–4
POGNON, H.: B1259; C1589
POHLHAUSEN, Henn: D115
POKORNY, Julius: A2440–1
POLOTSKY, Hans Jacob: A1182; C1590–5, 1653
POPE, Arthur Upham: D116–21, 660–1, 703, 849
POPE, J. A.: A1752
PORADA, Edith: D112–5, 512, 850, 954–4
PORTEN, Bezalel: A1183
POSENER, G.: B525
POSTON, Charles Dibrell: C69
POTE, B. E.: A248
POTRATZ, Johannes A.: B942; D126–9, 851–6
POTT, A. F.: A378
POTTIER, Edmond: D704–5
POTTINGER, Major: D955
POUCHA, Pavel: A2442
POUGATCHENKOVA, G.: D584
POUR-E DAVOUD: B266–8, 1429, 1491; C443–5, 751–2, 953, 1791–2; D893
PRAŠEK, Justin: B526–30
PREISS, H.: C1286
PRICKETT, Margot Peel: D585
PRINSEP, James: B1620–8
PRITCHETT, W. Kendrick: B531–2
PROCHOROV, V.: D396
PROKESCH-OSTEN, Anton: B1269
PROSDOCIMI, A.: A98
PRUŠEK, J.: B943
PRZEWORSKI, Stefan: D999
PRZYLUSKI, Jean: B355; C1596–7, 2037–40
PUDELKO, Georg: D1000

Marfat.com

PUECH, Henri-Charles: C70, 1598–1608
PULLEYBLANK, E. G.: A2090; B944
PUNEGAR, Khodabax Edalji: A680–7, 966–7; C753–4
PYNE, J.: C954

QUACKENBOS, G. Payn: B533, 1521

RABADINA, Framji D.: A688
RABIN, C.: D130
RABINOWITZ, Isaac: A1184–5
RABINOWITZ, J. J.: A1186
RACKHAM, Bernard: D722
RADET, C.: B534–5
RADICCHI, Anna: A968
RADLOFF, W.: C1609–10
RAFFENEL, T. C.: B269
RAGOZIN, Zenaide Alexeievna: B270
RAHMATI, G. R.: C1327–8
RAIKES, Robert L.: D131, 706–7
RAMSAY, Andrew Michael: B536
RANA, Sohrab Kavasji Dastur Meherji: A1753
RANKIN, J. H. Munn: D857
RAO, S. R.: B271
RAO, Uttam Singh: B1270
RAOUL-ROCHETTE; B1271
RAPOPORT, Y. A.: C1040
RAPP, Adolf: C446–7
RAPP, Eugen Ludwig: A1866
RAPSON, Edward James: A2127–8; B1272–7
RASK, Rasmus: A969
RAWLINSON, George: B356, 537–8, 701–3, 815; C71
RAWLINSON, Henry C.: A249–51; B272; D956
REGLING, K.: B1278
REHATSEK, E.: B273, 635, 816, 859; C755, 1765, 2172
REICHELT, Hans: A470–2, 689, 970–3, 1187, 1251, 1754, 1937–41, 2443–4
REINACH, Salomon: B539; D194
REINACH, Théodore: B1279
REINAUD: B274, 636
REITZENSTEIN, Richard: C72, 1611–13, 1954–61
REMINGTON, S.: C448
REMPIS, Christian H.: A25
REMY, Arthur F. J.: A974; C449–51
RENARD: D618
RENOU, L.: C1812
REUTERSKIOLD, Edgar: C955
REUTHER, Oscar: D132, 662–3
REYNIER, Jean Louis Antoine: B1522
REYNOLDS, P. K. Baillie: B540
REZAI, J.: A1657
REZWI, S. M. Tahar: C1962
RHODE, Johann Gottlieb: C73–4
RHYS DAVIDS, C. A. F. *See* DAVIDS, C. A. F. Rhys
RICE, David Talbot: B817–18; D513, 1001
RICE, Tamara Talbot: D133
RICH, Claudius James: D246–8
RICHARDSON, H. C.: D894
RICHTER, Gisela M. A.: B637; D514, 586, 957–60
RICHTER, Oswald: A26, 975; C1963
RICKABY, Joseph: C1614
RIDOLFINI, F. Pericolo: C1615
RIES, Julien: C1616–19
RINDTORFF, E.: C452
RING, Maximilian de: A2445
RINGBOM, Lars Ivar: C1233
RINGGREN, Helmer: C2173
RISCH, Ernst: A976
RITTER: 252
ROBERTSON, J.: D961
ROBINS, Elizabeth: C75
ROBINSON, C. A.: B638
ROBINSON, E. S. G.: B541, 1280–2
ROBIOU, F.: C756
ROCHAT, Ernest: C1620
ROCHE, Déodat: C1621–2
ROES, Anne: D134–7, 515, 633*a*, 685
ROGERS, Alexander: C757, 956
ROGERS, Robert William: B275
ROGGEN, D. L. Graedt von: D138, 389
ROLLIN, Charles: B276
ROMER, John: A977–8
ROSE, Eugen: C1623
ROSE, Henry J.: C758
ROSENBERG, Frederic: A1942; C957 (*See also* C987*a*), 2174; D858
ROSENFIELD, John M.: D139
ROSENTHAL, Franz: A1188; C1624
ROSNY, Léon de: C453
ROSS, Alan S. C.: A2170
ROSS, E. Dennison: A1943; B277; D140, 516
ROSS, E. J.: D397
ROSSLER, Otto: A253
ROSTOVTZEFF, Mikhail Ivanovich: A1189, 1498; B639, 945–8, 1523; C2175; D141–8, 962, 1002
ROTH, E. M.: C76
ROTH, Rudolph: A473–4, 690, 979; C759, 1005, 1041–4, 1094, 2041, 2176–7
ROTHSTEIN, Gustav: B819
ROUSSEAU, Jean Baptiste Louis Jacques: B278
ROUSSEL, Pierre: B279
ROWLAND, B.: D587
ROWLEY, H. H.: B357
ROY, Brajdeo Prasad: B280
ROYAL DUBLIN SOCIETY: A254
ROYER, Clemence: C42, 958
RUDOLPH, Kurt: C959–60, 1625–8
RUEPPEL, M. C.: D859
RUGARLI, V.: A255
RUMPF, Walter: B281
RUNCIMAN, Steven: C1629–30
RUNDGREN, Frithiof: A1190–1, 2446
RUSTOMJEE, Framroz: C961, 1045
RUTTEN, M.: D382, 963, 1003

SACHAU, Eduard: A691–2, 1192–4, 1409–10, 1755–6; B282, 1430; C454–5, 1766–70
SACRED BOOKS OF THE EAST: A1757
SACY, A. I. S. de *See* DE SACY, A. I. S.
SADEGHI, A. A.: A1252–4
SADIGHI, G. H.: B860
SADRE, M. K.: B283
SAFA, D. L.: B284; C77–8
SAFAR, F.: D398
SAHIAR, B. M.: C391
SAINT-MARTIN, Jean Antoine: A256–7; B640, 704–6
SAIVYER, T. J.: C1631
SALDERN, Axel von: D723
SALEMANN, Carl: A1255–9, 1758, 2447; B1283; C1632–4
SALES, Delide de: B285
SALIM, A.: A1411
SALISBURY, Edward F.: A99
SALLES, G.: D399
SALLET, Alfred von: B641
SAMI, Ali: D149
SANFORD, Eva Matthews: B707
SANGUELEH, Azami: B286
SANJANA, Dastur Dârâb Peshotan: A1412, 1501, 1759–69; B287–8; C456–61, 760–5, 962, 2178; D150
SANJANA, Jehangir Barjorji: C963
SANJANA, Jehangir E.: A2448; C964
SANJANA, K.; C462
SANJANA, Peshotun Dustoor Behramji: A1413, 1770–2
SANJANA, Rastamji Edulji Dastur Peshotan: B708; C463–5, 766–7, 1234

Marfat.com

SANKALIA, D. D.: B289, 1284
SAN NICOLÒ, M.: A1195; B1551
SAPIR, Edward: A2449
SARFARÂZ, A. A.: D400–2
SARKARATI, B.: C79
SARRE, Friedrich: D151–2, 588–9
SAULCY, de *See* DE SAULCY
SAUSSURE, L. de *See* DE SAUSSURE, L.
SAUVAGET, Jean: D153
SAVE-SÖDERBERGH, Torgny: C1635; D708
SAYCE, A. H.: A258–9; B290, 542–4, 642, 1492
SAYOUS, Edouard: C1964
SCARCIA, Gianroberto: A1773, 2450; C2179–80
SCERRATO, Umberto: A1075, 1196; B545; D403
SCHAEDER, Hans Heinrich: A27, 260–1, 379, 475, 1197–9, 1260–1, 1414, 1867, 1944, 2451–4; B291, 546–9; C80–1, 466, 965–6, 1287, 1636–45, 1961.
SCHAEFER, Hermann: B292
SCHAEFFER, Claude F. A.: D404
SCHEDL, Claus: B550
SCHEEL, Helmuth: A2445
SCHEFTELOWITZ, Isodor: C82, 467, 1235–6, 1646–51, 1965, 2042
SCHEFTELOWITZ, J. J.: A28–30, 1262, 2456–7
SCHEIL, V.: A262–6, 1121–3; B551
SCHINDLER, A. Houtum: A1305; C1046; D154, 664
SCHINDLER, C.: C1005
SCHIPPMANN, K.: C83; D405
SCHLEGEL, A. W. de: B1285
SCHLEGEL, Gustav: C1771
SCHLERATH, Bernfried: A693, 980–1, 2458; C84, 768, 967, 2181
SCHLOSSER, W.: D71
SCHLUMBERGER, Daniel: B1053–4, 1286; D155–7, 517, 665
SCHMID, Wolfgang P.: A380, 2459–62; C2043
SCHMIDT, Carl: C1652–6
SCHMIDT, Erich Friedrich: D158–60, 249–50, 406–7
SCHMIDT, Hanns-Peter: A694–5, 982–3
SCHMIDT, Hubert: D709
SCHMIDT, J. Heinrich: D408
SCHMIDT, Johannes: A2463
SCHMIDT, P.: C85
SCHMIDT, Valdemar: A100
SCHMITT, Rudiger: A31, 381–3, 984–5, 1068, 2017, 2464–6
SCHNEIDER, Th.: C1657
SCHOEBEL, C. J.: C2044
SCHOEPS: A2467
SCHOPPA, H.: D518
SCHRADER, E.: A1868
SCHRADER, H.: C1658
SCHROEDER, Eric: D666
SCHROEDER, Leopold von: C2045–6
SCHULTZ, Wolfgang: B1431, C468, 1237–8, 1659
SCHULZ, F. E.: A267; D161
SCHULZE, Wilhelm: A2469; B552
SCHUSTER, Carl: D736
SCHUTZ, Wolfgang: B1431
SCHUTZE, Alfred: C1772
SCHUYLER, Montgomery: A986; D162
SCHWAB, Raymond: C769
SCHWARTZ, Martin: A2470
SCHWARZ, P.: B1493
SCHWEIZER, E.: C1095
SCHWEIZER-SIDLER, H.: A2471
SCHWENCK, Konrad: C2182
SCHWENTER, Ernst: A268, 384
SCHWENTNER, E.: A987, 1945, 2472
SCHWYZER, Eduard: A696, 988–91, 2473; C86
SCOTT, W. H.: B1287–9
SEDDON, C. N.: C469
SEDQI, Mohammad Osman: B1494
SEEBASS, H.: B1495
SEGAL, Judah Ben-Sion: D964
SEGUIN, A.: C50
SEIGNOBOS, Charles: B293
SEILER, Hans Jakob: A611, 992–3
SELBIE, J. A.: B553
SELLE, Götz von: C1660–1
SELLWOOD, David G.: B1290–2
SEMPER, Max: A385
SEN, Priyaranjan: A697; C770, 968
SEN, Sukumar: A269, 386–7, 2474; C2047
SENART, E.: A2127
SESTON, William: B820; C1662–5
SETH, H. C.: C2048
SETHE, Kurt: B554
SETHNA, K. D.: D164
SETHNA, T. R.: C470
SEYRIG, Henri: D165, 590, 895, 965
SHAFER, Robert: A2091
SHAHBAZI, Sh: D166
SHAHIDULLAH, Muhammad: C771
SHAKED, S. H.: A1263
SHAKI, M.: A1774
SHAKUR, M. A.: D287
SHAMASATRY, R.: B294
SHARENKOFF, Victor: C1666
SHARP, Ralph Norman: A270
SHASTRI, A.: C471
SHEPHERD, Dorothy G.: D591, 861
SHERIYAR, Khudayar Dastur: C472–3, 1047–8
SHIRATORI, K.: B949
SHIRAZ-POUR, Partow: C969. *See also* PARTOW, Shirazpour
SHOE, L. T.: D667
SHROFF, Jamshedji Dadabhai: C474
SHUSTERY, M. A.: C1239, 2183
SIASSI, A. A.: B821
SICILE, Pierre de: C1667
SIEG, E.: C1566
SIMCOX, Carroll E.: B555
SIMON, J.: C1668
SIMONETTA, Alberto M.: B643–4, 1293–7
SINCLAIR, Albert Thomas: C772
SIRCAR, Dines Chandra: B1298–9
SIROUX, Maxime: D168–75, 409, 668
SITARAM, K. N.: B295
SIX, J. P.: B556, 1300
SKOLD, Hannes: C1240
SMIRNOV, J. I.: D176
SMIRNOVA, O. I.: A1946
SMITH, Cecil Harcourt: D535, 592–3
SMITH, Henry Goodwin: C773
SMITH, Maria Wilkins: A994, 2475–6
SMITH, Morton: B557
SMITH, Sidney: A1775; B558–9, 1496; D862
SMITH, Vincent A.: B295, 709, 822, 950, 1301–2
SOCIETE D'IRANOLOGIE: C475
SÖDERBLOM, Nathan: C476–7, 774–6, 970, 1096–8
SOKOLOV, S. N.: A995
SOLLBERGER, Edward: A101
SOMMER, Ferdinand: A2477
SONTAKKE, N. S.: A594
SOPER, Alexander C.: D594
SOSHANS: C777
SOUTZO, Michel-C.: D177
SPARKES, George: B1303
SPECHT, Fr.: A2478

Marfat.com

SPEISER, Werner: D669
SPENCE, M.: D892
SPERBER, Daniel: B1497
SPIEGEL, Friedrich: A271–2, 388, 476–83, 698–708, 996, 1054–8, 1264, 1776–9, 1834, 2479–81; B297–305, 358–9, 560–1, 645, 710; C88–9, 478, 597, 778–83, 971–3, 1241–3, 1288, 1966–7, 2049–52, 2184–9
SPIEGELBERG: D178
SPIERS, R. Phené: D670
SPONSHEIMER, H.: D595
SPOONER, D. B.: B306
SPRENGLING, Martin: A1200, 1415–16, 1502–3; B823–6, 1432; C1669; D966
SPRINGETT, Bernard H.: C974
SPULER, Berthold: B861–2, 1433; C1670
SPYCKET, Agnès: D596
STACKELBERG, R. von: A1869, 2482–4; C2190
STAVE, Erik: C1968
STAVISKY, B. J.: D967
STEFFEN, A.: C1671
STEGEMANN, Viktor: C1672
STEGMULLER, Friedrich: C1673
STEIN, Ernest: B827
STEIN, Sir Mark Aurel: A2092; B951, 1304–5, 1498; C1049; D179–81, 251–61, 410
STEIN, R. A.: C2191
STEINDORFF, Georg: D933
STEPHEN, D. J.: C1793
STERN, Samuel Miklos: A2485
STEVE, M. J.: A1124–5
STIEHL, Ruth: A1172–30, 1836–7, 2106; B727–31, 871–2, 1502; C527, 1802
STOLZE, F.: D597
STONECIPHER, Alvin H. M.: A2486
STOOP, E. de: C1674
STRASSMAIER, J. N.: A273, 1870
STRECK: D182
STRECT, Maximilian: D411
STRELKOFF, Alexander: D519, 671–2
STRELKOW, A.: D968
STRICKER, B. H.: C1244
STROMMENGER, Eva: D183
STRONACH, David: D412–14, 673
STROUVÉ, V. V.: B562
STROUX, Johannes: C1675
STRUNK, K.: A389
STRUVÉ, W.: B563
STRZYGOWSKI, Josef: B952; D520–2, 674
STURTEVANT, E. H.: A390, 2487
SULIMIRSKI, T.: D184
SUNDERLAND, E.: B307
SUNDERMANN, Werner: A1265; B828; C1773; D185
SUOLAHTI, Jaakko: A1266
SURIEU, Robert: D186
SVAMIN, A. Govindacharya: C479
SVOBODA, Bedrich: D863
SWIATOWSKI, Witold: B308
SWINEY, J.: B1306
SYKES, Sir Percy M.: B309, 564, 827; D262
SZEKELY, Edmond Bordeaux: C480
SZEMERENYI, Oswald: A1947, 2488–94.

TADDEI, Maurizio: D864
TAESCHNER, Franz: C90, 1245
TAFAZZOLI, A.: A1417–25
TAJVIDI, A. A.: D417
TAKÀCS, Zoltan de: B953; D187, 522*a*
TALBOT RICE, David *See* RICE, David Tablot
TALBOT RICE, Tamara *See* RICE, Tamara Talbot
TAQIZADEH, S. H.: A997; B830–3, 1434–42; C91, 975, 1676–7, 1774
TARAPORE, Jamshed C.: A32, 1780–1; B1499, 1558–60; C481, 784, 1099–1100, 2053
TARAPOREWALA, Irach Jahangir Sohrabji: A709–16, 998, 1782, 2495; C92, 482–3, 785, 976, 1246, 2192
TARN, W. W.: B565, 646–53, 711
TAVADIA, Jehangir, C.: A102, 611, 717–18, 1242, 1267–8, 1783–9; C484–5, 786–8, 1050, 1247, 1289, 2193
TAYLOR, Lily Ross: B654–5
TCHLENOVA, N. L.: D188
TCHUKASIZIAN, B. L.: C2194
TEDESCO, Paul: A1269, 1948–50, 2496–2504; D598
TEIXIDOR, Javier: A1201; D189
TELEGDI, Sigismond: A1202, 1426, 1951
TERNBACK, Joseph: D896
TERRACE, E. L. B.: D190–1
TERZI, C.: C1678
TEXIER, Charles Felix M.: D263
THIEME, Paul: A33, 484–5, 999–1000, 2505–6; C1248–50, 1679, 2054
THILO, Thomas: A1265
THISELTON, Dyer W. T.: C1051
THOLUCK, A.: C486
THOMAS, Edward: A1059, 1306; B834, 1307–13, 1315–25; D969
THOMAS, Edward J.: A103; C1251, 1794, 2055
THOMAS, Edward W.: B1314
THOMAS, F. W.: A1076, 2018, 2093–4, 2129–30; B954–5
THOMASSON, T. W.: B956
THOMPSON, Dorothy Burr: D192
THOMPSON, Georgina: D193
THOMPSON, Herbert: C1680
THOMPSON, R. Campbell: A211
THOMSEN, Vilhelm: C1681–4
THOMSON, Andrew: B566
THONNELIER, Jules: A1790–1
THORNTON, D. M.: C487
THUMB, Albert: A274
TIELE, Cornelius Petrus: B567; C93–8, 488–9, 789–92, 977, 1252
TILIA, Ann Britt: D675–6
TILMAN, H. W.: D264
TIRMIDHI, B. M.: C490
TOERPEL, Hermann: A486
TOLLIUS, D.: C1685
TOLMAN, Herbert Cushing: A104, 275–9, 391–7, 1270, 2507; D599–602
TOLSTOI, J.: D194
TOLSTOV, Sergei P.: B957–8; D195–7
TOMASCHEK, Wilhelm: A1952; B1500
TOMBS, Lawrence E.: D418
TONDELLI, Leone: C1686
TONDRIAU, J.: B656
TOPOROV, V. N.: B310
TORRENS, Henry: B1326–7
TORREY, Charles C.: A1203–5, 1504, 360; B568–71, 657
TOSCANNE, P.: D198
TOSI, Maurizio: D419
TOSTIVINT, D. Préciel: B572–3
TOUZARD, J.: B574
TRAUTMANN, R.: A1001
TRECHSEL, F. C.: C1687
TREVER, Camilla: B835, 1328, C1253; D865
TRIVEDI, H. V.: B1329–33
TROFIMOVA, T. A.: D199
TROJE, L.: C1688
TROST, Paul: A1002
TROUSDALE, William: D200, 1004
TSUI CHI: C1689
TULAND, C. G.: A1206

Marfat.com

TURNER, Sir Ralph L.: A2508–9
TYCHSEN, O. G.: A280; B1334
TYCHSEN, Thomas Christian: A280, 1335–6; C491

UFFORD, Quarles von: B311
UHLEMANN, H. R.: D877
ULLENS DE SCHOOTEN, M. T.: D265
UMRIGAR, R. P.: C1254
UNDERHILL, G. E.: B575
UNGNAD, Arthur: A1207; C1255
UNVALA, F. M.: D710
UNVALA, Jamshedji Maneckji: A281–2, 487, 719–21, 1307–8, 1427, 1792–5, 2510–11; B312–13, 576–7, 712–14, 836, 1337–53; C99–100, 492–7, 978, 1256, 1690, 2195–7; D202–5, 420–1, 523, 603–4, 677–81
UNVALA, Maneckji Rustomji: A1796–7; C498–500
UPTON, Jeseph M.: D422–3
URSIN, Johann Heinrich: C501
UTAS, Bo: A105, 1271

VACHHA, Dosei D.: C793
VADET, J. C.: B314
VAHMAN, F.: A1309, 1798
VAILHE, S.: B837
VAJDA, G.: B863; C1691
VAKIL, Jehangir B.: C502
VALE, R. N.: A1003
VALENTINE, W. H.: B1354
VALLEE POUSSIN, M. de la: C1795
VAMBERY, H.: C1692
VAN BUREN, E. Douglas: D524, 973*a*, 1005
VANDEN BERGHE, Leon: D206–11, 266, 605–6, 682–3, 711, 866, 1006
VANDENGHEYN, J.: A488, B1501
VEN DER MEER, P. *See* MEER, P. E. Van Der
VANDERPOOL, Eugene: B578
VAN HOONACKER, A.: B579–80
VAN INGEN, Wilhelmina: D1007
VAN LOHUIZEN-DE LEEUW, J. E.: B959
VAN LOON, Maurits Nanning: D212, 424
VAN WIJNGAARDEN, J.: D867
VAN WINDEKENS, A. J.: A1012, 2095–7, 2534
VARENNE, Jean: C503
VASMER, Max: A2098
VASMER, R.: B864, 1355
VAUX, W. S. W.: B315, 1356–8; D213
VENDRYES, J.: A2512–13
VERBRUGGEN, Hendrick: B316
VERGOTE, J.: C1693–4
VERMEULE, Cornelius C.: B1359
VERNADSKY, George: B960–1
VERRIER, E.: A1799
VESAVEVALA, Ardeshir Kharshedji: A1004–5; C1257–8
VESCI, Marina U.: C504
VICCAJEE, F. R.: C505
VIGNIER, Charles: D214
VILLARD, Ugo Monneret de *See* MONNERET DE VILLARD, Ugo
VINNIK, D. F.: B159
VINSON, J.: C506
VISCONTI: B1360
VISSER, Elizabeth: B658
VOIGT, Wolfgang: C507
VOIGTLANDER, E. von: A119
VOLLGRAFF-ROES, Anne *See* ROES, Anne
VOLZ, Paul: C794
VORDERASIEN: B317
VORETZSCH, E. A.: C1695
VOSS, A.: D868
VRIES, Simon de: C1775
VULLERS, Johannes August: A2514; C508

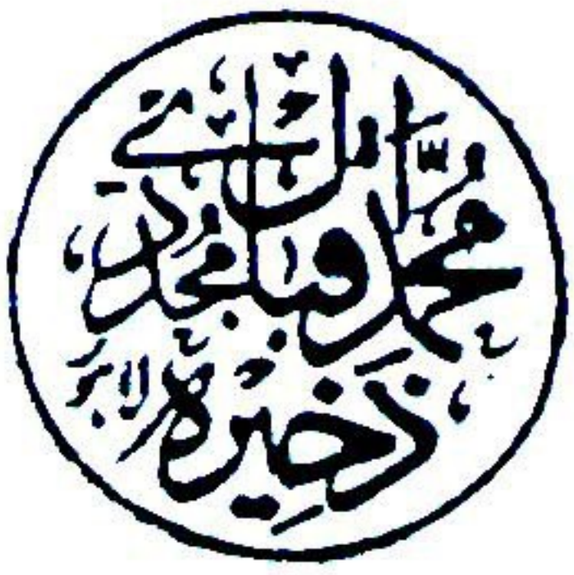
WAAG, Anatol: A722, 1953
WACHTSMUTH, Friedrich: B318; D215, 686
WACKERNAGEL, Jacob: A34, 398–9, 496–8, 1006, 2515–19
WADE-GERY, H. T.: B581
WADIA, Ardeshir Ruttonji: C797, 979
WADIA, Ardeshir Sorabji: C509
WADIA, Framroze Pestonji: C510
WADIA, P. A.: A489, C511, 796
WAINWRIGHT, Gerald: D324
WALDSCHMIDT, Ernst: C1696–9, 1776, 1796–7; D216
WALKER, John: B1127, 1361–7
WALSER, Gerald: B582
WALTERS, H. B.: D974
WARD, William Hayes: D607, 975
WARDMAN, A. E.: B583
WARDROP, Oliver: A1871
WARE, James R.: A400
WARING, Claude L.: D788
WARREN, M. Rogers: D217
WATELIN, L.-Ch.: D218, 687
WATERHOUSE, John W.: C512
WATERMAN, Leroy: D425–6
WATSON, Charles Fulkes: B361
WEBER, Albrecht: A2520
WEBER, Dieter: A2521
WEGNERN, August von: C1700
WEIDNER, E. F.: B584
WEIERS, Michael: C1701
WEINDL, Theodor: C102
WEISSBACH, Franz Heinrich: A106–9, 283–99, 401, 1126; B585–6, 1444–5; D219
WELLER, Friedrich: A1954–8
WELLER, Hermann: A490; C1259
WELLES, C. Bradford: A1189, 1208–9
WELLS, J.: B587
WESENDONK, Otto Gunther von: A402, 723, 1210, B319, 362, 715; C103–4, 513, 797–8, 980, 1260, 1290, 1702–6
WEST, Edward W.: A491, 1007, 1310–13, 1505–8, 1604, 1800–15, 1826; B1368, 1446; C514, 1101
WESTERGAARD, Niels Ludwig: A217, 724, 1069, 1816; C2198
WESTLAKE, H. D.: B588
WETTER, Gillis Albert Peterson: C1707
WHEATLEY, N.: B589
WHEELER, Sir R. E. Mortimer: B659–60, 716; D220
WHITEHEAD, Richard Bertram: B1369–74
WHITLEY, C. F.: C981
WHITNEY, C. F.: C982
WHITNEY, William Dwight: A492; C799
WICKERHAUSER. Moritz: A1835
WICKERMASINGHE, Don M. de Z.: A1008
WIDENGREN, Geo: A1428, 1817; B320–1, 717–18, 838–9; C105–116, 1102, 1261, 1708–12, 1969, 2199
WIDGERY Alban G.: C515
WIESSNER, Gernot: C1777–9
WIETZMANN, K.: D869
WIGHTMAN, J. C.: C516, 800
WIKANDER, Stig: A403, 2523–5; B322; C117–18, 1262, 1713, 2056–7, 2200
WILBER, Donald N.: D525
WILCKEN, Ulrich: B661
WILHELM, Adolf: D58
WILHELM, Eugen: A493, 725–32, 1009–11, 1060, 2526–32; B443, 590, 662, 719; C119–21, 983, 2201–2

Marfat.com

WILKINSON Charles K.: D221–3, 423, 526–7, 712, 870–2
WILL, Ernest: B1524; D528
WILLIAMS, Monier: C517, 1052
WILLIAMS, Thomas Hudson: A404
WILLIAM-GRABOWSKA, H. de: A2533; C801
WILSON, Professor: B1375
WILSON, H. H.: B323
WILSON, John: B1376; C518, 802
WILSON, Robert Dick: B324, 363
WILSON, Winifred Warren: C1053
WINDEKENS, A. J. van *See* VAN WINDEKENS, A. J.
WINDFUHR, G.: A1013
WINDISCH, Hans: C519
WINDISCHMANN, Friedrich Heinrich Hugo: A1818; C520, 1264, 2058
WINKWORTH, C. P. T.: A1509–10
WINLOCK, H. E.: D688
WINTER, W.: C1424
WINTERNITZ, M.: C521
WIRTH, Albrecht: B840
WISEMAN, Donald J.: D976
WITTE, Samuel Simon: A405
WOFF, Chr.: C1714
WOLFF, Fritz: A1014, 2535–6
WOLLNER, Wilhelm: C2203
WOLSKI, Józef, B591, 663, 720–3
WOOD, L. H.: B1403
WOODHOUSE, W. J.: B592
WOOLLEY, C. Leonard: D224, 427, 713, 1008
WOOLSEY, Theodore D.: B664
WRIGHT, Edwin M.: B325
WRIGHT, John Clifford: A2537
WROTH, Warwick W.: B1377–80
WULSIN, Frederick R.: D225
WURM, P.: C122
WÜST, Walther: A110–11, 406–7, 733, 2099; C522

YAMAUCHI, Edwin M.: A1211–12
YAR-SHATER, E.: A35, 734, 1213, 1272, 1314, 1511–13, 1959, 2109–10; B326–7; C123, 523, 1715
YASAMI, Gh. R.: A1819–20
YEIVIN, A.: D689
YEIVIN, S.: D226
YERETZIAN, Beatrice: B724
YETTS, W. Percival: D873
YOHANNAN, Abraham: B841; C984–7, 1716
YOUNG, G. M.: B1381
YOUNG, J. H.: D529
YOUNG, R.: D428–9
YOUNG, T. Cuyler *See* CUYLER-YOUNG, T.
YOYOTTE, J.: D977
YUSEF, S. M.: B865

ZABOROWSKI, S.: B328
ZAEHNER, Robert Charles: A1429, 1821; C124, 524–5, 1291–4, 1970, 2204
ZAJTI, Ferenc: B962; C803–5, 2059
ZAKHAROV, Alexis A.: C526; D978
ZARTUSHT IBN BAHRAM: C987*a* (*See also* C957)
ZATURPANSKY, Choras: D267
ZBAVITEL, Dušan: A1015
ZEUNER, F. E.: D874
ZGUSTA, Ladislav: A2100–3, 2538
ZIEGLER, Karl-Heinz: B725
ZIEME, Peter: C1717–18
ZIEMER, Ernst: B1561
ZIMMERMANN, R.: C806, 1265–6
ZU ELTZ, Alexander: D530



کتابخانہ رابطہ فروغ ایران - اسلام آباد

Marfat.com